the north texas conference



1979 journa

The Journal of the

ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH SESSION

of

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

Held in Dallas, Texas
at
LOVERS LANE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
May 27-30, 1979

BISHOP W. McFERRIN STOWE,
President

EDITED BY
IRA M. THOMPSON, JR.,
Conference Secretary

ASSISTED BY
GEORGE TOPPER, clergy member attendance
SHARON ADAIR, lay member attendance
MILLARD FAIRCHILD, photographs
WALTER L. ZIMMERMAN, statistics

Printed by
TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas



W. McFERRIN STOWE
Bishop in Charge: North Texas Conference



Elders

First row: David Michael Carr, Lynn Rogers Mims, James Edwin Pledger. Second row: John Michael Thornton, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Fredric Lee Utz, William J. Bryan III, Carlton Robert Hasley Jr. Third row: Philip Michael Mahon, Christan Amundsen, Jerome Howard Morgan.



Deacons

Front row: Paul Arthur Gould, Henry Roland Suche Jr., Ronald David Henderson, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe. Second row: Howard Presley Hedges Jr., John F. Allen Jr., Robert Anthony Hunt, Timothy Shaun Wicker. Third row: Barbara Weems Marcum, John Lane Garrett, Paul Anthony Hill.

Table Of Contents

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS 6
II. DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE 8
III. CONFERENCE COUNCILS MEMBERS: (Green Section) ... 10
Councils, Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees
IV. LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE 26
V. CHURCH LAY LEADERS 40
VI. CLERGY AND DIACONAL MINISTERS (Pink Section) 48
VII. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD 67
VIII. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 83
IX. DAILY MINUTES 88
X. APPOINTMENTS (Blue Section) 107
XI. GENERAL MINUTES 120
XII. REPORTS 128
XIII. OUR BELOVED DEAD 210
XIV. MEMORIALS 212
XV. CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN'S REPORT S-1
XVI. INDEX Index-1

I. Conference Officers
1979-80

Conference President:
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 522-6741

Director of Professional Ministries:
Ben Feemster
Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214)

Conference Councils Director:
William J. Washington
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 651-8721

Conference Secretary:
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
1700 W. Kingsley
Garland, Texas 75041
(214) 278-2175

Conference Lay Leader:
E. C. Ransom
3514 Packard
Dallas, Texas 75215
(214) 421-2301

Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer
James Hares
3014 Oak Lawn
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 528-5282

Conference President, United Methodist Women:
Mrs. Hawkins Golden
8931 Preston Rd.
Dallas, Texas 75225
(214) 361-1329

Conference Statistician:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman
Box 158
Rockwall, Texas 75087
(214) 722-5500

Conference Genealogy

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided, in 1844-45 Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867 the approximate area now in the conference was set apart as the Trinity Conference, later (1874) renamed North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845 until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of it later came the West Texas (primarily Negro) Conference. In 1939 Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, South, and Methodist Protestant Churches united to form The Methodist Church. West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central (all-Negro) Jurisdiction, while the new North Texas Conference was in the South Central (all-white) Jurisdiction. The Central Jurisdiction was eliminated in 1968 with the merger of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church into The United Methodist Church, but the West Texas Conference continued a separate unit until 1970 when its members and ministers became an integral part of an enlarged North Texas Conference.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

CONFERENCE COUNCILS STAFF

Dir., Adult Ministries	Robert Martin Walker	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Young Persons and Family Ministries	Lane Tunnell	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Community & Global Ministries	Ray Hennigh	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Camping & Retreat Centers	Tom Christian	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Church Development	Larry Ravert	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Dallas-Central	Don Waddell	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	742-6114
Dallas-Denton	William Trice	Box 7126, Dallas	75209	214	239-0862
Dallas-Northeast	William Stephenson	Box 8127, Dallas	75205	214	522-7100
Dallas-South	J. D. Mooring	829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas	75208	214	941-4133
Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	660 Twin Oaks, Paris	75460	214	785-1117
Sherman-McKinney	Noel Bryant	Box 801, Sherman	75090	214	892-1511
Wichita Falls	Earl Kifer	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	76303	817	767-6621

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Agency Services	Jack McGee	Box 7127, Dallas	75209	214	357-6728
Bd. of Global Ministries	Ken McIntosh	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	742-5351
Blanton Gardens-C. C. Young	Julian Thomas	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	75214	214	827-8080
Cokesbury (Downtown Dallas)	Judith Hensley	1910 Main, Dallas	75211	214	748-8711
Cokesbury (Carillon)	Sam Albright	300 Carillon Plaza, Dallas	75240	214	378-8700
Huston-Tillotson College	John King	Huston-Tillotson, Austin	78702	512	476-7421
Jurisdiction Office	S. Duane Bruce	4209 N.W. 23, Suite 114, Oklahoma City, Okla.	73107	405	943-1985
Lydia Patterson	Noe Gonzalez	Box 11, El Paso	79940	915	533-8286
Lon Morris College	Faulk Landrum	Jacksonville, Texas	75766	214	586-2471
Methodist Home	Jack K. Daniels	1111 Herring, Waco	76708	817	753-0181
McMurray University	Thomas Kim	Abilene	79605	915	692-4130
Methodist Hospital	Glenn Scott	Box 5999, Dallas	75222	214	944-8181
Methodist Mission Home	Harold Burkhardt	6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio	78240	512	696-2410
Perkins School of Theology	Joe Quillian	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2125
Southern Methodist University	James Zumberge	SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2122
Southwestern University	Durwood Fleming	Georgetown	78626	512	863-6511
Texas Methodist/UM Reporter	Spurgeon Dunnam	Box 221076, Dallas	75221	214	748-6491
Texas Methodist Foundation	Charles Laing	Capital National Bank, Austin	78701	512	476-5120
Texas Meth. Planning Comm.	Roy Barton	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	357-6728
Texas Wesleyan College	Jon Fleming	Fort Worth	76105	817	534-0251
United Meth. Communications	Robert L. Robertson	Box 990, Dallas	75221	214	744-0345
Wiley College	Robert Hayes	Marshall	75670	214	938-8341

II. NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES:

E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard,
Dallas, Texas 75215
(214) 421-2301

R. L. Dillard, 6624 Lakewood,
Dallas, Texas 75214
(214) 827-6787

Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora,
Dallas, Texas 75230
(214) 361-7742

Florence Tooley, Box 877,
Richardson, Texas 75080
(214) 690-1934

Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons,
Dallas, Texas, 75229
(214) 350-6400

Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane,
Dallas, Texas 75229
(214) 357-0038

CLERGY DELEGATES:

Ben Oliphint, 1928 Ross,
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 742-6222

W. E. Trice, Box 7126,
Dallas, Texas 75209
(214) 369-7752

Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird,
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 521-3111

Bruce Weaver, Box 2125,
Wichita Falls, Texas 76307
(817) 766-4231

Zan Holmes, Jr., Box 7170,
Dallas, Texas 75209
(214) 692-2166

Jack Gibson, 660 Twin Oaks,
Paris, Texas 75460
(214) 785-1117

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES:

John Rosenberg, 7700 Spring Valley,
Dallas, Texas 75240
(214) 233-7671

Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchin Rd.,
Dallas, Texas 75234
(214) 241-3839

Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Trail,
Dallas, Texas 75232
(214) 375-1071

George Boswell, 7294 Wabash,
Dallas, Texas 75214
(214) 327-1905

Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple,
Garland, Texas 75040
(214) 272-2177

Judy Gilreath, Box 556,
Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
(214) 885-2762

Mary May, Box 602,
Winnsboro, Texas 75494
(214) 342-5822

CLERGY DELEGATES:

Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson Rd.,
Dallas, Texas 75228
(214) 321-6483

Joe Washington, 1928 Ross,
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 651-8721

Ben Feemster, Box 8127,
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 263-3425

Don Benton, Box 7164,
Dallas, Texas 75209
(214) 691-4721

Bill Crouch, Box 888,
Denton, Texas 76201
(817) 387-4276

Spurgeon M. Dunnam III, Box 221076,
Dallas, Texas 75222
(214) 946-7022

Walker Railey, 2807 Valwood,
Dallas, Texas 75234
(214) 247-6136

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ALTERNATE DELEGATES

LAY ALTERNATES:

Scott Smith, 1514 North Ridge,
Carrollton, Texas 75006
(214) 242-7845

Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst,
Wichita Falls, Texas 76308
(817) 692-4771

Glynda Groth, 513 Dickey,
Grand Prairie, Texas 75051
(214) 264-7942

CLERGY ALTERNATES:

William Stephenson, Box 8127,
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 522-7100

James Hares, 3014 Oak Lawn,
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 528-5282

Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross,
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 742-6114



Ransom



Oliphint

III. CONFERENCE COUNCILS MEMBERS

COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES AND ADMINISTRATION NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

1. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairman:
*Don Barnes, 622 Green Cove Lane, Dallas, 75232

Vice-chairman:
*Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, 76308

Council Members:
District Superintendents:
DC *Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD *W. E. Trice, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209
DN *William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205
DS *J. D. Mooring, 829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas, 75208
PS *Jack Gibson, 660 Twin Oaks, Paris, 75460
SM *Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
WF *Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

Chairperson of each Board and Division
(See "Boards" and "Divisions" for name and address)

Chairperson of each Conference Commission
(See "Commissions" for name and address)

Chairperson of each Conference Committee
(See "Committees" for name and address)

Conference Secretary
*Ira M. Thompson, Jr., 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, 75041

Two representatives from the Youth Council
1.
2.

Two representatives from United Methodist Women
1.
2.

Two representatives from United Methodist Men
1.
2.

Two Young Adults
*Leslie Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton, 76201
*Randy Hunt, 1134 Bobby Lane, Garland, 75042

District Lay Leaders
DC *George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
DD *L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville, 75067
DN *Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
DS *Wynn Stanton, 1410 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville, 75132
PS *Bob Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce, 75428
SM *Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe, 75059
WF *Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, 76308

Person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries
*George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214

The following shall be members with voice and no vote:
Conference Council on Ministries Staff
William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Ray Hennigh, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Robert Martin Walker, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Larry Ravert, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

*Member of the Council on Ministries and Administration

Director of Professional Ministries
Ben Feemster, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205
Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer
James Hares, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219
Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration
Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Conference Statistician
Walter Zimmerman, Box 158, Rockwall, 75087

2. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairman:
R. Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, Texas, 76307
Members:
Mrs. Belle Marks, 8146 San Leandro, Dallas, 75218
Theil Garrison, 601 Plano Rd., Sulphur Springs, 75482
David Shawver, 1615 Airport Fwy, Irving, 75062
Robert Langley, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240
Donald Benton, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas, 75208
Frank Yeager, Box 2344, Wichita Falls, 76307
Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas, 75229
Robert Greene, 4103 Cinnabar, Dallas, 75227
Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, 75050

3. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairperson:
*William Crouch, Box 888, Denton, 76201
Members:
Neil DeShazo, 4014 Cockrill Hill Rd., Dallas, 75211
Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster, Dallas, 75214
Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, 75218
Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Lane, Dallas, 75241
Henry Braswell, 3555 Audubon Rd., Paris, 75460
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas, 75241
Arthur Renfro, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240
Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080
Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, 76308
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland, 75042
Tom Brown, Box 302, Decatur, 76234

4. CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson:
*Ben Oliphint, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Members:
Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas, 75243
Ray Denton, 1600 N. Irving Hts., Irving, 75061
John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
James Clary, 921 Teakwood, Richardson, 75080
B. C. Robertson, 600 Ambassador, Dennison
Frank White,
Cletus Beights, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Michael Haynes, 915 N. Jupiter, Garland, 75042
Gus Alexander, Box 8, Duncanville, 75116
Al Baum, Box 87, Winnsboro, 76273
Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, 75208

5. CONFERENCE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson:
*Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Members:
Barbara Edwards, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas, 75234
Esther Zimmerman, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, 75080
Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas, 75217
Ray Starnes, Box 327, Paris, 75460
Patsy Quested, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Charles Standifer, 3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas, 75233
Tom Price, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls, 76307

6. CONFERENCE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson:

*Gary Regan, Box 327, Paris, 75460

(1) Division of Preparation and Qualification

Chairperson:

*Dudley Dancer, 4525 Rickover, Dallas, 75234

Members:

DC Charles Neal, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219
DD John Taylor, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, 75080
DN Ben Shinn, 1212 Buckingham, Garland, 75040
DS Montie Stewart, Box 96, Terrell, 75160
PS Tim Walker, 1315 Rees, Greenville, 75401
SM Gary Kincaid, Box 5246, Irving, 75062
WF Jim Palmer, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls, 76309
AL
AL
AL
AL
AL

(Each representing the seven districts, and up to five at-large members, each nominated by the Division and elected by the Board.)

(2) Division of Conference Relations

Chairperson:

*Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris, 75460

Members:

DC Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenonah, Dallas, 75209
DD Charles Cook, Box 738, Denton, 76201
DN John Ogden, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
DS Wayne Odom, 3117 Motley, Mesquite, 75150
PS Bill Slack, 2515 Park, Greenville, 75401
SM John Allen Sr., Box 417, Gainesville, 76240
WF Merwin Turner, 266 Grayson, Nocona, 76255
AL
AL
AL
AL
AL

(Each representing the seven districts, and up to five at-large members, each nominated by the Division and elected by the Board.)

(3) Division of Local Pastors

Chairperson:

*John Lancaster, 324-S Westmoreland, Dallas, 75211

Members:

DC David Kittrell, 1315 Berkley, Dallas, 75224
DD Jim Dean, 12411 Templeton, Dallas, 75234
DN Jack Meyers, Drawer M, Caddo Mills, 75005
DS Phil Mahon, 5615 Morningside, Dallas,
PS M. F. Johnson, Box 70, Cooper, 75432
SM James Connatser, 101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison, 75020
WF Johnnie Haney, 2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls, 76308
AL
AL
AL
AL
AL

(Each representing the seven districts, and up to five at-large members, each nominated by the Division and elected by the Board.)

(4) Division of Career Planning and Counseling

Chairperson:

*Jim Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

Members:

DC Norman Hudson, 4105 Junius, Dallas, 75246
DD Eugene Gordon, 2536 Valley View, Dallas, 75234
DN Terry Parsons, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
DS Lynn Mims,
PS Jerry Delleney, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce, 75428
SM Johnny Irish, Box 125, Van Alstyne, 75095
WF William Grisham, 4319 McNeil, Wichita Falls, 76308
AL
AL
AL
AL
AL

(Each representing the seven districts and up to five at-large members, each nominated by the Division and elected by the Board.)

(5) Division of Professional Growth

Chairperson;

*Wilson Canafax, Box 374, McKinney, 75069

Members;

DC Leonard Tomlinson, 7202 Umphress, Dallas, 75217
DD Wally Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas, 75211
DN Mike Daves, 6215 Walnut Hill, Dallas, 75214
DS Bart Smith, 208 S. Houston, Kaufman, 75142
PS Billy Mac Shaddox, Box 146, Avery, 75554
SM Phil McLarty, Box 795, Sherman, 75090
WF Mike Jackson, Box 336, Iowa Park, 76367
AL
AL
AL
AL
AL

(Each representing the seven districts, and up to five at-large members, each nominated by the Division and elected by the Board.)

(7) Commission on Equitable Salaries

Chairperson

*Carl Keightley, 6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas, 75230

Members:

Clergy:

Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas, 75224
Ted Karpf, Box 13765, N. Tex. State Station, Denton, 76203
Steve Matthew, 7203 Dalewood, Dallas, 75214
Robert Greaves, Box 187, Cedar Hill, 75104
Robert Carroll, Box 846, Electra, 76360
Tom Brown, Box 302, Decatur, 76234

Lay:

R. E. (Bob) Fielder, Box 630, Van Alstyne, 75095
Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle, Cooper, 75432
Ned Harris, 7720 Stonetrail, Dallas, 75230
Don Howard, Box 237, Nocona, 76255
Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Lane, Dallas, 75241
William F. Nicol, 821 Greenbriar Lane, Dallas, 75208
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas, 75241

(8) Commission on Insurance

Chairperson:

*Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

Members:

Ramon Womack, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225
Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, 75208
David Neal, 8946 Bretshire, Dallas, 75228
Karl Brown, 1934 Cedar, Paris, 75460
David Costin, 723 S. Denton, Gainesville, 76240
Ed Styron, 6623 Stonebrook Ct., Dallas, 75240
William Dean, Box 8, Rt. 1, Boyd,76023
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, 75214
Jarratt Major, 1223 Oakland, Denton, 76201
Julian Thomas, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
James Swafford, Box 5999, Dallas, 75222

9. THE BOARD OF THE LAITY

Chairperson (Conference Lay Leader):

*E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215

(1) Division of Lay Leadership

Chairperson:

E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215

(2) Division of Lay Concerns

Chairperson:

E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215

Members:

L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas, 75233
Mrs. Hawkins Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
Albert Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas, 75215

10. BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson:

*Joe Allen, Perkins, SMU, Dallas, 75275

(1) Division of Social Alienation

Chairperson:

*Wynn Stanton, 1207 Maureen, Dallas, 75232

Members:

DC Mrs. Lucy Patterson, 2770 Almeda, Dallas, 75216
DD William Crouch, Box 888, Denton, 76201
DN Mrs. Dorothy Davis, 5530 W. Bryn Mawr, Dallas, 75209
DS Dan Weir, Box 128, Duncanville, 75116
PS Jack McNabb, Box 466, Mt. Vernon, 75457
SM Robert Turnipseed, Box 306, Celina, 75009
WF Bobby Bryan, Box 494, Holliday, 76366

(2) Division of Interpersonal Relations

Chairperson:

*James Cowles, 11301 Strait, Dallas, 75229

Members:

DC Millard Rucker, 4350 Bonnie View, Dallas, 75216
DD John Soper, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton, 75006
DN Don Coke, Box 76, Plano, 75074
DS Raymond Butts, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Walt Marcum, Box 158, Roxton, 75477
SM Chief Warden, 905 E. 9th, Bonham, 75418
WF Allie Davenport, Box 337, Boyd, 76023

(3) Division of Natural Resources and Environment

Chairperson;

*Dan Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano, 75075

Members:

DC Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas, 75235
DD George Fisk, Box 73806, Lewisville, 75056
DN John McRae, 6117 Lehigh Dr., Dallas, 75214
DS Charles Standifer, 3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas, 75233
PS Raymond McCaig, 1206 Fisher, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Dan Hoke, 1422 Hillcrest, Sherman, 75090
WF John Lightfoot, 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls, 76304

(4) Division of Economic and Government Concerns

Chairperson:

*Richard Smith, 19741 Lanett Cr., Dallas, 75238

Members:

DC Paul Ragsdale, 5206 Rocky Ridge, Dallas,
DD Pat Nulty, 1911 Ann Ave., Carrollton, 75006
DN Hal Leeper, 6256 Glennox, Dallas, 75214
DS Charles Reed,
PS George Brewer, 343 5th N.E., Paris, 75460
SM Jesse Coulson, 435 Alta Vista, Sherman, 75090
WF James E. Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, Wichita Falls, 76301

11. BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson:

*Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson, Dallas, 75205

(1) Division of Education

Chairperson:

*John Rosenberg, 3016 Glenhollow Cr., Carrollton, 75007

Members:

DC Mrs. Pam Williams,
DD Tom Downing, Box 68, Little Elm, 75068
DN J. Richard Wilson, Box 67, Plano, 75074
DS Justin Tull, Box 519, DeSoto, 75115
PS Mrs. Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris, 75460
SM Pete Mosley,
WF Royce Riley, Box 237, Bridgeport, 76026

(2) Division of Evangelism

Chairperson:

*Frank Warden, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

Members:

DC Douglas Hoke, 120 S. Beacon, Dallas, 75214
DD Roy Ricker, 3059 Townsend, Dallas, 75229
DN Jim Kimmel Brown, 6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas, 75214
DS Jerry Morgan, 1303 Wisteria Way, Richardson, 75080
PS George Topper, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Glyn Rives, Box 370, Whitesboro, 76273
WF Byron Myrick, 5035 Lindale, Wichita Falls, 76310

(3) Division of Worship

Chairperson;

*Walker Railey, 2807 Valwood Pkwy, Dallas, 75234

Members:

DC John Hawkins, 6680 Military Pkwy, Dallas, 75229
DD Jim Gatlin, Box 3471, Irving, 75061
DN Jerry Overton, 1304 Edgefield, Plano, 75075
DS Bourdon Smith, Box 6, Lancaster, 75146
PS Roscoe Nunley, Box 149, Clarksville, 75426
SM William Upchurch, Box 636, Sherman, 75090
WF Woody Poore, 406 N. Main, Jacksboro, 75056

(4) Division of Stewardship

Chairperson:

*Ken Carter, Box 204, Carrollton, 75006

Members:

DC Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale Lane, Dallas, 75241
DD J. P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas, 75255
DN Mrs. Gay Dahlstrom, 544 Northbrook, Dallas, 75225
DS Carl McGee, 1737 S. W. 3rd, Grand Prairie, 75051
PS Morris Partain, 1403 Circle Dr., Cooper, 75432
SM B. R. Morgan, 1400 Yarbrough, Sherman, 75090
WF James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur, 76234

12. BOARD OF AGE-LEVEL MINISTRIES

Chairperson:

*Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, 75229

(1) Division of Children's Ministries

Chairperson:

*Frances Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas, 75214

Members:

DC Veta Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
DD Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas, 75229
DN Joy Anderson, 219 9th, Garland, 75040
DS George Strickland, Box 145, Crandall, 75114
PS Emily Somerville,
SM John Dillard, 1810 Erwin Place, McKinney, 75069
WF Bert Jarvis, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

(2) Division of Youth Ministry

Chairperson:

*John Peel, Box 778, Bowie, 76230

Members:

DC Chris Amundsen, 3402 Tennessee, Dallas, 75224
DD Billy Roberts,
DN Fred Winslow, 601 S. Greenville, Allen, 75002
DS Marvin Guier, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
PS Milton Guttierrez, 2515 Bonham, Paris, 75460
SM Betty Warden, 905 E. Ninth, Bonham, 75418
WF Woody Weilage, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

(3) Division of Adult Ministries

Chairperson:

*Wayne Odom, 3117 Motley, Mesquite, 75150

Members:

DC Wilson Shelley, 4031 Clarendon, Dallas, 75211
DD Ferris Norton, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
DN Ben Marshall, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
DS Mike Walker, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas, 75215
PS Richard Atkinson, Box 864, Greenville, 75401
SM John Roberson, 302 S. Denton, Gainesville, 76240
WF Ben Read, 813 N. Beverly Dr., Wichita Falls, 76305

(4) Division of Single Adults

Chairperson:

*Jim Ozier, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

Members:

DC Marilyn Clark, 2607 Carlisle, Dallas, 75204
DD Richard Schaefer, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
DN William Boyd Smith, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
DS Mark Craig, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, 75218
PS Meredith Matthews, Como, 75431
SM Frank Vogt,
WF Doyle Henderson, Box 345, Chico, 76030

(5) Division of Older Adults

Chairperson:

*Don Renshaw, Box 67, Plano, 75074

Members:

DC James Reaves, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD Lamar Cooper, 3015 Purdue, Dallas, 75225
DN Guy Garrett, 534 Belt Line Rd., Richardson, 75080
DS William Nevil, 101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville, 75159
PS Mrs. Paul Stephenson, 3906 Stonewall, Greenville, 75401
SM Helen Horn,
WF Don Shaw, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76306

(6) Division of Family Ministries

Chairperson:

*Eldon Chester, Box 226, Forney, 76126

Members:

DD Walter Purkey, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DC Mrs. Neil Edwards, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas, 75234
DN Ernest Walt, Box 297, Wylie, 75098
DS Charles Cox, 4702 Goodnight, Grand Prairie, 75052
PS Larry Nicholson, Box 153, Como, 75431
SM Bob James, 917 DeLeon, Denison, 75020
WF Merwin Turner, 266 Grayson, Nocona, 76255

13. BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson:

*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229

(1) Division of National and World Outreach

Chairperson:

*Madelyn Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood Dr., Richardson, 75080

Members:

DC Thalia Matierson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas, 75232
DD Espie del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas, 75220
DN Robert Speicer, 3717 Broadway, Garland, 75043
DS Richard Flach, 8000 S. Hampton, Dallas, 75232
PS Richard Dunagin, 6407 Sayle, Greenville, 75401
SM Doris Makinson,
WF Baxton Bryant, 1605 P.B. Land, Wichita Falls, 76301

(2) Division of Community Ministries

Chairperson:

*John Tatum, 2222 Millermore, Dallas, 75216

Members:

DC Bob Bush, 5217 Live Oak, Dallas, 75206
DD Mrs. Donald Koons, 6238 Northwood, Dallas, 75228
DN Fred Edgar, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas, 75238
DS Kwame Odame Lartey, 824 Berkinshire, Dallas, 75218
PS Bobby Wilkie, 603 W. 5th, Clarksville, 75426
SM Bob Lee, 700 N. 6th, Honey Grove, 75446
WF Bill Murray, 115 W. South, Henrietta, 76365
AL
AL
AL
AL
AL

(3) Division of Ecumenical Relations

Chairperson:

*Mattie Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, # 702, Wichita Falls, 76309

Members:

DC Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas, 75218
DD Myrtle Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving, 75060
DN Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas, 75150

DS Dwight Judy, 2520 Oates Dr., Mesquite, 75150
PS Jack Busby, 2519 Park, Commerce, 75482
SM Curtis Stamey, Box 206, Princeton, 75077
WF Pearl Williams, 3709 Southwestern, Apt. 500, Wichita Falls, 76302
AL
AL
AL
AL
AL

(4) Division of Health and Welfare

Chairperson:

*J. P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas, 75225

Members:

DC Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea, Dallas, 75230
DD H. V. Caraway, Box 367, Sanger, 76260
DN Margaret Mullman,
DS Pat Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite, 75149
PS Dorothy McCaig, 1206 Fisher, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM James Simpson, Box 218, Leonard, 75031
WF Don Youngblood, Box 993, Archer City, 76351
AL
AL
AL
AL
AL

14. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Chairperson:

*Spurgeon Dunnam, Box 221076, Dallas, 75222

(1) Division of Church Extension

Chairperson:

*Eugene St. Clair, Box 47923, Dallas, 75247

Members:

DC C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas, 75232
DD J. T. Morris, 5722 Mercedes, Dallas, 75206
DN Marvin Hollinshead, Box 40280, Garland, 75040
DS Joe Crook, 921 Cascade, Mesquite, 75149
PS Paul Herschler, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Jerdy Gary, Box 1219, Denison, 75020
WF Ed Miller, Box 896, Burkburnett, 76354
AL
AL
AL
AL
AL

(2) Division of Church Assistance

Chairperson:

*Kerby Edwards, Box 276, Lewisville, 75067

Members:

DC Ken Shamblin, 6500 West Lake, Dallas, 75214
DD Maurice Edens, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
DN Ralph Burke, 11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas, 75218
DS John Shuler, 11118 Shortmeadow, Dallas, 75218
PS Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris, 75460
SM Millard Fairchild, Box 398, Howe, 75059
WF Cletus Beights, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
AL
AL
AL
AL
AL

(3) Division of Transitional Communities

Chairperson:

*John Ogden, 534 Belt Line Rd., Richardson, 75080

Members:

DC Claude McCaine, 5003 S. Lamar, Dallas
DD Eugene Gordon, 2536 Valley View, Dallas, 75234
DN Phil Mercer, 214 S. 9th, Garland, 75041
DS Charles Standifer, 3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas, 75233
PS Hewitt Mosley,
SM Robert Morgan Walker, Box 218, Leonard, 75452
WF Jackie Ponder, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
AL
AL
AL
AL
AL

(4) Division of Town and Country Churches

Chairperson:

*Fred Durham, 301 Church, Winnsboro, 75494

Members:

DC Woodrow Kirby, 718 N. Bagley, Dallas, 75211
DD Tyrus Kirk, Box 139, Little Elm, 75068
DN Sammy Hargrove, Box 745, Richardson, 75080
DS Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank, 75147
PS Jimmy Yarbrough, 501 E. Market, Honey Grove, 76357
SM Joe Ed Goolsby, Box 216, Trenton, 75490
WF George Thompson, Drawer 310, St. Jo, 76265

15. COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson:

*Albert Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas, 75215

Members:

John Tatum, 2222 Millermore, Dallas, 75216
Won Mo Dong, 9828 Twin Creek Dr., Dallas, 75228
Lynn Mims,
Fred Denton,
John Brown,
Philip del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas, 75220
David Griffin, Box 5, Bogata, 75417
Zan Holmes, Jr., Box 7170, Dallas, 75209
David Switzer, Perkins, SMU, Dallas, 75275
Joe Fay Godbey, 4330 Hockaday, Dallas, 75229
Roscoe Nunley, Box 149, Clarksville, 75429
Clay Yeager, Box 127, Alvord, 76225
Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st, Dallas, 75216
John Soper, 1901 Peter's Colony, Carrollton, 75007
Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas, 75243
Mrs. Richard Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas, 75232
Alpha Jordan, 621 W. Morton, Denison, 75020
Henry Mei, 3917 Candlenut, Dallas, 75234
James E. Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, Wichita Falls, 76301
Walter Williams, 1235 7th N.W., Paris, 75460

16. COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson:

*Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin, Dallas, 75234

Members:

DC Mary Ann Neal, 4213 Willow Grove, Dallas, 75220
DC Donnie Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge Lane, Dallas, 75220
DD Marjorie Vickery,

DD Bonnie Stenslokken, 4081 Killion, Dallas, 75229
DN Mary Cooperider,
DN Mona Kandeler, 3609 Westview Lane, Plano, 75075
DS Robbie Larty, 824 Berkinshire, Dallas, 75218
DS Jean Wood, 8774 Kingsport Dr., Dallas, 75238
PS Ken Hildebrand, Box 508, Sulphur Springs, 75482
PS Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville, 75426
SM Donna McLarty, Box 795, Sherman, 75090
SM Wanda Taylor,
WF Bill Murray, 115 W. South, Henrietta, 76365
WF Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta, Wichita Falls, 76302
AL Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas, 75218
AL Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas, 75205
AL Betsy Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas, 75240
AL Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster, Dallas, 75214
AL Lavonia Leviston, 3915 Tioga, Dallas, 75241
AL Mary May, Box 602, Winnsboro, 75494 (Member, National Division)
AL Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak, 75453

17. COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson:

*Bradley Sue Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, 75214

Members:

Crittenden Jarvis, 8309 Chadbourne, Dallas, 75209
Mrs. W. T. Baker, 4611 Kelton, Dallas, 75209
Frances Long, 4013 Overdowns, Plano, 75023
Ethel Rentfro, 1312 E. Canterbury Ct., Dallas, 75208
Mrs. Prentis Ellis, 1003 S. Main, Paris, 75460
Arthur Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak, 75453
Byron Myrick, 5035 Lindale, Wichita Falls, 76310
Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenonah, Dallas, 75209
Estelle B. Barber, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Anne Cochran, 3824 Palos Verdes, Dallas, 75229
Kate Warnick, Bridwell Library, Perkins, SMU, 75275
Walter Vernon, 4013 Dorcas, Nashville, Tennessee, 37215

18. COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

Chairperson:

*Charles Clarke, College of Education, NTSU, Denton, 76203

Members:

DC James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Lane, Dallas, 75233
DD Dede Casad, 3436 Regent Dr., Dallas, 75229
DN William J. Bryan III, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, 75080
DS Loy Frazier, Jr., 1413 Austrian Rd., Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Don Price,
WF Tom Brown, Box 302, Decatur, 76234

SMU: Mrs. William Nicol, 821 Greenbriar Ln., Dallas, 75208
Southwestern: Donald Underwood, Box 710, Frisco, 75034
McMurray: Harold Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas, 75225
Lon Morris: John Beall, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
TWC: Don Shaw, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76306
Huston-Tillotson: Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Trail, Dallas, 75232
Scarritt: Jannet Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas, 75238

19. COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson:

*Fred Tarpley, Rt. 1, Campbell, 75422

Members:

DC Jim Ozier, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD W. E. Arnold, 2761 Rollingdale, Dallas, 75234
DN Robert Hasley, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
DS William Basnett, 610 Rutgers, Lancaster, 75146

PS Ray Karrar, 2346 Hubbard, Paris, 75460
SM Johnnie Irish, Box 125, Van Alstyne, 75095
WF Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls, 76309

Faculty Member:

Student:

Campus Minister:

NTSU: Ted Karpf, Box 13765, NTSU, Denton, 76203
TWU: Jarratt Major, 1223 Oakland, Denton, 76201
ETSU: Jack Busby, 2519 Park, Commerce, 75428
DCCCD: Betsy Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas, 75240

20. COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

Chairperson:

*Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas, 75229

Members:

DC Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Lane, Dallas, 75248
DD Gene Welborn, Box 308, Lake Dallas, 75065
DN Opal Peyron, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
DS J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite, 75149
PS Jim Pledger, Box 79, Wolfe City, 75496
SM Jerry Hammer, 315 E. Walker, Denison, 75020
WF Catherine Richards,
Pat Whittemore,
DC Lila Coffey, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DN Clay Womack, 214 S. 9th, Garland, 75040
SM Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman, 75090
DS Michael Walker, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas, 75217
WF John Peel, Box 778, Bowie, 76230
Dan Hoke, 2433 Abrams, Dallas, 75214
Eugene St. Clair, Box 47923, Dallas, 75247

21. COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

Chairperson:

*Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas, 75243

Members:

John Ogden, 534 Beltline Rd., Richardson, 75080
P. W. Neblett,
James Smith, 911 Evergreen, Dallas, 75208
Walter Williams, 1235 7th N.W., Paris, 75460
Leroy Samuels, 2495 Crescent Dr., Paris, 75460
Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale, Dallas, 75216
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas, 75241
Herman Furlough, 400 Roosevelt, Terrell, 75160
Australia Harris,
Zan Holmes, Jr., Box 7170, Dallas, 75209
John Tatum, 2222 Millermore, Dallas, 75216
Frank Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge, Dallas, 75232
Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas, 75235
Don Renshaw, Box 76, Plano, 75074
John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
Mrs. Hawkins Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75081
Kwame Odame Larty, 824 Berkinshire, Dallas, 75218
Lynn Mimms,
George Brewer, 343 5th N.E., Paris, 75460

22. COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND RESOURCES

Chairperson:

*Ed Deane, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

Members:

Mrs. Tom Peyton,
James Walker, Box 336, Whitewright, 75491
Byron Myrick, 5035 Lindale, Wichita Falls, 76310
Randy James, Box 7127, Dallas, 75209
Walter Evans,
William Matthews, 6647 Yosemite Lane, Dallas, 75214
Kit Currens,
McClain Smith, Box 70, Quinlan, 75494
Mrs. W. E. Trice, 4629 Twin Post, Dallas, 75234

23. UNITED METHODIST MEN

24. COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

25. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (Named by the Bishop)

Albert Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas, 75215
Wilson Canafax, Box 374, McKinney, 75069
Arthur Renfro, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240
William C. Crouch, Box 888, Denton, 76201
Gordon Casad, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, 75229

Reserves:

Marvin Bledsoe, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas, 75203
Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris, 75460
Charles Cook, Box 738, Denton, 76201
Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, 75050

26. COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

3 lay women:

Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas, 75214
Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080
Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st, Dallas, 75216

3 lay men:

George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, 75214
Claude McCain, 1911 Lanark, Dallas, 75203

3 clergy:

Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Don Benton, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

3 at-large:

Jean Roberson, Rt. 2, Box 430 C, Pottsboro, 75076
Zan Holmes, Jr., Box 7170, Dallas, 75209
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229

3 named by the Bishop:

Cabinet chairperson: W. E. Trice, Box 7162, Dallas, 75209
Conference Youth President:
Steve Matthew, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

ex-officio:

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205
Judy Gilreath, Box 556, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Albert Outler, 6019 Lakehurst, Dallas, 75230

27. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairperson:

*W. E. Trice (Cabinet Chairperson), Box 7126, Dallas, 75209

The District Superintendents:

DC Don Waddell, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD W. E. Trice, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209
DN William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205
DS J. D. Mooring, 829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas, 75208
PS Jack Gibson, 660 Twin Oaks, Paris, 75460
SM Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
WF Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76303
Don Barnes, 622 Green Cove Lane, Dallas, 75232
Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, 75214
George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080

28. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chairperson:

*B. C. Robertson, 600 Ambassador, Denison, 75020

Members:

Justin Tull, Box 519, DeSoto, 75115
John Morphis, 13223 Meandering Way, Dallas, 75240
Robert James,
Pam Shamblin, 2443 Abrams, Dallas, 75214
Lee Bedford, 1450 Old Gate, Dallas, 75218
Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas, 75206

29. MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chairperson:

*Mike Haynes, 915 N. Jupiter, Garland, 75042

Members:

Henry Mood, 1805 Andover, Garland, 75041
Ira Thompson, 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, 75041

30. COURTESY COMMITTEE

Chairperson:

*Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, 75050

Members:

Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas, 75230
E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas, 75234

31. JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chairperson:

*Ira M. Thompson, Jr., 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, 75041

Members:

Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland, 75042
George Topper, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs, 75482

32. AGENDA COMMITTEE

Chairperson:

*Jack Gibson, 660 Twin Oaks, Paris, 75460

Members:

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
The Extended Cabinet
Chairperson of the Council on Ministries
Conference Division of Worship chairperson
Conference Lay Leader

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN MISSION TEAM 1979-1980

ELECTED OFFICERS

President: Mrs. Hawkins Golden (Margaret), 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, Texas 75225, 214-361-1329
Vice President: Mrs. R. C. McKenzie (Claudia), 3303 51st St., Dallas, Texas 75216, 214-375-1253
Secretary: Mrs. Rex Hano (Shirley), 1917 Landa Dr., Garland, Texas 75042, 214-278-4149
Treasurer: Mrs. Ken Shamblin (Pam), 6500 Westlake, Dallas, Texas 75214, 214-827-2551
MISSION COORDINATORS:
- Christian Personhood: Mrs. Milton Summons (Clarissa), 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls, Texas 76304, 817-322-5037
- Supportive Community: Mrs. Arthur Ackenbom (Roberta), Box 365, Lone Oak, Texas 75453, 214-447-2119
- Christian Social Involvement: Mrs. Ben Samuels (Lucille), Box 836, Clarksville, Texas 75426, 214-427-2362
- Christian Global Concerns: Mrs. Harry Mankey (Bobbie), 12107 Snow White, Dallas, Texas 75234, 214-247-2118

Secretary of Program Resources: Mrs. Justin Tull (Lynn), 548 Bay Berry Ave., DeSoto, Texas 75115, 214-223-6890
Chairperson Committee On Membership: Mrs. Arthur Matherson (Thalia), 6416 Forest Knoll Trail, Dallas, Texas 75232, 214-375-1071
Chairperson Committee on Nominations: Mrs. W. C. Marks (Belle), 8146 San Leandro, Dallas, Texas 75218, 214-321-6117

APPOINTIVE OFFICERS

Historian: Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp (Biddy), 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls, Texas 76302, 817-767-0290
Chairperson Constitution and Bylaws: Mrs. John L. Beard (Myrtle), 404 E. Seventh, Irving, Texas 75060, 214-579-8994
Chairperson Publicity and Public Relations: Mrs. Dean Tomlin (Lorene), Box 848, DeSoto, Texas 75115, 214-223-4732 or 214-261-0811
Dean of School of Christian Mission 1979: Mrs. Harry Mankey (Bobbie), 12107 Snow White, Dallas, Texas 75234, 214-247-2118

OTHER MEMBERS

Member of Women's Division: Mrs. Robert C. May (Mary), Box 602, Winnsboro, Texas 75494, 214-342-5822
Chr. Commission on Status and Role of Women: Mrs. DeForest Wikston (Jan)(Ex-Officio), 13020 Mitchum, Dallas, Texas 75234, 214-241-3839

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Dallas Central District: Letha M. Hawkins, 2128 Dugold Place, Dallas, Texas 75216, 214-374-0430
Dallas Denton District: Mrs. J. W. Riddlesperger (Carol), 1908 Panhandle, Denton, Texas 76201, 817-382-8757
Dallas Northeast District: Mrs. Don Adair (Sharon), 3125 Maple, Garland, Texas 75042, 214-321-6117
Dallas South District: Mrs. W. C. Marks (Belle), 8146 San Leandro, Dallas, Texas 75218, 214-321-6117
Paris-Sulphur Springs District: Mrs. J. T. Woodruff (Millie), Box 15, No. 3 Murphy Lane, Wolfe City, Texas 75496, 214-496-2203
Sherman-McKinney District: Mrs. Earl Roberson (Jean), Route 2, Box 430C, Pottsboro, Texas 75076, 214-786-9520
Wichita Falls District: Mrs. O. L. James (Elouise), 505 S. Miller, Decatur, Texas 76234, 817-627-3335

DISTRICTS PRESIDENTS

Dallas Central District: Mrs. E. G. Hendrix (Vera), 3043 Oradell Lane, Dallas, Texas 75220, 214-352-7834
Dallas Denton: Mrs. Donald Wiggans (Barbara), 4129 Northview, Dallas, Texas 75229, 214-350-0533
Dallas Northeast: Mrs. Jack Gambill (Marge), 201 Glenn, Rockwall, Texas 75087, 214-226-7096 or 214-722-5920
Dallas South: Mrs. David Maroney (Paula), 15151/2 N. Kaufman, Seagoville, Texas 75159, 214-287-4516
Paris-Sulphur Springs: Mrs. Kenneth Mackenzie (Katy), 2025 Bella Vista, Paris, Texas 75460, 214-785-6521
Sherman-McKinney: Mrs. G. C. Hammer (Anne), Rt. 2, Box 54M, Denison, Texas 75020, 214-465-3058
Wichita Falls: Miss Mable Johnson, 4112 McGaha, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308, 817-692-3586

ADVISORS TO THE PRESIDENT

Mrs. R. M. Alderson (Anna), P.O. Box 515, Whitesboro, Texas 76273, 214-564-5764
Mrs. Jack Simms (Marie), 2421 Abrams Road, Dallas, Texas 75214, 214-823-0623 church, or 214-837-9190 home
Mrs. Guy Tanner (Mattie), 2100 Santa Fe Rd., Apt. 702, Wichita Falls, Texas 76309, 817-691-2345
Mrs. Cleon Thomasson (Ruth), 540 E. Spring Valley Road, Richardson, Texas 75081, 214-235-5394 home, or 214-637-0690 office

North Texas Conference Ministers' Wives Organization

President:
June (Mrs. Jerry) Delleney, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce, 75428
Vice-President:
Peggy (Mrs. Walker) Railey, 3161 Whitemarsh, Dallas, 75234
Secretary:
Linda (Mrs. Lynn) Mims,
Treasurer:
Kathy (Mrs. Tom) Brown, Box 302, Decatur, 76234
Reporter-Historian:
Jimmie (Mrs. Marvin) Bledsoe, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas, 75203
Retreat co-chairpersons:
Lynn (Mrs. Justin) Tull, Box 519, DeSoto, 75115
Carol Ann (Mrs. Larry) Ravert, 9938 Carnegie, Dallas,



JOE ED GOOLSBY is voted an Associate Member.

IV. LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

*Indicates Registered Attendance at Conference
†Indicates Alternate Member

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	Mrs. Marzee Smith, 1610 S. Hampton, Dallas	75211
Brandon Avenue	*Mr. L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas	75233
	†Mrs. Jean Dowd, 3820 Kimballdale, Dallas	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	*Mrs. Roy Langston, 2032 Five Mile Parkway, Dallas	75224
	*†Mrs. Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas	75211
Centenary/	Mrs. Norma Vavra, 7802 Dugan, Dallas	75217
	*†Mrs. Mary Slaton, 2825 Modesto, Dallas	75227
Glendale	Mr. W. J. Reinhardt, 9625 Elam Road, Dallas	75217
	†Mrs. Thelma Reinhardt, 9625 Elam Road, Dallas	75217
Cockrell Hill	Mr. K. J. Laughlin, 223 Archer, Dallas	75211
	*†Mrs. Bonnie Stevenson, 4233 Glenhaven, Dallas	75211
Crest-Moore	*Mrs. Mattie Walker, 1420 Wagon Wheel, Dallas	75241
	†Mrs. Linda Thomas, 1223 Mirage Canyon, Dallas	75232
Elmwood	Mr. Clarence Sathre, 3129 Nicholson, Dallas	75224
	*Mr. Robert Keller, 1411 Barlow, Dallas	75224
	†Mr. James Randlett, 2331 Maryland, Dallas	75216
	†Mrs. James Randlett, 2331 Maryland, Dallas	75216
First	*Dr. George M. Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue, Dallas	75214
	*Mr. Don Hamner, 10335 Lake Gardens, Dallas	75218
	Mr. Layton Bailey, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas	75214
	*Mrs. Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas	75218
	Mr. Bill Nicol, 1315 South Akard, Dallas	75222
	†Mr. Count Mays, 4519 Potomac, Dallas	75205
	†Mrs. Marjorie Mills, 3210 Kiesthill, Dallas	75233
Grace	*Mr. Chester Taylor, 6243 Ellsworth, Dallas	75214
	†Mr. Don Wilkerson, 5611 Martel, Dallas	75206
Greenland Hills	*Mr. Dale Armstrong, 5603 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas	75209
	†Mr. J. V. Atkinson, 3923 Frontier Lane, Dallas	75214
Irwindell	*Mr. Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas	75211
	†Mr. Bill Dainton, 122 N. Briscoe, Dallas	75211
King Memorial	Mr. Larry Johnson, 815 Woodriver, Dallas	75232
	†Mr. Peru Greer, 2512 Bridal Wreath, Dallas	75232
Lakewood	*Mr. Reuben Wisseman, 8505 Westfield, Dallas	75243
	†Mr. Andy Hejl, 4332 Concho, Dallas	75206
Lambuth	*Mrs. Claudie McKenzie, 3303 51st Street, Dallas	75216
	†Mr. Willie Hawkins, Sr., 2128 Dugald, Dallas	75216
Memorial	*Mrs. Rosalyne Taylor, E-2 Blanton Gardens 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas	75214
Munger Place	*Mrs. Ruby Wilkinson, 6856 Lakeshore, Dallas	75214
	†Mr. E. L. Sharpe, 7121 Twin Tree Lane, Dallas	75214
New Aldersgate	Mr. Sylvester Shed, 421 Glencairn, Dallas	75232
	†Mr. Bert Wilson, 13940 Maham Road #3023, Dallas	75240
	†Mr. Walter Frazier, 3820 Oak Arbor, Dallas	75233
Oak Cliff	*Mr. E. M. Hallman, 1336 Misty Glen, Dallas	75232
	*†Mr. Al Spinks, 1540 Cedar Hill, Dallas	75208
Oak Lawn	Mr. George Etz, 12732 High Meadow, Dallas	75234
	*Mrs. Murl Udstuen, 7803 Royal Lane, Dallas	75230
	*†Mr. James H. Davis, 7030 Orchid, Dallas	75230

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
	*†Mrs. Helen Piercy, 3675 Norcross, Dallas	75229
Owenwood	*Mr. Ben Tonick, 5230 Enchanted Lane, Dallas,	75227
	†Mrs. Margie Ruzicka, 9715 Losa Drive, Dallas	75228
St. John	Mr. H. R. Spencer, 5612 Reiger, Dallas	75214
	*†Mr. Paul Allen, 203 N. Glasgow, Dallas	75214
St. Luke Community	Mr. Henry Pruitt, 8419 Campanella, Dallas	75243
	†Mrs. Lillie Berry, 4503 Roberts, Dallas	75215
St. Luke N. D.	*Mrs. Myrtle Powell, 520 South Wildwood, Irving	75060
	†Mr. Hollis Willett, 12115 High Meadow, Dallas	
St. Paul	*Mrs. Margie Chism, 4827 W. University Blvd., Dallas	75209
	†Mr. Taft Wilson, 1710 Heatherglen, Dallas	75232
Steven Park	*Mrs. Sue Wright, 2845 W. 12th Street, Dallas	75211
	†Mrs. Quidga Meyers, 2317 Barberry, Dallas	75211
Clearview	*Mrs. Mollie Williams, 2571 Engle, Dallas	75233
Tyler Street	*Mr. James F. Smith, 911 Evergreen Hills, Dallas	75208
	*Mr. Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas	75233
	*Mr. J. Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nob Hill Road, Dallas	75208
	*Mr. John Roebuck, 1519 Matagorda Drive, Dallas	75232
	†Mr. Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach Street, Desoto	75115
	†Mr. David Prince, 2611 West 10th Street, Dallas	75211
	†Mrs. John Frierson, 1612 Day Street, Dallas	75224
Urban Park	*Mrs. Betty Phelps, 6831 Lacy Blvd., Dallas	75227
Warren	*Mrs. Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark, Dallas	75203
	†Mr. James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Lane, Dallas	75233
	†Mr. Claud McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark, Dallas	75203

At-Large Members

Crest-Moore	*Mr. Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale, Dallas	75241
Elmwood	Mr. J. B. Stamey, 3009 Mapleleaf, Dallas	75233
	Mark McKelvey, 2606 Gibbs Williams Rd., Dallas	75233
First	*Mr. John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas	75231
	Mrs. Estelle Barber, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
	*Mr. Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
	Mr. Richard Smith, 10741 Lanette Circle, Dallas	75218
	Mr. Ben Spurgin, 5466 Northbrook, Dallas	75220
	*Mrs. Veta Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue, Dallas	75214
	*Mrs. Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister, Dallas	75214
	Ms. Susan Fosmore, 6948 Wabash Circle, Dallas	75214
	*Conrad Jacobs, 957 Peavey Road, Dallas	75218
Brooklyn Avenue	*Mr. C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
Oak Lawn	Mrs. Vera Hendrix, 3043 Oradell Lane, Dallas	75220
	*Mr. Crittendon Jarvis, 8309 Chadbourne, Dallas	75209
	*Mr. Thomas Britt, 3014 Oak Lawn Avenue, Dallas	75219
	*Mrs. Mary Ann Neal, 4213 Willow Grove Road, Dallas	75220
St. Luke "Com"	Mr. Frank Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge Lane, Dallas	75241
	Mrs. Marilyn Clark, 1100 Commerce, Room 9C60, Dallas	75242
Tyler Street	*Mr. Rufus McKnight, 2442 Club Manor, Dallas	75237
	Mr. Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas	75208
	*Mr. Monty McKnight, 2442 Club Manor, Dallas	75237
Warren	Mr. Claud McCain, 5003 S. Lamar Street, Dallas	75215
	*Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas	75241
	Mr. James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow, Dallas	75233
	*Mrs. Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas	75232
St. Paul	Mrs. Lucy Patterson, 2779 Almeda, Dallas	75216
	*Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard Street, Dallas	75215
	Conference Lay Leader	
Brooklyn Avenue	*Mr. Roy Langston, 2032 Five Mile Parkway, Dallas	75232
	United Methodist Men	

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Argyle	Grover Wallace, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Button Memorial	Norma Burgert, Rt. 1, Box 250, Frisco	75034
Elm Ridge	Charles Wilson, Rt. 1, Frisco	75034
Mustang	Larry Kruger, Rt. 1, Pilot Point	76258
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Trent Humphries, 6911 Meadow Rd., Dallas	75230
	*Scott Smith, 1514 Northridge Dr., Carrollton	75006
	*Bob Sewell, 2866 Hollandale, Dallas	75234
Holy Covenant	Georjean Blanton, 2018 Knollwood, Carrollton	75006
	†Jerry Chapman, 2009 Chestnut, Carrollton	75007
	†Kaye Hargis, 1841 Peters Colony, Carrollton	75006
Cooper Creek	Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 224, Sanger	76266
Coppell	*Tom Rainey, 309 Bethel School Rd., Coppell	75019
	†Dr. W. C. Stearman, 504 Denton Tapp Rd., Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas	75229
	*Pat Wheaton, 3442 Mapledale, Dallas	75234
	†Pat Sites, 3440 Chaparral, Dallas	75234
	†Polly Wilds, 2968 Dothan, Dallas	75229
Christ	*Wilma Jones, 2719 Lakeshore, Carrollton	75006
	*†Gail Sparkman, 1614 Woodcrest, Carrollton	75006
Cochran Chapel	Moss Brown, 4134 Wilada, Dallas	75220
	†Mrs. Bonnie Stenslokken, 4081 Killion, Dallas	75229
Lovers Lane	*Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	75230
	*Mrs. Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsby Ave., Dallas	75209
	Jim Cowles, 11301 Strait Lane, Dallas	75229
	Woodrow Duncan, 5316 Ridgelawn, Dallas	75214
	*Benjamin E. Pickering, 9716 Boedeker, Dallas	75230
	*Gene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas	75229
	*Mrs. Mainord Todd, 7010 S. Jamar, Dallas	75230
	*Harry D. Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
	Dr. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview Lane, Dallas	75229
	*†Arnold Boemer, 4214 Nashwood Lane, Dallas	75234
	*†Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsby Ave., Dallas	75209
	†Mrs. W. A. Hollweg, 4327 Bobbitt, Dallas	75229
	*†Mrs. Harry Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas	75234
	*†Mrs. Francis Rudine, 4311 Brookview, Dallas	75220
	*†Mrs. Harry Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
Northaven	*Dr. Morton King, 4049 Stanford, Dallas	75225
	*†Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas	75225
Schreiber Memorial	*Elaine Dry, 4445 Laren Lane, Dallas	75234
	†Mrs. Don Swift, 3469 Salisbury, Dallas	75229
Walnut Hill	*Bob Keels, 3347 Valiant, Dallas	75229
	Bill Cook, 2958 Latham, Dallas	75229
	*Mary Ellen Wright, 9855 Lenel, Dallas	75220
Webb Chapel	*Leota Buchanan, 13205 Challaburton, Dallas	75234
	†Paulette Taylor, 12223 Ridgefair, Dallas	75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Al Jackson, 200 Buckingham, Denton	76201
Denton-First	*Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Lane, Denton	76201
	*Jim Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton	76201
	*Mrs. Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76201
	†Isabell Scott, 507 Mimosa, Denton	76201
	†Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton	76201
	†R. L. Selby, 2120 Northwood Terrace, Denton	76201

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
IRVING:		
First	*Mrs. Myrtle Beard, 404 # . 7th, Irving	75060
	*Mr. Mike Harms, 1513 Cripple Creek, Irving	75061
Kirkwood	*Mrs. Jim Bowling, 713 S. Rogers, Irving	75060
Northgate	*Norman Jones, 213 E. Scotland, Irving	75062
	†Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill 'n Dale, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	*†Joe Brown, 1621 Cooper Dr., Irving	75061
	*Eli Tom, 2804 Proctor, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	*LeRoy Shellum, 227 Hanover Lane, Irving	75062
	Herb Tregor, 1309 Sandy Circle, Irving	75060
	*Winnie Carpenter, 215 Linda Lane, Irving	75062
Justin	Mary Emma Tate, Box 7, Justin	76247
	†Louise Snow, Box 83, Justin	76247
Krum	Milad Miller, Box 285, Krum	76249
	†Mamie Young Bishop, Box 234, Krum	76249
Ponder	Mrs. Vanita Seaborn, Box 215, Ponder	76259
Lake Dallas	*Patsy Farrow, Box 874, Lake Dallas	75065
	†Clark Sherman, 116 Wild Oak Dr., Lake Dallas	75065
LEWISVILLE:		
First	*Nell Griffin, 9120 Villa Park Circle, Dallas	75225
	†Sharon Ellis, 1408 Glen Hill, Lewisville	75067
The Colony	Jerry Carter, 5085 Aztec Dr., Lewisville	75056
	Box 72002	
Pilot Point	Cloyce Purcell, E. McKinney, Pilot Point	76258
	†L. L. Whitley, S. College St., Pilot Point	76258
Prosper	Mrs. Alice Ann Anderson, Box, Prosper	75078
Roanoke	*Ozella Madewell, Rt. 2, Roanoke	76262
Chinns Chapel	George Hartley, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
	†Jack Robertson, Rt. 2, Lewisville	75067
	†Ethel Valvert, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Sanger	Russell Madden, Rt. 2, Box 24D, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	Richard Brown, 900 Londonberry Ln., Denton	76201

At-Large Members

Northaven	*Mrs. Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin, Dallas	75234
Lewisville-First	*Geneva Bratton, Rt. 3, Box 539, Roanoke	76262
Chapel Hill	*Mrs. Lane Tunnell, 3250 Whirlaway, Dallas	75229
Schreiber Mem.	*Mrs. Don Swift, 3469 Salisbury, Dallas	75229
Chapel Hill	*Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas	75229
Lake Dallas	*Bernice Wright, Rt. 4, Box 279-C, Denton	76201
Chapel Hill	*Judy Cooper, 3649 Janlyn Lane, Dallas	75234
Webb Chapel	*Mrs. Neil Edwards, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas	75234
Walnut Hill	*Mrs. Dede Casad, 4210 Shady Hill, Dallas	75229
Lovers Lane	*Tom Fedrick, 7717 Dentcrest, Dallas	75240
First-Denton	*Miss Leslie Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76201
Asbury	*Marvin Wells, 1813 Williamsburg, Denton	76201
First-Lewisville	*Paul Sackett, 907 W. Main St., Lewisville	75067
First-Carrollton	Pat Nolte, 1911 Ann Ave., Carrollton	75006
First-Denton	*Bill Sharar II, 625 Apollo, Denton	76201
Cochran Chapel	*Espie del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas	75220
Northaven	Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas	75225
First-Carrollton	Bob Braden, 3765 Pallos Verdas, Dallas	75229
Walnut Hill	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas	75229
	*Leora Trice, 4629 Twin Post, Dallas	75234

DALLAS-NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Allen	*Glenn Andrew, 219 Glenwick, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	Aileen Jenkins, Box 115, Caddo Mills	75005
	†Jodie Nesbitt, Box 103, Caddo Mills	75005
	†Jo Clack, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann Road, Dallas	75230
	*†Joseph Davis, 12211 Bellafonte, Dallas	75243
	*†Vivian Starks, 12210 Bellafonte, Dallas	75243
Highland Park	*Harold Boss, 3405 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
	*Malcolm Crow, 3405 Wentwood, Dallas	75225
	*Arch Gibson, 1227 Elmwood, Richardson	75080
	Mary D. Hardin, 4409 Stanford, Dallas	75225
	L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas	75214
	*Edwin D. Mouzon, 2815 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas	75225
	*Pat Ottmers, 9958 Tanglevine, Dallas	75238
	*Adelene Oakley, 219 Classen Drive, Dallas	75218
	*V. Y. Rejebian, 3442 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
	*LaNeil Wright, 3515 Drexel Drive, Dallas	75205
	†Randy Duggan, 6335 W. Northwest Hwy. #1616, Dallas	75225
	†Evelyn Brooks, 4041 Hawthorne, Dallas	75219
	†Richard Christy, 9400 Forestridge, Dallas	75238
	*†Beatrice Gervers, 6552 St. Moritz, Dallas	75214
	†Willis Tate, 3600 Marquette, Dallas	75225
	†Margaret Wasson, 3705 University, Dallas	75205
Korean	*Tae Un Chung, 13414 Hedge Apple, Dallas	75243
Lake Highlands	*Suzanne Harned, 10752 Lanett Circle, Dallas	75238
	*Bob Johnston, 9828 Windledge, Dallas	75238
	*†Chuck Lewis, 8919 Liptonshire, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	*Kirby Jackson, 6506 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
	*Paul Farley, 6214 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
	*†Neda Farley, 6214 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
Ridgewood Park	*Casey P'Pool, 6234 Rincon Way, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	*Jim Clary, 921 Teakwood, Richardson	75080
	*Dick Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Drive, Dallas	75240
University Park	*Mary Petty, 3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas	75225
	*Ed Fowler, 2501 Springwood, Richardson	75080
	*Becky Farmer, 4103 Emerson, Dallas	75205
	†Parker Folse, 6231 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
	†Ed Slaughter, 4028 Colgate, Dallas	75225
	†Betty Jones, 3616 Wentwood, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Jerry Marroquin, 4701 Hanover, Garland	75042
	*R. L. Hunt, Rt. 2, Box 103, Rockwall	75087
Buckingham	*Ken Freeman, 1813 Eldorado, Garland	75042
First	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland	75042
	*Marie Frantz, 2022 Robin Lane, Garland	75042
	*Wilma Holcomb, 2914 Country Club Rd., Garland	75043
	Al Belford, 7503 Pebblestone, Dallas	75230
New World	Mildred Pinkston, 806 Birchwood, Garland	75043
	†Sally Helams, 417 Clearfield, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Carlton Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	Betty Kirby, 1602 Comanche Trail, Garland	75043
Heath	Lorene Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 63, Rockwall	75087
Josephine Charge	Betty Taylor, Box 381, Wylie	75098
Lucas	*Candance Montgomery, Rt. 7, Box 162 T, McKinney	75069
	†Alice Pharr, Rt. 2, McKinney	75069

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Gerald Harless, 2123 Greenbriar, Plano	75074
Christ	*Nathan White, Jr., 2700 Arborcove, Plano	75075
	*Wanda Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano	75075
First	Alex Shell, III, 1525 Janwood, Plano	75075
	*D. B. Dickson, 1716 15th Street, Plano	75074
	†J. Nelson Inmon, 1900 Greenway, Plano	75075
Pleasant Valley	*Barbara Hicks, 1434 White Oak Dr., Garland	75040
	†Travis Nall, 511 Sylvan Drive, Garland	75040
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	*Estil Brumfield, 3306 Buckle Lane, Plano	75023
	*Richard Thomas, 1901 N. Floyd, Richardson	75080
	†Chuck Dean, 1300 Wisteria Way, Richardson	75080
	†Juanita Dean, 1300 Wisteria Way, Richardson	75080
First	*Jack Jeanes, 1003 Sierra Place, Richardson	75080
	*Tom Stephenson, 430 Vernet, Richardson	75080
	*Virginia Bailey, 13711 Rolling Hills, Dallas	75240
	Gayle Perry, 1904 Marquette, Richardson	75081
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson	75081
	*Cleon Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson	75081
Richland	*George Bentley, 2300 Briarwood, Plano	75074
	†Jane Mack, 7513 Cottonwood Ct., Garland	75042
	†Jack Knoeppel, 549 Summit Drive, Richardson	75081
West Shore	*T. I. Smith, 1602 West Shore, Richardson	75080
	†Dan Klimpel, 9531 Wickersham #1054, Dallas	75238
Rockwall	*Martha Sue Keegan, 207 Meadowdale, Rockwall	75087
	Frank Springer, Rt. 1, Box 258, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	*Jane Rowland, 5504 Lakeview Circle, Rowlett	75088
	†Vernon Schrade, 3809 Main St., Rowlett	75088
	†Nora Sperling, 8130 Highway 66, Rockwall	75087
Royse City	*Lucy James, P. O. Box 426, Royse City	75089
Wylie	Curtis Watson, 1728 15th Street, Plano	75074
	†Velma Gumm, Rt. 1, Box 418, Wylie	75098

At-Large Members

Richardson First	*Florence Tooley, P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080
St. Paul's Garland	*Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland	75042
Highland Park	*R. L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas	75214
Rockwall First	*Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall	75087
Christ Plano	Dan Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano	75075
West Shore	Madelyn Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood, Richardson	75080
Christ Plano	*Erwin Meier, 906 Grinnell, Richardson	75081
Highland Park	*Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Philip Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Patsy Quested, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
Garland First	*Joy Anderson, 214 S. 9th Street, Garland	75040
Plano First	*Richard Wilson, P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074
Arapaho	*Esther Zimmerman, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	75080
Richardson First	*Opal Peyron, P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080
Wylie	*Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Drive, Garland	75041
Spring Valley	*John Rosenburg, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
Highland Park	Lyman Yoder, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas	75214
University Park	*Dorothy Davis, 5530 W. Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75209
	John McRae, 7116 Lehigh, Dallas	75214

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Highland Park	*Hal Leeper, 6256 Glennox Lane, Dallas	75214
Garland First	Marvin Hollenshead, 1821 Eastern Hills Dr., Garland	75043
University Park	Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas	75230
Wylie	*Nathan Eldridge, Rt. 3, Box 355, Wylie	75098
Highland Park	Lyle Ozmun, 7535 Benedict, Dallas	75214
Arapaho	*Marilyn White, 1324 Cottonwood, Richardson	75080
Spring Valley	Nancy Purcell, 7626 Alto Caro, Dallas	75240
Preston Hollow	*Gay Dahlstrom, 5444 Northbrook, Dallas	75220
Richardson First	*Frances Long, 4013 Overdowns, Plano	75023
Highland Park	*Frances Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest, Dallas	75214
Lake Highlands	*Kevin Ormsbey, 9449 Highedge, Dallas	75238
	†Laurie Townsend, 10410 Longmeadow, Dallas	75238
St. Philips	Gene Hildinger, 3109 Country Club Rd., Garland	75043
Richardson First	Glenn Young, 1214 Northlake, Richardson	75080

DALLAS-SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	None	
Rosser	Mrs. Evelyn Lowry, P. O. Box 6, Rosser	75157
Wilson Chapel	†Max Brown, Rt. #1, Kaufman	75142
Cedar Hill	*Mrs. Traphene Hickman, 421 Lee St., Cedar Hill	75104
Chisholm	*Mrs. Thelma Billington, Rt. #1, Box 107A, Rockwall	75087
College Mound-Elmo	*B. F. White, 203 Pecan, Terrell	75160
	†Arthur Liston, Rt. #4, Terrell	75160
Crandall	*Frank Pace, P. O. Box 147, Crandall	75114
	†Mrs. Kathryn Adams, P. O. Box 175, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	*O. T. Liles, Jr., 9216 Highridge, Dallas	75238
	†Mrs. Jack McGinnis, 3221 Ruidosa, Dallas	75228
Casa View	*Mrs. Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas	75217
Glen Oaks	*Otis Ellis, 1122 Holly Glen, Dallas	75232
	*†Mrs. Harold Coffman, 1207 Oak Meadows, Dallas	75232
Highland Hills	Johnny Holmes, 1346 Laura Lane, Dallas	75241
	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas	75241
Kessler Park	*Avery Mays, 12011 Timberlake Court, Dallas	75230
	James Ed Coleman, 1017 Kessler Parkway, Dallas	75208
Pleasant Mound	Ed Worthy, 8517 Bacardi, Dallas	75238
	*Bob Squyres, 10626 Big Thicket, Dallas	75217
Rylie	Mrs. Robert Owens, Rt. #3, Box 202, Seagoville	75159
	†Mrs. Bill Sloan, 4310 Peachtree, Balch Springs	75180
Southwood	Joe Wheeler, 2110 Vatican Lane, #151, Dallas	75224
	†Mrs. Verda Wright, 2438 Southwood, Dallas	75233
St. Andrews	Mary Rittenberry, 6539 Speight, Dallas	75232
Wheatland	*Gene Hudson, 5110 Lake Placid, Dallas	75232
White Rock	*Mrs. Clela James, 9719 Skyview, Dallas	75228
	*Robert Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
	*Mrs. Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas	75228
	*Arch Oldham, 9417 Overwood, Dallas	75238
	*Mrs. Esther Scheert, 2261 Springhill, Dallas	75228
	*Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas	75218
DeSoto	Mrs. May Belle Snipes, 800 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto	75115
	*†Mrs. Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Circle, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	*Marlin Cowart, 615 Sun Valley, Duncanville	75116
	*Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville	75137
Trinity	Mrs. Paula Ransone, 1218 Wellington, Duncanville	75137
Elm Grove	Mrs. Max D. Brown, Rt. #1, Kaufman	75142
Forney	*Mrs. Louise Day, P. O. Box 696, Forney	75126

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	*Dr. Loy Frazier, Jr., 1413 Austrian, Grand Prairie	75050
	*Mrs. Edith Stinson, 2101 Rockcreek, Grand Prairie	75050
	†Mrs. Suzanne McDougle, 3613 Park Ridge, Grand Prairie	75051
	*†Jack Perkins, 1605 Birch, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	*Charles Johnson, 2021 Proctor, Grand Prairie	75051
Trailwood	Mrs. Estelle Mitchell, 107 Wright Place, Grand Prairie	75051
	†Mrs. Mabel Whitwell, 726 Austrian, Grand Prairie	75050
Trinity	Freda Washington, 1933 San Antonio, Grand Prairie	75051
Hutchins	Mrs. Lois Mabra, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman	*Mrs. Louise Percy, 608 Bacon, Kaufman	75142
Kemp-Becker	*Mrs. Virginia R. Williamson, P. O. Box 7, Kemp	75143
	†Morris Threalkeld, P. O. Box 111, Kemp	75143
LANCASTER:		
First	*Bill Basnett, 610 Rutgers Dr., Lancaster	75146
Skyline	Mrs. Donna Pirkle, 8120 Buford, Dallas	75216
God's Kingdom		
Porter's Chapel	*Elmer Washington, Palmer	75152
	†Benon Pipkin, P. O. Box 29, Ferris	75125
Mabank	Cranfill Paschall, P. O. Box 324, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	*J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite	75149
	*Claude Hooker, 2301 Camp David Dr., Mesquite	75149
St. Marks	*Joe Harville, 2710 Cumberland, Mesquite	75150
	*Jim Perry, 2321 Anders, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	*Mrs. Jean Wood, 8664 Kingspoint, Dallas	75218
Poetry	Jim Wynne, Rt. #4, Terrell	75160
Quinlan	*Allen Huckabee, Rt. #1, Box K1-73, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	*Mrs. Paula Maroney, 1515½ N. Kaufman, Seagoville	75159
TERRELL:		
First	*Mrs. Inez Davis, 210 Elm Dr., Terrell	75160
	†Charlie Wilson, P. O. Box 159, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel - Rosser	Mrs. Gwendolyn Furlough, 400 Roosevelt, Terrell	75160
	†J. N. Franklin, P. O. Box 187, Rosser	75157
Wilmer	Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer	75172

At-Large Members

Duncanville First	Chet Edwards, 619 N. Alexander, #119-J, Duncanville	75116
	*Glynda Groth, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	75050
	*Dick Rittenberry, 211 Softwood, Duncanville	75137
	*Miss Virginia Fite, 310 E. Center, Duncanville	75116
St. Marks	*Billy Fornero, 2728 Biloxi Lane, Mesquite	75150
Terrell First	*Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, P. O. Box 429, Terrell	75160
	*Dr. L. S. Thomas, 117 Walnut, Terrell	75160
Casa View	*Mrs. Marge Lynn, 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas	75228
Kessler Park	Murphy Martin, 906 Leatrice Dr., Dallas	75208
Glen Oaks	*Wynn Stanton, 1410 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville	75137
	Harold Coffman, 1207 Oak Meadows, Dallas	75232
	*Mrs. Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
Warren Chapel (Terrell)	Herman Furlough, 400 Roosevelt, Terrell	75160
DeSoto	Mrs. Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto	75115
Grand Pr. First	*Arlo Roberts, 2000 Duncan Perry, Grand Prairie	75051
(Youth)	Jeffrey Finkles, 709 Austrian, Grand Prairie	75050
(Youth)	*Carol Angle, 905 Sharpshire, Grand Prairie	75050
Mesquite First	*Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite	75149

ALTERNATES

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Lancaster First	Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster	75146
Wheatland	Wilbur F. Roper, 1016 Birchwood, DeSoto	75115
Inglewood, Gr. Pr.	Mrs. Janet Glenn, 306 Kirby Creek Dr., Grand Prairie	75051
Cedar Hill	Dr. Frank Crawford, 430 Lee St., Cedar Hill	75104
Kessler Park	Tom Williams, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas	75208
Trinity, Gr. Pr.	William Hoffman, P. O. Box 163, Grand Prairie	75050

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Arthur City	*Mr. Berlin Reese, Rt. 6, Box 247, Paris	75460
	†Ms. Maggie E. Barr, Box 86, Powderly	75473
Blossom	*Mr. Gene Walker, Rt. 1, Blossom	75416
	*†Mrs. Gene Walker, Rt. 1, Blossom	75416
Bogata	†Mrs. David Griffin, Box 5, Bogata	75417
	Mr. Ocie Barnard, Bogata	75417
	†Mr. Joe Kelsey, Bogata	75417
Brashear	*Mr. Ben Oler, Box 87, Brashear	75420
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	*Mr. George Mac Bean, 1806 W. Main, Clarksville	75426
	†Mr. Fenton Kerr, 1100 S. Columbia, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul	Mr. Cecil H. New, W. Houston, Clarksville	75426
	†Mrs. Hazel Thompson, Box 306, Clarksville	75426
	†Mrs. Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville	75426
Commerce	*Mr. George Robinson, 1705 Campbell, Commerce	75428
	†Mrs. Hazlewood King, 2815 Windy Dr., Commerce	75428
Como-Pickton	Mr. Bill Evans, Rt. 1, Como	75431
	*†Mr. Harold Mays, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Cooper-Charleston	*Mr. Curtis Hicks, 750 S. W. 1st, Cooper	75432
	†Mr. Truman Whitlock, 201 E. Marshall, Cooper	75432
Cumby-Campbell	Mrs. Sharon Cimmarman, Box 512, Commerce	75428
	†Mr. Doyal Box, 2000 Washington, Commerce	75428
Deport	Mrs. Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport	75435
	†Mr. D. E. Glover, Box 398, Deport	75435
Detroit	*Mrs. Rosa Lee Emerson, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
	†Mr. James Smith, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Dike	Mr. Marvin Keelen, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	75482
	†Mrs. Marvin Keelen, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	75482
East Red River L. Par.	*Mr. W. W. Bryant, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
	*†Mr. Harold Garrett, Avery	75554
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*Mr. Waldo Black, Rt. 3, Box 1, Greenville	75401
	†Mr. Martin Youngblood, 2312 Lange, Greenville	75401
Merit-Floyd	Mr. B. G. Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
	†Mr. Roland Stratton, Rt. 1, Farmersville	75031
Salem-Kinser	*Mr. Rogene Currin, 1006 Commerce, Greenville	75401
	†Mr. Bobby Warren, Rt. 2, 640 Forrester, Greenville	75401
Shady Grove	Dr. Keith Bearden, 2302 Webb St., Greenville	75401
	†Mr. Bobby Greaves, Rt. 1, Greenville	75401
Wesley	*Mrs. Opal Baker, 3819 Houston St., Greenville	75401
	†Mr. F. M. Rogers, 3525 Lee, Greenville	75401
Westview-Bethel	Mr. Robert Duncan, Rt. 3, Box 25, Greenville	75401
Lone Oak-Caney	Mrs. Mary Mahand, Box 156, Lone Oak	75453
	†Mr. Gary Wallace, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Charles Teague, Box 96, Mt. Vernon	75457
	†Mr. J. H. Connelly, Box 146, Mt. Vernon	75457

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
North Lamar County Larger Parish	*Mrs. Billy Dennis, Rt. 2, Sumner	75486
	†Mrs. T. A. Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
PARIS:		
Calvary	*Mr. Steve Bybee, Rt. 7, Box 142, Paris	75460
First	*Mrs. Katy MacKenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris	75460
	*Mr. Ray L. Starnes, 625 S. E. 32nd, Paris	75460
	*†Kenneth MacKenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	Mr. Walter Williams, 1235 N. W. 7th, Paris	75460
	†Mr. Leroy Samuels, 2495 Crescent Dr., Paris	75460
Oak Park	*Mr. Dee Cunningham, 3250 Bonham, Paris	75460
	†Mr. Martin Bowers, 3250 Bonham, Paris	75460
	*†Mr. Douglas Rudman, 2125 Bonham, Paris	75460
Pine Forest	*Mrs. Vera Harrington, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
	†Mrs. Inez Bain, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Roxton	*Mrs. Ernest McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton	75477
	†Mr. Holbert Young, Roxton	75477
Scatter Branch	Mr. Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
	†Mrs. Ailsie Spigner, Rt. 2, Fairlie	75442
Shooks Chapel	*Mr. Dave Fowler, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
	†Mr. Paul Webb, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff	Mrs. Mary Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
	†Mr. Malcomb Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	*Mrs. Charles Gilreath, Box 556, Sulphur Springs	75482
	Mr. S. T. Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs	75482
	†Mrs. Clyde Mayes, 345 Hillcrest Dr., Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	*Mr. Doug McIntire, 1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs	75482
	*†Mr. Morris Logan, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Winnsboro	*Mrs. C. Nabors, 211 Coke Road, Winnsboro	75494
	†Mrs. Sonja Hoffman, 409 Hall, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City	Mrs. Ruth Whittemore, Box 17, Wolfe City	75496

At-Large Members

First, Sulphur Springs	*Miss Julie Scott, 624 Plano, Sulphur Springs	75482
St. Marks, Arthur City	Miss Maggie E. Barr, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
Winnsboro	Mr. Mike Murley, 804 Circle, Winnsboro	75494
Paris, First	*Miss Esther Wang, 1530 Pine Bluff, Paris	75460
Pine Forest	*Mrs. Robert May, Box 602, Winnsboro	75494

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna	C. W. Williams, P. O. Box 34, Anna	75003
	†Sue Chandler, P. O. Box 214, Anna	75003
Cottage Hill	Pat Phillips, P. O. Box 502, Celina	75009
	†Billy Mason, Rt. 1, Box 165, McKinney	75069
Bells	O. V. Barker, Bells	75414
Savoy	Vela Jackson, Rt. 3, Bonham	75418
	†Jean Rino, Rt. 3, Bonham	75418
Virginia Point	Tom Fleming, Rt. 1, Bells	75414
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	Ray Hearridge, 1203 S. 5th, Bonham	75418
	†Fred Brown, 1201 S. 5th, Bonham	75418

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
New Hope		
First	Joe Shaw, Box 326, Bonham	75418
White Shed		
Callisburg	Weldon Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville	76240
Weston		
Gordonville		
Celeste	Comer Barnard, Route 2, Celeste	75423
Kingston		
White Rock	Hubert Shields, Rt. 3, Box 39, Greenville	75401
Celina	Roy Klinglesmith, Box 116, Celina	75009
	*†Justin Jezek, Rt. 2, Box 162, Celina	75009
DENISON:		
Harless	Evan Weaver, 2500 E. Texas, Denison	75020
Haven Chapel	M. H. Groce, 505 W. Washington, Denison	75020
Price Memorial	Gene Bolin, 213 S. Ross, Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel		
Trinity	*Robert James, 917 S. DeLeon, Denison	75020
Waples	*Jerdy Gary, 3 Ridgeway Circle, Denison	75020
	†Otto Price, 1624 S. Fannin, Denison	75020
Ector	*Harold Hodges, R. F. D. 1, Ector	75439
	†Charles Allen, 701 Hunter, Bonham	75418
Ravenna	Martha Sample, Ravenna	75476
	†Mary Ella Phillips, Ravenna	75476
Mulberry	Patsy Hall, Route 1, Ravenna	75476
	†Charlotte Hall, Route 1, Ravenna	75476
Era		
Roston		
Spring Creek		
Farmersville	Willard Belew, 113 S. Rike, Farmersville	75031
Frisco	*Tracy King, Frisco	75034
	†Voris Young, Rt. 1, Box 56, Allen	75002
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville	76240
	†Margaret Clack, 902 S. Denton, Gainesville	76240
Mission	Brenda Norris, 901 E. Scott, Gainesville	76240
	*†Mrs. Lawrence Smith, 1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman	75090
Whaley	*Mrs. F. M. Talbot, 1210 Magnolia, Gainesville	76240
	†Margaret Hill, Willowick Apts., Gainesville	76240
Honey Grove	Harold Roberts, Rt. 1, Honey Grove	75446
	†Virgia Reno, 300 Pecan, Honey Grove	75446
Monkstown		
Telephone		
Forest Hill	Jack King, Rt. 2, Honey Grove	75446
Howe	*Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe	75059
Collinsville		
Tioga		
Ladonia	LeRoy Byers, Ladonia, Texas	75449
Pecan Gap	Alvin Young, Pecan Gap	75469
Leonard		
First	*Eugene Kegans, Drawer L, Leonard	75452
Grove Hill		
McKinney		
First	*James Huffman, 1408 W. Lamar, McKinney	75069
	Mrs. Boyle Morrow, Rock Hill Rd., McKinney	75069
Wesley	*Verna Burnside, 1506 Amsèett, McKinney	75069
Chambersville	Jet Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney	75069
Melissa		
Pottsboro	Mrs. David Parker, Rt. 2, Pottsboro	75076
Cedar		
Southmayd		

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Princeton	Roy Terry, Rt. 6, McKinney	75069
Pleasant Grove	*Roberta B. Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak	75453
Sadler	Lennie Graham, Box 350, Sadler	76264
	†Betty Capehart, Box 33, Sadler	76264
SHERMAN:		
First	*W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman	75090
	*Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman	75090
Friendship	Bill Milan, 1714 Ridgeway, Sherman	75090
	†Raymond Allen, 1418 Hillcrest, Sherman	75090
Grace	*Cathy Stevenson, 2418 Taho, Sherman	75090
Key Memorial	Geneva Talbot, 731 Hillside, Sherman	75090
	†Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman	75090
St. James		
Tom Bean	*Tom Gregg, Rt. 2, Box 1, Whitewright	75491
	†Leon Scott, Tom Bean	75491
Trenton	Mrs. James Piott, Rt. 1, Box 119, Trenton	75490
	†Mrs. Herman Tilger, Rt. 1, Box 59, Trenton	75490
Blue Ridge	Hazel George, Blue Ridge	75004
	†Gene Patterson, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Gober		
Randolph		
Valley View	Clarence Dickeson, 203 5th St., Valley View	76272
	†Mrs. Ruth Sparkman, 105 Mill St., Valley View	76272
Myra	Mrs. Fred Payne, Myra	76253
Sivell's Bend	Mrs. Thurmand Ward, Sivell's Bend	76240
Van Alstyne	*H. Hill, Box 985, Van Alstyne	75095
Weston		
Verona	Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Blanton Chapel	*Wren Grimes, Leonard	75452
	†Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Whitesboro	E. H. Scott, Rt. 3, Box 17A, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	Clint Hennig, Box 327, Whitewright	75491
	†Herman Phillyer, Box 337, Whitewright	75491
Marvin		
Windom	Mrs. Ralph Howell, Windom	75492
	†Mrs. John Bomar, Windom	75492
Dodd City	David Peterson, Dodd City	75438
Hail		
Lannius	J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438
Westminister		
Gunter		

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord	*Mrs. Lawrence Watson, Box 303, Alvord	76225
Sunset	J. T. Thetford, Rt. 1, Sunset	76270
Antelope	Mrs. S. A. Oliver, Rt. 1, Windthorst	76389
Shady Grove		
Archer City	*Mrs. Patsy Barton, Box 366, Archer City	76351
	†Mrs. Pat Aulds, Box 429, Archer City	76351
Bellevue	Les Dutton, Box 187, Bellevue	76228
	†Charles Gray, Box 186, Bellevue	76228
	†Maxine Gray, Box 186, Bellevue	76228
Vashti	Mrs. John Phagan, Rt. 1, Bellevue	76228
Joy	Mrs. Lillie Slaughter, Rt. 2, Henrietta	76365
	†Mrs. Leda Rae, Rt. 2, Henrietta	76365
	†Mrs. Dan Pruitt, Rt. 2, Decatur	76234
Bowie	Hershel Stephens, 805 Lively, Bowie	76230
	†Mrs. Jesse Coker, Rt. 4, Bowie	76230

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Boyd	*William Dean, Rt. 1, Box 8A, Boyd	76023
Bridgeport	Tom Fletcher, 1021 Newby, Bridgeport	76026
	*†Linda Riley, Box 237, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	Ken Clayton, Box 127, Bryson	76027
	†JoAnn Hill, Box 159, Bryson	76027
	†Kirk Clayton, Box 56, Bryson	76027
Perrin		
Burkburnett	James Foyde, 101 Lilac Lane, Burkburnett	76354
	†Ted James, 905 Mimosa, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	*Mrs. Dorothy Graves, Byers	76357
Petrolia	*Alice Lyons, Petrolia	76377
Chico	R. L. Huffman, P. O. Box 333, Chico	76030
DECATUR:		
First	*Jim Frank Hornback, Rt. 2, Decatur	76234
Circuit		
Allison		
Greenwood		
Oak Grove	H. G. Hilton, Rt. 4, Decatur	76234
Slidell	J. L. Davis, Rt. 3, Decatur	76234
Electra	Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra	76360
Friberg Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 284, WF	76301
Henrietta	*Helen Lyles, 708 W. Wichita, Henrietta	76365
	†Edd Williams, P. O. Box 346, Henrietta	76365
	†Lois Williams, P. O. Box 346, Henrietta	76365
Bluegrove		
Holliday	Charles Finnell, Box 468, Holliday	76366
Dundee	Same as Holliday	
Valley View	Same as Holliday	
Iowa Park	*George Trammell, 519 W. Aldine, Iowa Park	76367
	†Mildred Keeter, 609 E. Cash, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	*Mr. Bill Leonard, 1111 W. Archer, Jacksboro	76056
Jermyn		
Megargel	Madge Talbot, Megargel	75370
Montague		
Nocona	*Roger Williams, Box 178, Nocona	76255
Paradise	Stanley Bridges, Rt. 1, Paradise	76073
Garvin	Windell Lamance, Rt. 1, Box 75. Boyd	76023
Rhome	Mrs. O. T. Finlayson, Box 62, Rhome	76078
Saint Jo	†Mrs. John Morgan, Saint Jo	76265
Forestburg		
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	*Ruphus Neel, 3117 South, Wichita Falls	76305
	Margaret Carroll, 2013 Wenonah, Wichita Falls	76309
First	*Mrs. J. V. McCasland, 4603 Mimosa, Wichita Falls	76310
	Mr. Reece West, #6 Hickory Downs, Wichita Falls	76308
	*Mr. Frank Yeager, 2111 Avondale, Wichita Falls	76308
Floral Heights	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls	76308
	*H. G. Holcomb, 3311 Robin Ln., Wichita Falls	76308
	Glen Daugherty, 2116 Hiawatha, Wichita Falls	76308
Grant Street	*Homer Booher, 2140 Ave. F., Wichita Falls	76309
Mt. Calvary	Mildred Reeves, 1404 B. Reilly, Wichita Falls	76301
	†Leon Gross (Mrs.), 1405 Normandy, Wichita Falls	76301
St. Marks	*Martha Lawson, 4506 Sisk Rd., Wichita Falls	76310
	Mickie Gaines, 4649 El Capitan, Wichita Falls	76310
Scotland	Ester Pack, 1408 N. 8th, Wichita Falls	76304
	Beulah McGown, 1314 N. 7th, Wichita Falls	76304
Trinity	Mrs. Edna Moss, 1805 Ardath, Wichita Falls	76301
University	*Olen Mills, 2912 Lebanon Rd., Wichita Falls	76309
	*Clinton Althaus, 4013 Boren, Wichita Falls	76308
	Elsie Lowder, 2301 Barbados, Wichita Falls	76303
	Olga Gibson, 2412 Dartmouth, Wichita Falls	76308
Wesley	*Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls	76301

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

*Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls	76308
Mrs. S. V. Stark, Jr., 605 W. Belknap, Jacksboro	76056
*John Horany, 2310 Ellingham, Wichita Falls	76308
*Jim Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
*Mrs. Paul Hayers, 702 Southland, Electra	76360
*Mattie Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, Wichita Falls	76309



MINISTRY TO ASIAN AMERICANS received a special boost from Espie del Rosario.

V. CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	Mr. Lou Pulsifer, 702 N. Morocco, Dallas	75211
Brandon Avenue	Mr. L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	Mr. Bryson Webster, 711 S. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas	75208
Centenary	Mr. Ray Hughes, 1562 Gillette, Dallas	75217
Glendale	Mr. Arlon Anderson, 8730 Cherrybrook Drive, Dallas	75217
Cockrell Hill	Mr. Robert Mong, 708 Archer, Dallas	75211
Crest-Moore	Mr. Charles Issac, Jr., 2702 Meadow Bluff, Dallas	75237
Elmwood	Mr. Henry Weidmeyer, 1722 Melbourne, Dallas	75224
First	Dr. George M. Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue, Dallas	75214
Grace	Mrs. Warren Nettles, 4136 Hyer #C, Dallas	75205
Greenland Hills	Mr. Clarence Melton, 6052 Martel, Dallas	75206
Irwindell	Mrs. Joan Wright, 1922 Ramsey, Dallas	75216
King Memorial	Mr. Peru Greer, 2512 Bridal Wreath, Dallas	75233
Lakewood	Mr. Herb Sheaner, Post Office 140535, Dallas	75214
Lambuth	Mr. Willie Hawkins, Sr., 2128 Dugald, Dallas	75216
Memorial	Mr. Maxie Cotton, 5602 Mercedes, Dallas	75206
Munger Place	Mr. Gladwin H. Lewis, 615 Tenison Memorial Drive, Dallas	75223
New Aldersgate	Mr. Sylvester Shed, 421 Glen Cairn, Dallas	75232
Oak Cliff	Mr. Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel, Dallas	75224
Oak Lawn	Mr. James H. Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane, Dallas	75230
Owenwood	Mr. Joe Fitzgerald, 6330 Jim Miller Road, Dallas	75228
St.John's	Mr. Paul F. Allen, 203 N. Glasgow, Dallas	75214
St. Luke "Com"	Mr. Donald P. Reed, 3817 Metropolitan, Dallas	75210
St. Luke N.D.	Mrs. Beverly Keathley, 3223 Duchess Trail	75229
St. Paul	Mr. David Cole, 2765 Almeda, Dallas	75216
Stevens Park	Mrs. Naomi Wright, 1719 Navarro, Dallas	75208
Clearview	Mrs. Dorothy Lantz, 1654 Hansboro, Dallas	75224
Tyler Street	Mr. Wayne Harden, 1117 Plymouth, Dallas	75208
Urban Park	Mr. Milton Payne, 6915 Red Bud, Dallas	75227
Warren	Mr. Claude McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark, Dallas	75203

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	Mr. Richard Hill, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Button Memorial	Mr. Ron Hargrove, Box 371, Little Elm	75068
Elm Ridge	Charles Wilson, Rt. 1, Frisco	75034
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Rt. L, Pilot Point	76258
CARROLLTON:		
First	Stan Fox, 4830 Hallmark, Dallas	75229
Holy Covenant	Jim Wayland, 3136 Merrell Rd., Dallas	75229
Cooper Creek	Tommy Vaughn, 3010 Cameo, Dallas	75234
	Chest Sparks, 2500 Mingo Rd., Denton	76201
Coppell	None	
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Mel Bailey, 3609 Janlyn, Dallas	75234
Christ	Gene Simmons, 2729 Eric, Dallas	75234
Cochran Chapel	Moss Brown, 4134 Wilada, Dallas	75220

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Lovers Lane	None	
Northaven	Bill Solomon, Box 1590, Dallas	75221
Schreiber Mrm.	Leonard Clegg, 4927 Forest Bend, Dallas	75234
Walnut Hill	Bill Langdord, 11040 Wonderland Tr., Dallas	75229
Webb Chapel	Dan Davis, 14424 Sunrise, Dallas	75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	Roger Thompson, 3110 Santa Monica, Denton	76201
First	Dr. James Spurlock, 3300 Carmel, Denton	76201
IRVING:		
First	John Morris, 1105 E. MacArthur Blvd., Irving	75061
Kirkwood	M/M Bill King, 709 Wyche, Irving	75061
Northgate	Bob Tole, 3822 Twin Falls, Irving	75062
North Haven	Bob Winstead, 1307 Boyd Dr., Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	Jim Gregory, 218 East Rochelle, Irving	75062
Justin	Nolin Ragsdale, Box 48-A, Justin	76247
Krum	Bill Jones, Box 123, Krum	76249
Ponder	Ronnie Coulter, Box 263, Ponder	76259
Lake Dallas	Jan Hennig, 17 Live Oak Lane, Lake Dallas	75065
LEWISVILLE:		
First	Marilou Richard, Rt. 1, Box 73A, Lewisville	75067
The Colony	Ken Willingham, 5024 Thompson, Lewisville	75056
Pilot Point	Cloyce Purcell, E. McKinney, Pilot Point	76258
Prosper	G. W. Bithell, Rt. 4, McKinney	75069
Roanoke	John A. Coleman, Rt. 1, Box 155A, Roanoke	76262
Chinns Chapel	Marvin E. Dillard, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Sanger	Danny McDaniel, Box 5, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	Jim Attaya, 2906 Brook Hollow Dr., Denton	76201

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	Cotton Spurgin, P. O. Box 704, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	Tony Gavin, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitzelle, Dallas	75243
Highland Park		
Korean		
Lake Highlands	Dick Cole, 10219 Lanshire, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	Ben Skelton, 7247 Joyce Way, Dallas	75225
Ridgewood Park	Ray North, 6808 Northport, Dallas	75230
Spring Valley	Jim McCormick, 14145 Valley Creek, Dallas	75240
University Park	Parker Folse, 6231 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Jerry Marroquin, 4701 Hanover, Garland	75042
Buckingham	Butch Sloan, 1404 Dent, Garland	75042
First	Johnny Bonner, 709 Blossom, Garland	75041
New World	John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	Carlton Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	Bill Hein, Box 15 A, Rt. 2, Rockwall	75087
Heath	M. B. Piper, Rt. 1, Forney	75126
Josephine	Melvin Bryant, Box 1194, Josephine	75064
Copeville	Charles Taylor, Box 381, Wylie	75098
Nevada	Logan Graham, Box 1003, Nevada	75073

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Lucas	Larry Sullivan, Rt. 2,Box 142-B, Plano	75074
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Rick Simmons, 2903 Peppertree, Plano	75074
Christ	Erwin Meier, 906 Grinnell, Richardson	75081
First	Jim Lyons, 3604 Hendrick, Plano	75074
Pleasant Valley	Alton Haese, 1033 Holland, Garland	75040
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Richard Thomas, 1901 N. Floyd, Richardson	75080
First	Jim Taylor, 1110 Elizabeth Lane, Richardson	75080
Richland	Ron Wing, 1700 Duke, Richardson	75081
West Shore	T. I. Smith, 1602 West Shore, Richardson	75080
Rockwall	Hugh Gaither, 308 Summit Ridge, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	John Latimer, 4101 Southridge, Rowlett	75088
Royse City	Jim Caviness, P. O. Box 185, Royse City	75089
Wylie	R. J. Williams, Rt. 1, Royse City	75089

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	J. T. Greenhaw, Rt. #5, Box 467, Kemp	75143
Rosser	Mrs. Evelyn Lowry, P. O. Box 6, Rosser	75157
Wilson Chapel	Max Brown, Rt. #1, Kaufman	75142
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Norma Jones, 1446 Vicki Lane, Cedar Hill	75104
Chisholm	Ken Vaughn	
College Mound	B. F. White, 203 Pecan, Terrell	75160
Elmo	Tommy Whiteside, P. O. Box 444, Elmo	75118
Crandall	James Adams, P. O. Box 295, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Lewis Eidson, 11530 Rockcraft, Dallas	75218
Casa View	Ivan Martinez, 439 Arborview, Garland	75043
Glen Oaks	John Ligon, 808 Whitestone, Dallas	75232
Highland Hills	Josh Flannigan, 3624 Moonstone, Dallas	75241
Kessler Park	David Dunnigan, 1027 Evergreen Hill, Dallas	75208
Pleasant Mound	Ralph Geddie, 2130 Riverway Dr., Dallas	75227
Rylie	Bill Sloan, 4310 Peachtree, Balch Springs	75180
St. Andrews	Mrs. Myra Smith, 907 Highfall, Dallas	75232
Wheatland	Don Wilson, 4224 W. Red Bird Lane, Dallas	75237
White Rock	Arch Oldham, 9417 Overwood, Dallas	75238
DeSoto	E. B. Rhodes, 836 Ray Andra, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Leo Varian, 11107 Green Valley, Duncanville	75137
Trinity	David Hubler, 906 Green Hills Rd., Duncanville	75137
Elm Grove	J. B. Wisdom, Rt. #3, Mabank	75147
Forney	John Crenshaw, P. O. Box 233, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Hobbs Williams, 825 Blackburn, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	Mrs. Joe Gilbreath, 1733 Virginia Dr., Grand Prairie	75051
Trailwood	Claude Isbell, 814 Sunnybrook Lane, Grand Prairie	75050
Trinity	Mrs. Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie	75050
Hutchins	Dan Gross, P. O. Box 105, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman		
Kemp	Ed Thornton, P. O. Box 282, Kemp	75143
Becker	Cecil Wilkins, Rt. #1, Kemp	75143

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
LANCASTER:		
First	Mrs. Lana Filgo, 200 Barry Lane, Lancaster	75146
God's Kingdom	Elmer Washington, Palmer	75152
Porter's Chapel	O. V. Hughes, 617 Pierson, Lancaster	75146
Skyline	Mrs. Donna Pirkle, 8120 Buford, Dallas	75216
Mabank	Paul Jones, P. O. Box 271, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	Jack Russell, 2230 Loyce, Mesquite	75149
St. Marks	Denny McCormick, 2321 Northview, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	Bill Wilson, 213 Skylark, Mesquite	75149
Poetry	Mrs. Flora Curfman, Rt. #4, Box 160, Terrell	75160
Quinlan	John Mitchell, Drawer P, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	Dalton Mayne, 106 Glen Rd., Seagoville	75159
TERRELL:		
First	Tom Caughran, 123 Poinsettia, Terrell	75160
Rosser	Haggar Davis, P. O. Box 181, Rosser	75157
Warren Chapel	Niaslee Espie, 224 E. Newton, Terrell	75160
Wilmer	Lawrence Prince, 203 College, Wilmer	75172

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Arthur City	Mr. Berlin Reese, Rt. 6, Box 247, Paris	75460
Blossom	Mr. Bill Scudder, Box 6, Blossom	75416
Shady Grove	Mr. Tom Russell, 1755 W. Houston, Paris	75460
Bogata		
Cuthand	Mr. Robert Holt, Bogata	75417
Lone Star	Mr. Ted Phillips, Rt. 1, Clarksville	75426
Rosalie	Mr. Richard Garrison, Bogata	75417
Brashear	Mr. W. A. Jackson, Box 66, Brashear	75420
Gafford Chapel	Mr. Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
Miller Grove	Mr. Ralph Pippin, Rt. 2, Box 139, Cumby	75433
Ridgeway	Mr. Billy Daniels, Rt. 4, Box 244, Sulphur Springs	75482
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Mr. Buford Emler, Rt. 6, Clarksville	75426
Brewster	Mr. Dean Kerr, 809 W. 3rd, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul	Mrs. Lucille Samuels, 255 W. Houston, Clarksville	75426
Commerce	Mr. H. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce	75428
Como	Mr. Sam Matthews, Rt. 1, Como	75431
Pickton	Mr. Earnest Neighbors, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Cooper	Mr. Wade Bledsoe, 501 W. Terrell, Cooper	75432
Charleston	Mrs. Delores Jackson, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75550
Cumby	Mr. Buster Cross, Cumby	75433
Campbell	Mr. Nathan Wilson, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Deport	Mrs. Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport	75435
Cunningham	Mr. William Cooper, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Minter	Mr. Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Pattonville		
Detroit	Mr. John D. Smith, Detroit	75436
Bagwell	Mrs. Dorothy Farmer, Bagwell	75412
Kanawha	Mr. Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Woodland	Mr. James Smith, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Dike	Mr. Carl Coke, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	75482

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Mahoney		
Old Saltillo		
Saltillo		
East Red River Larger Parish:		
Annona	Mr. D. D. Edrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Avery	Mr. Jack Hale, Avery	75554
Boxelder	Mr. Alvin Baird, Rt. 1, Boxelder	75550
Garland Chapel	Mr. Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Williams Chapel	Mr. R. P. Williams, Avery	75554
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Mr. John C. Henson, 5110 Meadowbrook, Greenville	75401
Merit	Mr. Jack Leinhart, Rt. 1, Farmersville	75031
Floyd	Mr. Sam Ard, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
Salem-Kinser	Mr. David Williams, Rt. 2, Box 15C, Greenville	75401
Liberty-Ardis Hts.	Mr. W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Greenville	75401
Shady Grove	Dr. Keith Bearden, 2302 Webb, Greenville	75401
Wesley	Mr. Hewett Mosley, P. O. Box 80, Greenville	75401
Westview	Mr. Joe Rodgers, 2909 Bourland, Greenville	75401
Bethel	Mrs. Ernest Leftwich, Rt. 4, Greenville	75401
Lone Oak	Mrs. Inez Frantz, P. O. Box 456, Lone Oak	75433
Caney	Mr. Gary Wallace, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Mt. Vernon	Mr. D. G. Irby, Rt. 2, Box 40, Mt. Vernon	75457
Terry Memorial	Mrs. Ellen Spradlin, Talco	75487
North Lamar County Larger Parish:		
Belk	Mr. Jack Dabbs, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
Chicota	Mr. Jack Falls, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Mrs. Kenneth Phipps, Rt. 1, Paris	75469
First, Powderly	Mr. James E. Norrell, Rt. 1, Powderly	75473
PARIS:		
Calvary	Mr. Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris	75460
First	Dr. Larry Cowley, M.D., 815 S. E. 38th, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	Mr. Walter Williams, 1233 N. W. 7th, Paris	75460
Bethlehem	Mr. Charlie Wafford, Rt. 4, Paris	75460
Honey Grove	Mrs. Odell Johnson, 88 S. 8th, Honey Grove	75446
Oak Park	Mrs. Janita Parker, Rt. 1, Box 126, Paris	75460
Hopewell	Mrs. Billy Jo King, Rt. 1, Sumner	75486
Pine Forest		
Reilly Springs	Mr. Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wylie Memorial	Mr. A. D. Chitsey, Rt. 1, Winnsboro	75484
Roxton Larger Parish:		
Roxton	Mr. Dan Miller, Box 14, Roxton	75477
Ben Franklin	Mr. J. B. White, Rt. 1, Ben Franklin	75415
Enloe	Mr. Preston Echols, Rt. 2, Cooper	75432
Lake Creek	Mrs. Harry Nimmo, Lake Creek	75450
Petty	Mr. Frank Rutherford, Petty	75470
Scatter Branch	Mr. Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Shooks Chapel	Mr. Pate Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Arbala		
Sulphur Bluff	Mr. Woody Culpepper, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
Birthright	Mr. Malcom Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	75482
Nelta	Mr. Coleman Hudson, Rt. 1, Dike	75437
Tira	Mr. Coy Vicars, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	75482

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Mrs. Charles Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	Mr. Leroy Click, 505 Lee, Sulphur Springs	75482
Winnsboro	Mr. Hardy Hamm, 307 S. Mill, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City	Mr. Joe Devenport, P. O. Box 166, Wolfe City	75496

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna	C. W. Williams, P. O. Box 34, Anna	75003
Cottage Hill	Billy Mason, Rt. 1, Box 165, McKinney	75069
Bells-First	W. C. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells	75414
Savoy	Harry Elk, Rt. 3, Bonham	75418
Virginia Point	John Pirtle, Rt. 1, Savoy	75479
Blue Ridge	John Ray Bratcher, Blue Ridge	75004
BONHAM		
Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, 220 S. Center, Bonham	75418
First	Patrick Warren, 2006 Island Bayou, Bonham	75418
Callisburg	Weldon Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville	76240
Westview	Bill West, Whitesboro	76273
Gordonville	Ivan McCarty, Gordonville	76245
Celeste	Hubert Shields, Rt. 3, Box 39, Greenville	75401
Kingston	Leon Spoonmore, Rt. 1, Celeste	75423
White Rock	Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Box 26, Celeste	75423
Celina	Paul Duke, Box 479, Celina	75009
DENISON		
Harless	Evan Weaver, 2500 E. Texas, Denison	75020
Haven	M. H. Groce, 505 W. Washington, Denison	75020
Price Memorial	Gene Bolen, 213 S. Ross, Denison	75020
Trinity	Sid Auten, 1409 Morrison, Denison	75020
Waples	Bill Harrison, 158 Circle Dr., Denison	75020
Ector	Buck Henson, RFD 1, Ector	75439
Ravenna	Hubert Henson, Ravenna	75476
Mulberry	Johnny Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna	75476
Farmersville	Tommy Lovell, Rt. 3, Farmersville	75031
Frisco	James Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 48, Allen	75002
	Sue Leonard, 1912 College, Rt. 4, Gainesville	76240
GAINESVILLE		
First	Jack Clay, 1106 Elmwood, Gainesville	76240
Mission	Cecil White, Box 926, Gainesville	76240
Whaley	Rob Spencer, 1913 Maplewood, Gainesville	76240
Honey Grove-McKenzie	Joe T. Morrow, 600 E. Main, Honey Grove	75446
Telephone	Bob Old, Rt. 1, Telephone	75488
Monkstown	Tom Taylor, Rt. 2, Telephone	75488
Forest Hill	Jack King, Rt. 2, Honey Grove	75446
Howe	Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe	75059
Collinsville	A. J. Dawkins, Collinsville	76233
Tioga	Ross Gaydon, Tioga	76271
Ladonia	Douglas Franklin, Ladonia	75449
Pecan Gap	Clayton Johnson, Pecan Gap	75469
Leonard	C. P. Jones, Box 354, Leonard	75452
Grove Hill	Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Leonard	75452

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
McKINNEY		
First	Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brook Ln., McKinney	75069
Wesley	Bob Winders, 1732 Bonner, McKinney	75069
Chambersville	Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney	75069
Melissa	J. R. Shelly, Melissa	75071
Pottsboro	James Martin, 1103 E. Summit, Sherman	75090
Cedar	J. C. Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman	75090
Southmayd	Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Sherman	75090
Princeton	Willard Burns, Rt. 5, McKinney	75069
Pleasant Grove	H. M. Fagala, Rt. 1, Farmersville	75031
Sadler	Charles Sellers, Sadler	76264
SHERMAN		
First	Don Makinson, 325 E. Arapaho, Sherman	75090
Friendship	Vernon Combs, RFD 2, Sherman	75090
Grace	Chuck Balding, 1634 Crescent, Sherman	75090
Key Memorial	Lyle Froese, 2614 Rivercrest, Sherman	75090
St. James	Paul Edwards, 803 E. Chaffin, Sherman	75090
Tom Bean-First	Tom Gregg, Rt. 2, Box 120, Whitewright	75491
Trenton	G. S. Vincent, P. O. Box 32, Trenton	75490
Gober	Claud Bolin, Gober	75443
Randolph	E. E. Garner, Randolph	75475
Valley View	Sherman Clifton, 502 Church St., Valley View	76272
Myra	Lee Toothaker, Muenster	76252
Sivells Bend	Paul Hickman, Sivells Bend	76240
Van Alstyne	Roy Jackson, Van Alstyne	75095
Weston	Gerald Giles, Rt. 2, Celina	75094
Verona	Edward Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Blanton Chapel	Jim McIntire, Leonard, Texas	75452
Westminister/Gunter		
Whitesboro	Keith Barman, 106 Texoma Dr., Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	Linda Sullivan, Box 777, Whitewright	75491
Windom	Clifford Cummins, Windom	75492
Dodd City	David Peterson, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438
Hail	G. W. Clark Jr., 1403 Pine, Bonham	75418
Lannius	J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord	Hubert Boner, Box 295, Alvord	75225
Sunset	J. T. Thetford, Rt. 1, Sunset	76270
Antelope		
Shady Grove		
Archer City	Bill Taliaferro, Rt. 1, Windthorst	76389
Bellevue	Dr. Albert Ford, Box 233, Bellevue	76228
Vashti		
Joy		
Bowie	Alex Griffin, 715 N. Jefferson, Bowie	76230
Boyd		
Bridgeport	Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Box 47, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	Cecil Williams & L. G. Caskey, Bryson	76027
Perrin	Mr. B. C. Thomas, Perrin	76075
Burkburnett	Dr. Bill Boardman, 1008 Easy, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	Mr. W. J. Ramsey, Byers	76357

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Petrolia	Mrs. Ralph Glandon, Rt. 5, Box 586, Wichita Falls	76301
Chico	Harold Lasiter, Box 182, Chico	76030
Decatur	Neal Sattawhite, Rt. 2, Box 201, Decatur	76026
Decatur Circuit		
Greenwood	Mrs. T. N. Maxwell, Rt. 3, Box 80, Decatur	76234
Oak Grove		
Slidell	J. L. Davis, Rt. 3, Decatur	76234
Allison		
Electra	Mrs. Elizabeth Sachse, Rt. 2, Box 2A, Electra	76360
Friberg Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 284, Wichita Falls	76301
Henrietta	Jerry Payne, P. O. Box 465, Henrietta	76365
Bluegrove	Mrs. Vernon Crump, Rt. 2, Henrietta	76365
Holliday	Charles Finnell, Box 468, Holliday	76366
Dundee		
Valley View		
Megargel		
Iowa Park	Reford Gardner, Megargel	75370
Jacksboro	Donald Cook, 1120 Cornelia, Iowa Park	76367
Jermyn	Mr. Tim McPherson, 333 E. Belknap, Jacksboro	76056
Montague		
Nocona	Dow Howard, Box 237, Nocona	76255
	Henry Berry, Rt. #2, Nocona	76255
Paradise	Albert Bridges, Rt. 1, Box 86-B, Decatur	76234
Garvin	Windell Lamance, Rt. 1, Box 75, Boyd	76023
Rhome	Marvin Holt, Box 15, Rhome	76078
Saint Jo	Mrs. John Morgan, Rt. 1, Saint Jo	76265
Forestburg	Charles Edwards, Forestburg	76239
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Allan Loveless, 1100 Sunset, Wichita Falls	76305
First Church	Frank Yeager, 2111 Avondale, Wichita Falls	76308
Floral Heights	Merlin Burlison, 1609 Celia, Wichita Falls	76302
Grant Street	Eugene Edmondson, 2403 Ruskin, Wichita Falls	76309
Mt. Calvary	James Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, Wichita Falls	76301
St. Marks	Bob Downend, 4604 Sherry Lane, Wichita Falls	76310
Scotland	L. L. McCown, 1314 N. 7th, Wichita Falls	76304
Trinity	Mr. Leroy Grantom, 203 Glasgow, Wichita Falls	76302
University	Olen Mills, 2912 Lebanon Rd., Wichita Falls	76309
Wesley	Reynolds, Kenneth, 2515 Bridwell, Wichita Falls	76301



FLETCHER OWNBEY is re-admitted as a probationary member.

VI. Clergy Members
North Texas Annual Conference

*Indicates registration at Annual Conference. Parentheses: (R)—Retired; (RS)—Retired Supply; (LP)—Local Pastor; (R-A)—Retired Serving Appointment; (P)—Probationary; (D)—Diaconal. Column 9: DC—Dallas Central; DD—Dallas Denton; DN—Dallas Northeast; DS—Dallas South; PS—Paris-Sulphur Springs; SM—Sherman-McKinney; WF—Wichita Falls; A—Area and Conference Staffs, Educational Institutions, Agency, Hospitals, etc.; B—Special Services in and to Society; C—Chaplains; D—District Superintendents; E—Sabbatical; F—Supernumerary; G—Disability Leave; HL—Honorable Location; L—Local Church Pastor; Lx—Leave of Absence; M—Missionary; O—Member another conference; S—Appointed to attend school; (H) following address: home address.

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Church 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Church Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Ackenbom, Arthur O.	Roberta	Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak		75453	214		447-2119	SM/L
*Adams, Fred F. (R)	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Lane, Dallas (H)		75230	214		750-6920	DC/
*Adams, Ron (P)	Mary Lynn	Rt. 2, Box 156, McKinney	Lucas	75069	214	442-2541		DN/L
Aikin, Lilbon J. (RS)		Box 146, Avery		75554				PS/
*Allen, Charles H.	Dorothy	11211 Wilderness Trl., Richardson			214		234-2928	Lx
*Allen, Donald Ray	Gwen	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214	946-8106	942-4214	DC/L
Allen, John, Jr. (P)		4525 Rickover, Dallas	Perkins	75234	214	387-0183		DD/S
*Allen, John F. Sr.	Billie	1201 Hillside, Gainesville	Whaley	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	SM/L
*Allen, Joseph	Mary	10135 Mapleridge Dr., Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	DN/A
*Amundsen, Christan D.	Barbara	3402 Tennessee, Dallas (H)	Elmwood	75224	214	337-7000	337-1239	DC/L
*Anderson, Joy (D)		214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75040	214	272-3471	826-2104	DN/
*Armstrong, Alden (LP)	Georgia	1225 S. Perry, Denison	Waples	75020	214	465-3350	465-2560	SM/
Arnold, Cecil (RS-A)	Lorraine	1304 Crestview, Kaufman		75142	214		932-3863	DS/R
*Atkinson, Richard	Aloha	Box 864, Greenville	Wesley	75401	214	455-1549	455-2640	PS/L
Atkinson, Terry	Grace	100 W. Rike, Farmersville	Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7157	SM/L
*Bach, Jane (D)	Carl	1015 Saturn Springs, Garland	Wylie	75041	214		278-4419	DN/
*Bailey, Wilfred	Mildred	9998 Ferguson, Dallas	Casa View	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	DS/L
*Baker, Philip (D)	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	DN/
*Barber, Estelle Blanton (D)		1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222		DC/
Barcus, Cyrus (R)	Edna Faye	5145 Tennison, Waco		76710	817		776-3115	DC/
*Barnes, Donald E.	Shirley	4606 S. Polk, Dallas	Glen Oaks	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	DS/L
*Barton, Ann (D)		1450 Old Gate, Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661		DS/
*Bedford, Lee A., Jr.	Anne	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661		DS/L

*Beights, Cletus	Barbara	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	723-0144	WF/L
*Bennett, Harold (R-A)	Marion	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214	946-8106	942-3900	DC/R
*Benton, Donald R.	Rose Marie	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	239-5061	DD/L
*Bevan, Roy W. (R-A)	Jewel	1025 Pleasant Valley, Garland	Copeville	75041	214	494-5735		DN/R
*Beyer, James D. (P)	Susan	2836 McFarlin, Dallas	Perkins	75205	214		696-2617	DN/S
*Biggerstaff, Jo (D)		3256 Lancelot, Dallas	Christ	75229	214	247-6136	352-6550	DD/
Black, Aaron	Janet	1211 Holly Glenn, Dallas	Highland Hills	75232	214	225-1096	376-0951	DS/L
*Blackmon, David R. (P)	Kathy	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland	Axe	75041	214	278-2175	278-4148	DN/L
*Bledsoe, Marvin	Jimmie	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	DC/L
*Blount, Jo (D)	Jim	9210 Rosecliff, Dallas		75217	214	381-1107	398-7715	DS/
*Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Marion	1409 W. McGee, Sherman (H)	First	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	SM/L
Bohmfalk, Erwin F. (R)	Grace	P. O. Box 1372, Colorado		80517	303		586-3920	DN/
Bond, George D.	Ethelyn	Dept. of Religion, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.		60201	312	492-5488		DD/A
***Boone, Bolton (R)**	**Eron**	**416 Allison, Dallas (H)**		75208	214	942-0009		DS/
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Linda	3310 Longmeade, Dallas (H)	Dal. Com. of Churches	75234	214	233-5044	241-6919	DD/B
*Brewer, George	Eva	343 5th N.E., Paris	Mt. Zion	75460	214	785-1567		PS/L
Brewster, Richard (LP)		505 N. Berry, Burkburnette	Friberg-Cooper	76354	817		569-0694	WF/
*Britt, Thomas R. (D)	Kareen	3310 Springwood Pl., Dallas	Oak Lawn	75233	214	521-5197	337-5703	DC/
*Browder, Eugene P.	Barbara	P.O. Box 225357, Dallas	Meth. Hospital	75265	214	296-2511	339-4315	DC/C
Brown, Carroll S.	Billie	3232 Bataan, Dallas	W. Dal. Com. Ctr.	75212	214	742-1965		Lx
*Brown, Jim Kimmel, Jr.	Mildred	6445 E. Lovers Ln., Dallas	Ridgewood	75214	214	369-9259	348-3065	DN/L
*Brown, Tom D.	Kathy	P.O. Box 302, Decatur	First	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	WF/L
Broyles, Fred P. (R)		4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214	827-8080		DS/
Bruce, Dan	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur, Mesquite	Timberlawn	75150	214	381-7181		
*Bryan, Bobby B.	Sue	Box 494, Holliday	Holliday	76366	817	586-1164		WF/L
*Bryan, William J. III	Corinne	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005		DN/L
*Bryant, Baxton	Beatrice	1605 P. B. Lane, Wichita Falls		76301	817	767-1954		WF/L
*Bryant, H. Noel	Frances	Box 801, Sherman	SM District	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM/D
*Burch, James O. (P)	Lana	2319 Sheraton, Carrollton	Perkins	75006	214		245-4252	DC/S
*Burke, Ralph E.	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas	Rowlette	75218	214	475-3667	348-7494	DN/L
*Burton, Raymond (R)	Mildred	4721 Wheelock, Fort Worth		76133	817		292-3597	DS/
*Busby, Jack P.		2519 Park, Commerce	ET Campus	75428	214	886-2953	886-2396	DD/L
*Bush, Robert I.	Kathie	5217 Live Oak, Dallas (H)	Munger	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	DC/L
*Butts, Raymond	Nancy	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	First	75050	214	264-6148	339-7482	DS/L
*Byas, William A. (P)		Box 126, Duncanville	First	75116	214	298-6121	296-5750	DD/L
Caddell, Carol Alvis (P)	Carolyn	830 W. Main, Denison	Waples	75020	214	465-3350	465-2030	SM/L
*Cade, W. V. (R)	Imogene	802 Flood, Wichita Falls		76301	817			WF/
*Caldwell, Douglas (P)		1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	259-4988	DC/L
*Caldwell, Homer	Edna F.	Box 272, Valley View	Valley View	76272	817		726-3354	SM/L

Callahan, Kennon	Julia Ann	1850 Ridgewood Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.		30307	404			DD/A
Calvert, Clark (R-A)	Janie	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75201	214		357-8916	DD/R
*Campbell, A.D. Jr. (LP)	Florence	1605 W. McGee, Sherman	Harless Denison	75090	214		892-9694	SM/
Campbell, Ron (LP)		610 Agnew, Bonham	Clark Mem.	75418				SM/
*Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	Box 374, McKinney	First	75069	214	542-5800	542-3168	SM/L
*Caraway, H. V.	Thelma	Box 367, Sanger	Sanger	76266	817		458-7423	DD/L
*Cardwell, Ann (P)	Milton	1606 Green Oaks, Irving	C.P.E.	75061	214		253-6002	DD/S
*Cardwell, Paul (R)	Grace	Box 255, Bonham		75418	214		583-5097	SM/
*Carr, David M.	Julia		Coppell					DC/L
*Carroll, A. R.	Margaret	Box 846, Electra	Electra	76360	817	495-3961	495-2372	WF/L
*Carter, Kenneth E. Jr.	Freddie	1721 Southampton, Carrollton (H)	First	75006	214	242-0602	242-5591	DD/L
*Casad, Gordon D.	Dede	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656	351-1944	DD/L
Chandler, Cleve (LP)	Val	915 N. Jupiter, Garland	St. Pauls	75042	214	272-4455		DN
*Chappell, Wallace	Stell	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75209	214	352-4880	357-3582	DD/L
*Chester, Eldon	Bobbye	Box 226, Forney	Forney	76126	214	552-2285	552-9191	DS/L
*Childers, W. L.	Mamie	Div. Chaplain's office, 1st Marine Div. (Rein) FMF, Camp Pendleton, Ca.	Navy	92055	714		752-2612	DC/C
Click, Albert F. (R-A)		Box 31, Greenville	Shady Grove	75401	214		455-1589	PS/R
*Clinton, Steve (LP)	Janeen	Box 238, Byers	Byers	76357	817	529-6106		WF/
Clore, Gerald L. (R)	Anna	6303 Meadow Rd., Dallas		75230	214		368-2386	DN/
*Coffman, Steven (LP)	Barbara	Justin UMC	Justin	76247				WF/
*Coke, Donald G.	Peggy	Box 76, Plano	First	75074	214	233-7671		DN/L
*Cole, Eldon H. (R)	Maidie	1400 Woodvine, Euless		76039	817		283-7439	DS/
*Collie, B. E. (R)	Cleo							
Collins, W. S. (RS)	Gelema	Box 56, Aubrey		76227	214		365-2180	DD/
*Connatser, James E. Jr.	Betty	1500 W. Houston, Denison	Trinity	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	SM/L
Cook, Herman	Ellen	6035 Preston Haven, Dallas (H)	Chaplain, Meth.	75230	214	946-8181	361-0895	DD/C
*Cook, Charles W.	Frances	Box 738, Denton	Asbury	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	DD/L
*Cooper, Allen Lamar (R-A)	Ruth	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75225	214	357-5656	361-4434	DD/R
*Cooper, Robert O.	Shirley	Box 282, SMU, Dallas	SMU Campus	75275	214	692-2788	363-6807	DN/A
*Copeland, Carroll	Lorene	Rt. 14, Box 272-4, Tyler		75707	214		566-8701	DC/G
Corrigan, Raymond (R-A)	Evelyn	1500 S. State, Decatur	Allison	76234	817		627-3547	WF/R
*Corse, Wilma	George	1202 Delores, Garland	Pleasant Valley	75040	214		495-1543	DN/L
Covington, Mark (LP)		Box 158, Rockwall	First	75087	214	722-5500		DN
*Cox, Charles E.	Marsha	4702 Goodnight, Grand Prairie	Trailwood	75052	214	641-0961		DS/L
Cox, William Arthur (R)	Mardilla	3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving		75062	214		255-1462	DD/
Craig, Mark	Sandra	1450 Old Gate Lane	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661		DS/L
Cromwell, Richard		4415 Shoalwood, Austin	Perry, Austin	78756				WF/A

Cryan, Charles T.	Peggy	3928 Redstone, Denton	School, NTSU	76201	817	387-4276		DD/S
*Culbertson, Donley (R)	Gaylord	6912 Desco, Dallas		75225	214		692-1587	DD/
Cuninggim, Merrimon (R)	Whitty	712 S. Main, Winston-Salem, N.C.		27108				DN/
*Cutter, Addison (R)	Louise	Rt. 4, Box 911-J, Lindale		75771	214		882-6370	DN/
Dacken, Lester (LP)			Decatur Ct.					WF/
*Dancer, Dudley	Sally	4525 Rickover, Dallas	Schreiber	75234	214	387-0188		DD/L
*Dangerfield, Harold (LP)		700 Front St., Ferris	God's Kingdom	75125	214		544-3521	DC/
*Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Oma Lee	Box 337, Boyd	Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	WF/L
*Daves, Don Michael	Patricia	6215 Walnut Hill, Dallas	Preston Hollow	75230	214	363-4393		DN/L
Davidson, Ray (D)	Mary	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231		WF/
*Davis, Robert L.	Patricia	2301 Hill N'Dale, Irving	Parkland	75062	214	638-1800 ex. 2512	255-3784	DD/A
*Davis, David B.	Jeanne	5835 Penrose, Dallas	Greenland Hills	75214	214	826-2060	823-1636	DC/L
*Day, Gaither Lee	Faye	Box 508, Sulphur Springs	First	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	PS/L
*Dean, James F. Jr.	Linda	12411 Templeton, Dallas	Chapel Hill	75234	214	241-3491	247-0310	DD/L
*Deane, Edmund B.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	341-6879	DN/L
Decker, Roger (LP)			Windom					SM/
*Delleney, Jerry R.	June	1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce	First	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	PS/L
*Denman, Charles V.	Kathleen	2408 Gilford, Dallas	St. Lukes N.D.	75235	214	352-9455	357-6867	DC/L
*Denton, Ray	Doris	1801 Annette, Irving (H)	Oak Haven	75061	214	438-1431		DC/L
*Dickson, Kenneth	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	DN/L
*Dillard, John W.	Karen	2705 W. Virginia, McKinney	Wesley	75069	214	542-2228	524-4264	SM/L
*Dorff, James	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	369-4123	DN/L
*Downing, Thomas W.	Carolyn	Rt. 1, Box 40, Frisco	Button Memorial	75034	214	292-1465	292-1936	DD/L
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Theresa	6407 Sayle, Greenville	Westview	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	PS/L
*Dunnam, Spurgeon M. III	Dottie	P.O. Box 221076, Dallas	Ed., Tx. Meth.	75221	214	748-6491	946-7022	DN/A
*Dunson, Wayne	Lorna	2116 W. Brooklyn Ave., Dallas	Brooklyn Ave.	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	DC/L
*Durham, Fred Jr.	Teresa	301 Church St., Winnsboro	First	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	SM/L
Echols, Timothy B. (R)	Frances	3830 Myrtle St., Dallas		75215	214	421-3330	421-3330	DC/
*Edens, R. Maurice	Martha	7406 Bluefield, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75248	214	691-4721	386-9964	DD/L
*Edgar, Fred Sr.		9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	DN/L
*Edwards, Barbara (D)	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln., Dallas	Webb Chapel	75234	214	247-3301	247-1429	DD/
*Edwards, Kerby	Betty	907 W. Main, Lewisville	First	75067	214	521-3111	826-9095	DC/L
Ellingberg, Al (LP)			Era					SM/
*Elliott, Robert E. (R)	Dorothy	2603 Andrea, Dallas		75228	214	692-2013	327-4466	DN/
*Emerick, Craig	Trudy	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3202	361-4181	DN/A
*Espie, Charles (R-A)	Mary Lou	Wichita Falls	Mt. Calvary					WF/R
*Fairchild, Millard	Fran	P.O. Box 398, Howe	Howe	75059	214	532-6123		SM/L

*Farmer, William R. Jr.	Nell	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2026	361-0279	DN/A
*Farrell, Leighton	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	522-0058	DN/L
Feemster, Ben	Pat	Box 8127, Dallas	Area Dir., Prof. Min.	75205	214	263-3425	321-6277	DS/A
*Fisk, George C.	Ann	Box 78209, Lewisville	The Colony	75056	214	370-1281		DD/L
*Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	Judy	5903 McCommas, Dallas	Wheatland	75206	214	821-9700	821-9700	DS/L
*Flaherty, Ray (R)	Sarah	13220 Challaburton, Dallas		75234	214		247-7539	DD/
Fleer, Gilbert	Ruth Ann	Western Texas College, Snyder		79549	915	573-2881		PS/B
Fleming, Richard L.	Katherine	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	234-2549	DN/L
*Florence, Joe (P)	Tina	Box 327, Royce City	Royce City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	DN/L
*Fowler, Cole (LP)	Dianne	Rt. 1, 203 Terry Ln., Forney	Heath	75126	214	722-6732	722-3031	DN/
Franklin, Mrs. W. L. (R)		411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs		75482	214		262-3936	PS/
Franks, Wm. D.	Naomi Sue		Air Force					WF/C
Fraser, John R.	Donna	Hdqtrs. Pacific Air Forces, Hickam AFB, Hawaii	Air Force	96853				WF/C
French, David L. (D)		901 E. Houston, Sherman	Key	75090	214	892-6878		SM/
Frierson, Blaine (LP)		Box 127, Annona	E. Rd. Rvr. Parish	75550	214			PS/
*Funk, Joe (LP)	Vernice	Box 272, Valley View	Aubrey	76272	817	726-3354		DD/
Gardiner, Joseph (LP)			Cooper Creek					DD/
*Gardner, Andrew J. (P)	Brendolyn	711 Kirnwood Dr., Dallas	Brite	75232	214	263-3804	224-1265	DS/S
Garrett, Charles B. (R)	Opal	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214			DC/
Garrett, Guy	Betty	534 Belt Line, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385		DN/L
*Garrett, James E.	Betty	3022 Southwestern, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	DN/L
Garrett, John L. (P)		209 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75205	214	821-9110		DN/S
*Gatlin, James	Faith	1109 Colony, Irving (H)	Kirkwood	75061	214	254-4191	253-9600	DD/L
Gaunce, John (LP)			Dike					PS/
George, Larry	Mickey	P.O. Box 569, Jos, Plateau State, Nigeria	Nigeria					WF/M
*Geiser, Elvin (D)	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111		DN/
*Gibson, Jack M.	Clara	660 Twin Oaks, Paris (H)	PS District	75460	214	785-1117	785-1117	PS/D
Gilmer, Richard (LP)		Box 158, Roxton	Roxton Parish	75477	214	346-3358		PS
Gilmore, Donald (P)		5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas	St. Luke "Com"	75223	214	821-2970	948-1662	DC/L
Ginter, Roger (RA)		2513 Amherst, Wichita Falls	Antelope	76308	817			WF/O
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Margaret	Rt. 4, Mabank	Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	DS/L
*Goodwin, E. Ray	Elizabeth	3341 Stanford, Dallas	Dal. Com. Ch.	75225	214	748-5235	361-4342	DN/B
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Juaneille	P.O. Box 216, Trenton	Trenton	75490	214		969-2378	SM/L
*Gordon, Eugene	Carolyn	3055 Phyllis Lane, Dallas	Webb Chapel	75234	214	247-3301	241-7237	DD/L
*Gorham, Jack	Leta	3501 Sherrye Dr., Plano	Briarwood	75074	214	424-7848	424-2031	DN/L
Gould, Paul (P)		9655 Covemeadow, Dallas	Sadler	75238	214	348-6600		SM/L
Grant, C. David (P)	Deborah	38 Mystic Lake, Arlington, Mass.	School, Harvard	02174				DN/S
*Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Revis	2929 E. 73rd Place, Tulsa, Okla.	Conf. Evangelist	74136	918	587-0154	492-4958	DC/A

*Greaves, Robert		920 Harrington, Cedar Hill (H)	Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	299-5444	DS/L
Greenhaw, Cecil (RS)		101 E. Wanda, Garland		75040	214			DC/
*Greenhaw, William (R-A)	Lucille	1506 Carson, Mesquite	Hutchins	75149	214		288-8426	DS/
*Griffin, David	Elizabeth	P.O. Box 5, Bogata	Bogata	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	PS/L
Grimmett, Philip E. Jr.	Frances	323 ABGp/HC, Mather AFB, CA	Air Force	95655				DC/C
*Grisham, Wm. E.	Jean	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls (H)	St. Marks	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF/L
Groom, O. B. (LP)			Haven Chapel					SM/
*Grounds, Hargrove (R)	Ombra	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214	827-8080		DC/
*Guier, L. Marvin, III (P)	Kathy	1215 Turner, Dallas	Kessler Park	75208	214	942-0098	324-5111	DS/L
Guthrie, Mark (LP)		Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435		DN/
*Guttierrez, Milton P.	Kathy	2515 Bonham, Paris	Oak Park	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	PS/L
*Gwaltney, James A.	Susan	SMU, Perkins, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3202	661-5277	DN/A
*Hale, Joseph R.	Mary Ida	P.O. Box 518, Lake Junaluska, N.C.	W. M. Council	28754	704	456-9432	926-0144	DC/A
*Haney, Johnnie W.	Betty	2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls (H)	Grant St.	76309	817	322-1817	322-7028	WF/L
*Hardaway, Gayle (D)	Royce	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	DN/
*Hardaway, Royce (D)	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	DN/
*Hares, James	Madele	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Fin. & Admin.	75219	214	528-5282	528-0165	DN/A
*Hargrove, Sammy	Barbara	1710 N. Jupiter, Richardson	Richland	75081	214	234-6546	699-7522	DN/L
*Harvey, Earl E. Jr.	Vivian	635 Thad, Irving	First	75060	214	253-3531	253-3344	DD/L
*Hasley, Robert	Carolyn	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	522-6123	DN/L
*Hawkins, John M.	Lou Roy	6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas	Urban Park	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	DC/L
*Hayes, Edwin T. (R)	Geneva	Box 432, Terrell		75160	214		563-6544	PS/
Haygood, Sidney (D)		9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600		DN/
*Haynes, C. Michael	Bettye	915 N. Jupiter, Garland	St. Paul	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	DN/L
*Hedges, Howard P. Jr. (P)	Elizabeth	2988 Binkley #1, Dallas	Perkins	75225	214	630-6495	739-3226	DN/S
*Henderson, Doyle	Lisa Jo	Box 345, Chico	Chico	76030	816	644-5186		WF/L
Henderson, Ronald (P)			Gammon					DC/S
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Edna	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Council	75201	214	651-8721		DN/A
Hensarling, Dale (LP)		Box 234, Detroit	Detroit	75436	214	674-3630	674-3630	PS/
*Hensley, John Poe (R)	Ezelle	Box 867, Groveton		75845	713		642-1251	DN/
Hicks, Harrell H.	Tommie	Defense Race Relations Inst., Patrick AFB, Fla.		32925				DC/C
*Hildebrand, Kenneth (P)	Sue	Box 508, Sulphur Springs	First	75482	214	885-2185		PS/L
*Hill, Luther A. (R)	Ilene	Rt. 4, Box 492, Canyon Lake		78130			899-2758	
*Hill, Paul A. (P)		4610 Brixey, Dallas	Boston	75216	214		374-3562	DN/S
*Hite, Wesley V. (R)	Inda	2500 Hinkle, No. 302, Denton		76201	817		382-6859	DD/
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Frances	Box 24466, Dallas	New Aldersgate	75224	214	371-5361	398-1274	DC/L
*Hoff, Billy (LP)	Marie	Rt. 3, Box 68A, Quinlan	Sulphur Bluff	75474	214	454-4757	883-2452	PS/
Hoggard, Earl (R)	Helen	1717 Midwestern No. 252, Wichita Falls		76302	817			WF/

*Hoke, Daniel L.	Myrne	1422 Hillcrest, Sherman	Friendship	75090	214	892-9450	893-2010	SM/L
*Hoke, Douglas L.	Margaret	120 S. Beacon, Dallas	St. Johns	75214	214	821-1193	327-3621	DC/L
*Holloman, Dorothy (D)	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas	Warren	75241		376-4311	371-8563	DC/
*Holmes, Zan W. Jr.	Dorothy	P.O. Box 7170, Dallas	St. Lk. Comm.	75209	214	692-2166	358-0467	DC/L
House, G. C. (R)		801 N. Church, Decatur		76234	817			WF/
*House, Michael (P)		1916 Walnut, Commerce	Perkins	75428	214		886-6564	PS/S
Houseman, Harry E.	Mary	Hdqtrs. Air Force Systems Command, Andrews AFB, Washington, DC	Air Force	76236				DD/C
*Howe, Leroy T.	Nancy	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2209	233-3133	DN/A
Howell, Richard (D)	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway, Dallas	Oak Cliff	75214		943-4328	821-5871	DC/
Howell, William E. (R-A)	Maurine	3417 Boulder, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214		377-1756	DC/R
*Hubert, Godfrey (P)	Laurie	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Tyler St.	75208	214	946-8106	941-9717	DC/L
*Hudson, Norman	Estelle	4105 Junius, Dallas	Grace	75246	214	824-2533	823-5170	DC/L
*Huffstutler, Edgar	Dorothy	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	DN/L
*Hunt, Robert A. (P)	Lilian	1131 Shadyglen Cr., Richardson	Perkins	75080	214	235-8385	690-3450	DN/S
*Hyde, J. L. (R)	Marjorie	1109 Birchwood, Garland		75043	214			PS/
*Izard, Gale Norman (LP)	Holley	Box 67, Tom Bean	Tom Bean	75489	214	536-6898	536-6171	SM/
*Irish, Johnny Ray	Sandra	Box 125, Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	SM/L
Jackson, Douglas	Othella	7344 Fieldgate, Dallas	Perkins	75230	214	692-2222	692-2027	DN/A
*Jackson, Michael	Karen	Box 336, Iowa Park	Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	WF/L
*Jackson, Paul (P)	Cheryl	2222 Graycliff, #112, Dallas	C. C. Young	75228	214	827-8080	328-7513	DC/A
James, Randy		Box 7127, Dallas	UM Agncy. Srvc.	75209	214	357-6782		DC/A
*Jameson, Ashley D. (R)	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr., Austin		78731	512		345-6253	SM/
*Jarvis, Bertrand F.		Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231		WF/L
Joehnk, George W. (LP)		Box 126, Deport	Deport	75435				PS/
*Johnson, M. F.	Hazel	Box 70, Cooper	First	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	PS/L
Johnson, Wm. R.	Kathryn							DD/Lx
Johnson, Wm. T. (LP)	Billie		Jermyn	76056	817		567-3303	WF/
Jones, George Wm. Jr. (R)	Frances	6292 Mercedes, Dallas		75214	214		826-9249	DS/
Jones, Glendell A. (R)	Cathaleene	340 Longview Dr., Morgan Hill, CA		95037				DD/
*Jones, Lloyd H. (R)	Jessie	Box 1177, Seymour		76380	817		888-3877	DN/
*Judy, Dwight	Ruth	2520 Oates, Mesquite	St. Stephens	75150	214	279-3112	270-4906	DS/L
*Judy, Marvin T. (R)	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas (H)		75206	214		823-3549	DN/
*Kandeler, Fred W.	Mona	2640 Glencliff, Plano	Christ	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	DN/L
*Karpf, Ted	Kaye	P.O. Box 13765, Denton	NTSU Campus	76203	817	382-3813	382-1996	DD/A

*Keightley, Carl E.	Julia Dell	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas	Preston Hollow	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	DN/L
*Kifer, Earl E.	Georgia	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	WF District	76303	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF/D
*Kim, Won Kie (LP)		6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas	Korean Church	75230	214	363-4393		DN/
*Kincaid, Gary W.	Millie	Box 5246, Irving	Northcare	75062	214	255-1452		DD/L
*Kindel, Felix (R)		P.O. Box 64725, Dallas		75206	214		829-9929	DC/
*Kirby, Woodrow (LP)		718 N. Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park	75211	214	331-5789		DC/
*Kittrell, David L.	Katheryn	3443 Tennessee, Dallas (H)	Elmwood	75224	214	333-3491	339-6040	DC/L
Kruger, Larry (LP)			Prosper					DD/
Kunkel, Gerald W. (LP)		Shooks Chapel	Shooks Chapel					PS/
*Lacy, Nathaniel Jr.	Laura	Scarritt College, Nashville, TN	Cont. Educ.	37203	615	327-2700		DN/A
*Lancaster, John	Mary Jean	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas	Irwindell	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	DC/L
*Langley, Robert E.	Marcella	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	661-8557	DN/L
*Lartey, Kwame Odame	Robbie							
*Lavender, Garland (R)	Lillie	1337 Brook Valley Ln., Dallas		75232	214	943-4328	374-1514	DS/
*Lawson, Henry	Dorothy	4500 S. Lancaster, Dallas	VA Hospital	75216	214	376-5451	875-2079	DS/L
Leander, Daniel V. (R)	Marvene	1007 Windsor, Denton		76201	817		387-3146	DD/
*Leatherwood, Joe (RS)	Sallie	Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville		75401	214		455-5842	PS/
Lee, Duk (LP)	Ensook	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland	Axe Korean	75041	214	278-2175	828-1999	DN/
Lee, Robert W.	Nancy	700 N. 6th, Honey Grove	Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2315	SM/L
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	Lucile							Lx
*Lewis, Clayton M.	Jean	2718 Brandon, Dallas (H)	Brandon Ave.	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	DC/L
*Lewis, George A. Jr.		Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle	Argyle	76226	817	464-3224		DD/L
*Lightfoot, John A.	Dorothy	1503 Broad, Wichita Falls	Trinity	76304	817	766-4777	322-8042	WF/L
*Logan, A. H. (R-A)	Juanita	302 Live Oak, Timber Bay, Mabank	Rylie	75147	214		451-2527	DS/R
*Long, Frank Gifford (P)		518 College, Cleburne	Stevens Park	76031	817		645-6066	DC/L
*Loud, Ira B.	Marie	5102 Wenonah, Dallas	St. Pauls	75209	214	742-3824	352-6842	DC/L
Lucas, Lee (LP)		Box 249, Bryson	Bryson	76027	817			WF/
*Maclin, Harry T. Jr.	Alice	556 Winley Dr., Stone Mt., Ga. (H)	Gn. Bd. Glb. Min.	30083	404	659-1650	469-5289	DD/A
Maddison, Ralph (LP)			Melissa					SM/
*Mahon, Philip	Blair	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	692-6167	DS/L
*Major, Jarratt		1223 Oakland, Denton	TWU Campus	76201	817	382-3262	387-2442	DD/A
Mann, J. C. (R)	Cecelia	708 Fielder, Arlington		76012	817		275-7104	
*Marcum, Barbara (P)	Walt	Box 158, Roxton	Paris First	75477	214	785-4557	346-3358	PS/L
*Marcum, Walt (P)	Barbara	Box 158, Roxton	Roxton Parish	75477	214	346-3358	346-3358	PS/L
*Marshall, Ben	Karan	P.O. Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	235-5646	DN/L
Martin, Bishop Wm. C. (R)	Sallie	Apt. M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Ark.		72202	501		374-4547	

Mason, Alexander M. Jr.	Audrey	Headquarters, First Brigade 7th Inf. Div., Fort Ord, Calif.	Army	93941				DC/C
*Masters, Henry L. Sr.	Dianna	11881 Schroeder Dr., Dallas	Hamilton Park	75234	214	235-4633		DN/L
*Matthew, Steven E.	Amy	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75214	214	521-3111	826-9095	DN/L
*Matthews, John William	Norma	6647 Yosemite Ln., Dallas	Perkins	75214	214	792-2153		DN/A
*May, Robert (R-A)	Mary	Box 602, Winnsboro	Pine Forest	75494	214		342-5822	PS/R
Meredith, Lawrence		Callison College, Stockton, CA	Univ. of Pacific					DC/A
*Mercer, Philip D.	Mary F.	214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75041	214	272-3471	278-3952	DN/L
Merrill, Wayne P.	Lois		School; Washington					DD/S
*Meyer, Norma Farris		6909 Balalaika Rd., Dallas	Bethlehem Ctr.	75241	214		327-5255	DS/A
*Meyers, Charles Jack	Quidga	Drawer M, Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills	75005	214	523-3470		DN/L
*Miller, Douglas (LP)	Sally Ann	Waples Mem., Denison	Waples	75020	214	465-3350		SM/
*Miller, Edward L.	Mary	Box 896, Burkburnett	First	76354	817	569-3778	569-2386	WF/L
Milner, Leon F. (R)	Marye	Rt. 1, Box 94, Chico		76030	817		644-5136	WF/
*Mims, Lynn Rogers	Linda							
*Minga, Herb (R)		1230 N. Selva, Dallas		75218	214		321-0498	DS/
*Mobley, Jimmie H. Jr.	Mary Frances	1200 West Shore, Richardson	West Shore	75080	214	690-0950	234-5577	DN/L
*Mollett, John T. (P)	Susan	Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478		DD/L
*Montgomery, Roy E. (R-A)	Winnie	Rt. 1, Rhome	Rhome	76078	817		636-2587	WF/R
*Mood, Henry (R)	Lydia	1805 Andover, Garland (H)		75043	214		278-1889	DN/
*Mooring, J. D. Sr.	Ruth	829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas	DS District	75208	214	941-4133		DS/D
*Morell, Paul	Ann	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214	946-8106	943-8570	DC/L
*Morgan, James Wm. (R)	Josephine	2232 Houston Pl., Denton		76201	817		382-4065	DD/
*Morgan, Jerome	Sharon	1303 Wisteria Way, Richardson	Chisholm	75080	214	593-6994	699-7270	DS/L
*Morphis, John W. (R)	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way, Dallas (H)		75240	214		239-6176	DN/
Moxley, Russell S. Jr.	Lanna	1903 Auburn, Richardson	Interact, Inc.	75080	214	692-1711	235-7886	Lx
*Murray, Bill W.	Sue	115 W. South, Henrietta (H)	Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254	538-5988	WF/L
*Myrick, Byron D.	Norma	5035 Lindale, Wichita Falls	University	76310	817	767-8511	692-1279	WF/L
*McFarland, H. Neil	Connie	10416 Yorkford, Dallas	Perkins	75238	214	692-2110	692-0607	DN/A
*McGee, Carl	Barbara	1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie	Inglewood	75051	214	262-1456	264-1419	DS/L
McGee, Fred (R)	Emma	2509 Candleberry, Mesquite		75149	214		285-1592	DS/
*McGee, John Willis	Harriet	Box 7127, Dallas	UM Agncy Srvc.	75209	214	357-6782	691-8386	DD/A
*McIntosh, Kenneth	Iweeta	1928 Ross, Dallas	Gn. Bd. Glb. Min.	75201	214	742-6247	361-8199	DN/A
*McLarty, Philip	Donna	P.O. Box 795, Sherman	Grace	75090	214	892-3681	893-5850	SM/L
McLean, John (R)	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas		75229	214		351-1935	DD/
*McNabb, Jack D.	Sandra	Box 466, Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-6627	PS/L
McPherson, Jerry M.	Connie	10539 Lakemere, Dallas	Perkins	75238	214		341-1187	DS/A
*Naylor, Richard (LP)	Rita Kay	Box 337, Blossom	Blossom	75416	214		982-6221	PS/
*Neal, Charles A.	Mary Ann	3914 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	DC/L

Neeley, R. Boyd (LR)		1609 Northhall, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights	76308	817		767-1656	LR/
*Nelson, M. L. (R)	Joyce	Celina, Texas		75009	214		382-2434	SM/
Neustifter, Richard A.	Betty	Federal Correction Institute, Seagoville		75159	214		475-3608	DN/C
*Nevil, William R.	Shirley	101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville	Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	DS/L
*Newkirk, Randy (P)	Bobbie	12411 Templeton, Dallas	Chapel Hill	75234	214	241-3491	243-6585	DD/L
*Nichols, Michael L.	Kathleen	Box 503, Duncanville	Trinity	75116	214	296-2155	296-2381	DS/L
*Nicholson, Larry	Rebie	Box 153, Como	Como	75431	214	488-3346		PS/L
*Noblin, James S. Sr. (R-A)	Ida	7203 Centenary, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75225	214	691-4721	368-2933	DD/R
*Norton, Ferris W. Jr.	Constance	2406 Via Bonita, Carrollton (H)	Lovers Lane	75006	214	691-4721	242-4464	DD/L
*Nunley, Roscoe	Ruth	Box 149, Clarksville	St. Pauls	75426	214	427-2463	427-2463	PS/L
*Odom, Wayne C.	Mary	2711 Belhaven, Mesquite	St. Marks	75150	214	277-8042	277-6849	DS/L
*Ogden, John	Jane	534 Belt Line Rd., Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	273-7378	DN/L
*Oliphint, Ben R.	Nancy	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	661-3355	DC/L
Ortmayer, Roger	Rachael	305 Fox Squirrel, Longwood, Fla.		32750				DN/B
*Ott, Jerry P.	Donna	901 E. Houston, Sherman	Key	75090	214	892-6878	893-2848	SM/L
*Outler, Albert C. (R)	Carla	6019 Lakehurst, Dallas		75230	214		361-7449	DD/
*Overton, Jerry D. (P)	Martha	2640 Glencliff, Plano	Christ	75075	214	596-4303	423-0694	DN/L
*Owen, Mather P.	Nettie	Box 2231, Vernon	Drug Trtmt. Ctr.	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	WF/B
*Ownbey, Fletcher (P)		Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478		DD/
*Ozier, James P.	Kathy	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	328-8149	DC/L
*Palmer, James B.	Ellen	2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights	76307	817	723-4400	767-7161	WF/L
*Parsons, Terry	Kathleen	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	234-6688	DN/L
*Patterson, Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	DN/L
*Pearson, Freeman (R)	Hellen	Rt. 3, Box 52A, Greenville		75401	214		568-3326	SM/
*Peel, John J. Jr.	Mary Ann	1205 Miller, Bowie	Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	WF/L
*Peel, Thomas R.	Peggy	Box 128, Duncanville	First	76116	214	298-6121	298-3396	DS/L
Peirce, Arthur W. (RS)								
Penn, William W. (R)	Sibyl	6842 La Marimba, Long Beach, Calif.		90815	213		430-3019	DS/G
*Perry, Richard T. (RA)	Bessie	4201 Morrison, Greenville	Westview	75401	214		454-1712	PS/R
Peterson, W. E. (R)		6127 Gaston, N. 206, Dallas		75214	214		827-3231	DC/
*Peyron, Opal (D)	Albert	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	238-8105	235-0738	DN/
*Philbrook, L. E. Sr.	Marjorie	4750 N. Sheridan, Chicago, IL	Ecum. Inst.	60641	312	769-6363		WF/
Pigg, Kathryn (P)	Kern		Univ. of Tex.					DD/S
*Pitts, Albert S.	Novelete	2801 Peabody, Dallas		75215	214	428-6240	428-6354	DC/L
*Pledger, James	Kathryn	Box 74, Wolfe City	Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	PS/L
*Polk, John Wesley (R)	Pauline	Box 366, Paducah		79248	806		492-3493	WF/
Pollard, J. Aston (R)	Lucille	Box 123, Bowie		76330	817		827-2491	WF/R
*Ponder, Jacqueline	William	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	MSU Campus	76308	817	767-3720		WF/A

*Poore, Elwood S.	Ruth	406 N. Main, Jacksboro	First	76056	817	567-5494	567-2483	WF/L
*Porter, Cecil (D)	Frances	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	351-5017	DD/
*Posey, Charles A.	Nancy	Wilford Hall USAF Med. Center (AFSC) Lackland AFB, TX	Air Force					WF/C
*Price, Thomas H.	Joyce	2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights	76309	817	723-7151	322-6549	WF/L
Proctor, L. R. (R)		Box 1106, Henderson		75652				DC/
*Purkey, Walter	Betty	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	231-0567	DC/L
Putnam, Byron (LP)			Megargel					WF/
Quattlebaum, J. O. (R)		4242 Lomo Alto, No. 409, Dallas		75219	214		528-1150	DC/
*Quested, Patricia (D)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	826-2106	DN/
*Quillian, Joseph D. Jr.	Elizabeth	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins, dean	75275	214	692-2138	349-3569	DN/A
*Railey, Walker L.	Peggy	2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas	Christ	75234	214	247-6136	247-3264	DD/L
*Randolph, G. C. (R)	Glova	396 N. Church, Decatur		76234	817		627-3363	WF/
*Ravert, Larry D.	Carol Ann	1928 Ross, Dallas	Ch. Development	75201	214	651-8721	328-6723	DN/A
*Read, Elvin Ben	Stella	813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls	Beverly Dr.	76305	817	322-3825	723-6118	WF/L
*Reaves, James E.	Catherine	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	691-3133	DC/L
*Redus, M. Ward (R)	Amo	3507 University, Dallas (H)		75205	214		528-4176	DN/
*Reed, Erwin W. (R)	Jessie	1307 W. 9th, Plainview		97981				PS/
*Regan, M. Russell	Mary	2515 Pine Bluff, Dallas	White Rock		214	324-3661	328-3304	DS/L
*Regan, R. Gary	Tommie	Box 327, Paris	First	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	PS/L
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Virginia	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	690-1632	DN/L
*Renshaw, Donald F. Jr.	Barbara	Box 67, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	423-3349	DN/L
*Rentfro, John M.	Ethel	1215 Turner, Dallas	Kessler Pk.	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	DS/L
*Reynolds, Carl D. (R)	Libbie	5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite (H)		75150	214		270-1777	DS/
Rice, John S. (R)	Geneva	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas		75214	214		827-8080	DN/
*Ricker, Roy C. II	Patti	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656	620-0253	DD/L
*Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	Wilma	Rt. 3, Box 501 C, Waco	McLennan College	76708	817		753-7409	SM/B
*Ridley, Robert H. (R)	Margaret	Box 118, Campbell		75422	214		862-3362	PS/
Riley, David (LP)		Rt. 2, Box 923, Leonard	Blue Ridge	75452	214		587-3628	SM/
*Riley, Royce W.	Linda	Box 237, Bridgeport	Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	WF/L
*Rives, Glyn	Mary	Box 370, Whitesboro	Whitesboro	76273	214	564-5470	564-3156	SM/L
*Roberson, L. John	Eula B.	302 S. Denton, Gainesville	First	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	SM/L
*Robertson, B. C.	Eppie	600 Ambassador, Denison (H)	Waples	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	SM/L
Robertson, Carl (LP)		Box 766, Krum	Krum	76249	817		482-3482	DD/
*Rogers, O. B. (R)	Mabel	Rt. 1, Box 228, McKinney		75069	214		542-2549	SM/
*del Rosario, Philip	Espie	3811 Dunhaven, Dallas (H)	Pastoral Counseling	75220	214	522-1590	357-5273	DD/B
*del Rosario, Espie (D)	Philip	3811 Dunhaven, Dallas (H)	Wesley-Rankin	75220	214		357-5273	DD/

Rowland, James Thomas (LP)			Montague					WF/
*Rucker, David	Camille	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Tyler St.	75208	214	946-8106	339-8572	DC/L
*Rucker, Millard	Lizzie	4350 Bonnie View Rd., Dallas	Lambuth	75216	214	375-4262	371-0994	DC/L
Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	Sally							/L
*Sackett, Paul (D)		Lewisville	First	75067	214			DD/
*Sale, W. Francis (LP)	Maggie	Box 326, Celeste	Celeste	75423	214	568-5181		SM/
Sanders, Jack T.	Mattye	Dept. of Rel. Studies, Univ. of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon		97403				DC/A
*Sanders, James A. Jr.	Margaret	1451 John West Rd., Dallas	Owenwood	75228	214	328-5421	324-0511	DC/L
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Patricia	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	357-5218	DD/L
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Margaret	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	361-8221	DD/L
*Schrag, Stanley	Carlene	3363 Dorado Beach, Farmers Branch	Carrollton First	75234	214	242-0602	243-1291	DD/L
*Seymour, Leslie W. (R)	Lillian	3319 Mockingbird, Dallas (H)		75205	214		528-2107	DN/
*Shaddox, Billy Mack	Judith	Box 127, Annona	E. Red Rv. Prs.	75550	214		697-2243	PS/L
*Shafer, Joe D.	Polly	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	352-7771	DD/L
*Shamblin, Kenneth, Jr.	Pam	6500 West Lake, Dallas (H)	Lakewood	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	DC/L
*Shaw, Douglas (P)	Judy	1115 S. Boulder, Tulsa, OK	ORU			587-9481	492-6527	DD/S
*Shaw, Don T.	Patsy	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	University	76306	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF/L
*Shawver, R. David	Sandra	1615 Airport Fwy. W., Irving	Plymouth Pk.	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	DD/L
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Elizabeth	4031 Clarendon, Dallas	Cockrell Hill	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	DS/L
*Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	Mary	1212 Buckingham, Garland	Buckingham	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	DN/L
*Shuler, John M.	Skip	11118 Shortmeadow, Dallas (R)	Casa Linda	75218	214	321-2601	341-3326	DS/L
*Shuler, Philip L.	Margie	McMurry College, Abilene	McMurry	79605				DN/A
*Shultz, Jenna (D)		11012 Beauty Lane, Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75229	214	361-7135	352-9634	DD/
*Siekman, Barbara Hart	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	Jail chaplain	75206	214	749-8722	361-5149	DN/C
*Sills, Lillian (D)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-8794	DN/
*Simpson, James M. Jr.	Annie	Box 218, Leonard	Leonard	75452	214		587-3463	SM/L
*Simpson, Robert A.	Jane	4500 S. Lancaster, Dallas	VA Hospital	75216	214	376-5451	376-0890	DC/C
*Slack, Wm. B. Jr.	Gloria	2515 Park, Greenville	Kavanaugh	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	PS/L
*Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ann	208 S. Houston, Kaufman	Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	923-2839	DS/L
*Smith, C. Bourdon		Box 6, Lancaster	First	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	DS/L
Smith, Gorton (LP)		Anna	Anna	75003				SM/
Smith, Jack (LP)			Wilmer					DS/
*Smith, Lawrence (R-A)	Foy	1403 E. Chafin, Sherman	Mission	75090	214		892-1880	SM/
*Smith, Laadan (D)	Josephine	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	348-3915	DC/
Smith, McClain G.	Opal	Drawer 70, Quinlan	Quinlan	75474	214		356-2662	DS/L
Smith, Thomas J. (R)	Edith	Rt. 2, Box 271-A, Seagoville		75159	214		287-2405	DS/
*Smith, William B.		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	368-0253	DN/L
*Smothermon, W. C. (LP)	Fannie	Rt. 1, Box 82A, Kemp	Kemp	75143	214	498-4791		DS/
Smyth, Frances (D) (R)	Jeff	6435 Woodcrest, Dallas		75214	214	824-8835		

Snodgrass, Clarence								Lx
*Snyder, J. Allison II	Glenna	1820 Pearl, Carrollton	First	75006	214	242-0602	245-2729	DD/L
*Son, Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Dr., N.Y., N.Y.	Bd. Glbl. Min.	10027	212	678-6214	384-3852	DN/A
*Soper, John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton	Covenant	75007	214	245-3318	242-4853	DD/L
Sparkman, Edwin K. (R)	Mable	6403 Lake Creek Dr., Dallas		75214	214		821-1644	DC/
*Spaulding, Jeffry C. (LP)	Deborah	Rt. 2, Box 467, Terrell	College Mound	75160	214	563-6110		PS/
*Spencer, Robert L.	Jane	3717 Broadway, Garland	St. Philips	75043	214	278-3120	278-7654	DN/L
*Spore, Roy L.	Karen	Box 93, Mesquite	First	75149	214	285-5456	324-0749	DS/L
*Staats, Harold (R)	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo, Dallas (H)		75238	214		341-0623	DN/L
Stamey, Curtis (LP)		Box 206, Princeton	Princeton	75077	214		736-2474	SM/
*Standifer, Charles H.	Arveline	3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas	Southwood	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	OS/L
Stanley, Don (LP)			Red River Parish					PS/
*Stark, Richard Paul (P)		3014 Oaklawn, Dallas	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197		DC/L
*Starnes, Ray (D)		Box 327, Paris	First	75460	214	785-4557	785-0139	PS/
*Stephenson, Paul (R)	Carrie	3906 Stonewall, Greenville		75401	214		445-2129	DC/
*Stephenson, Wm. T.	Alyce	Box 8127, Dallas	DN District	75205	214	522-7100	341-1619	DN/D
*Stevenson, Henry F.	Anita	3810 Crater Lk. Ct., Irving		75062	214	255-0940		DD/E
*Stewart, Montie W.	Marlee	Box 96, Terrell	Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	DS/L
*Stowe-Mueller, Gary (P)	Martha	4800 Cole, #209, Dallas	Perkins	75160	214	563-6110		DC/S
Strickland, Billy (LP)			N. Lamar Parish					PS/
*Strickland, George E. (P)	Angela	Box 145, Crandall	Crandall	75114	214	472-3757		DS/L
*Suche, Henry R. Jr.	Linda	1831 Michigan, Dallas	Perkins	75216	214	946-8106	941-4603	DC/S
*Swafford, James N.	Shirley	Box 5999, Dallas	Methodist Hospital	75222	214	944-8181	942-7861	DS/A
*Swain, Dale	Catherine	1910 Goliad, Garland		75042	214		494-6823	Lx
Swift, Wm. D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel, Georgetown	Southwestern, Dean	78626	512		865-6511	DN/A
Switzer, David	Shirley	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214		369-2678	DN/A
				76240	214		655-4967	SM/
*Talbot, Fitzhugh (R)	Elsie	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville	Crest-Moore	75275	214	942-7684	375-6696	DC/L
*Tatum, John Wesley Sr.	Marian	2222 Millermore, Dallas	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	DN/L
*Taylor, John E.	Virginia	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Army	85635				DN/C
Teer, John F.	Carolyn	230 Duchess Dr., Sierra Vista, Ariz.						
*Thomas, Julian D.	Doris	P.O. Box 38607, Dallas	C. C. Young	75238	214	827-8080	341-6376	DS/A
*Thomas, N. C.	Gloria	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	C. C. Young	75214	214	827-8080	271-7242	DC/A
*Thompson, George A.	Dorothy	Drawer 310, St. Jo	St. Jo	76265	817	995-2145	995-2446	WF/L
*Thompson, Ira M. Jr.	Lanelle	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland	Axe	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	DN/L
*Tinsley, Larry (P)		604 Colorado, McKinney	Perkins	75069	204		542-4346	SM/S
*Tomlinson, Leonard	Sue	Box 17089, Dallas	Centenary	75217	214	398-9502	398-9815	DC/L
*Tooley, Florence (D)		Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	239-4624	DN/
*Topper, George	Clara	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs (R)	Wesley	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	PS/L
Towner, Walter L. (R)		Park Manor, No. 617,		37205	615	317-2700	292-5354	DN/

*Trice, Wm. E.	Leora	Box 7126, Dallas	DD District	75209	214		239-0862	DD/D
*Trompler, Raymond	Julia	1318 Michigan Ave., Dallas (R)	VA Hospital	75216	214	376-5451	948-8828	DS/G
*Tucker, Albert F. (R)	Kathryn	2331 San Paula, Dallas		75228	214		327-2084	DC/
*Tull, Justin W.	Lynn	Box 519, DeSoto	DeSoto	75115	214	233-6118		DS/L
*Tunnell, Lane (D)		1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Council	75201	214	651-8721	359-7413	DD/
*Turecky, Betsy (P)	Robert	14214 Edgecrest, Dallas	Dal. Com. Col.	75240	214	742-6222	233-3101	DN/S
Turner, J. Leon (R)	Christine	6654 Ridgemont, Dallas		75214	214		369-8831	SM/
*Turner, Merwin K.	Virginia	266 Grayson, Nocona	Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	WF/L
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Dorothy	Box 306, Celina	Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	SM/L
*Tyson, Granville E.	Judy	224 Metz Rd., Fort Ord, CA	Army	93941	408	242-6701	394-5889	DN/C
*Underwood, Donald W.		Box 710, Frisco	Frisco	75034	214		377-2600	SM/L
*Upchurch, Wm. F.	Marnell	Box 636, Sherman	First	75090	214	893-6514	892-1994	SM/L
*Utz, Fredric	Mary	3131 Sombrero Dr., Dallas	Plymouth Park	75229		255-4185	243-0106	DN/L
Van Zandt, Kermit (R)	Mildred	1222 Phoebe, Garland		75040	214		276-6090	DN/
*Vaughn, Alton (R-A)	Effie	2705 Avon, Dallas	Brooklyn Ave.	75211	214		337-2045	DS/R
*Vaughn, Alton (R-A)	Effie	2705 Avon, Dallas	Brooklyn Ave.	75211	214		337-2045	DS/R
*Vernon, Walter N. Jr. (R-A)	Ruth	4013 Dorcas, Nashville, Tenn.	Conf. Historian	37215	615		292-3185	C/R
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Rona	Box 673, Paris	Calvary	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	PS/L
Vowell, Lynn (LP)		P.O. Box 351, Valley View	Price	76272				SM/
*Waddell, Donald W.	Martha	1928 Ross, Dallas	DC District	75201	214	742-6114	363-0964	DC/D
Wade, William (LP)		Dallas	Memorial					DC/
*Walker, James H.	Esther	Box 336, Whitewright	Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962	SM/L
*Walker, Michael W.	Marty	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	DS/L
*Walker, P. W. (R)	Margaret	R. 3, Box 134, Denton		76201	817		497-2992	DD/
*Walker, Robert Martin (P)	Donna	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Council	75201	214	651-8721	361-9877	D
*Walker, Robert Morgan (P)	Jacilyn	Box 155, Bells	Bells	75414	214	965-4861		SM/L
*Walker, Timothy	Karen	1315 Rees, Greenville	Salem-Kinser	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	PS/L
*Walt, Ernest	Ann	Box 297, Wylie	Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	DN/L
Walters, Charles (LP)		1021 W. Coffin, Denison	Westminster	75020				SM/
*Ward, Elaine Mueller (D)		Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435		DN/
*Ward, James M.		Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2209	357-6788	WF/A
*Warden, Chief A.	Betty	905 E. 9th, Bonham	First	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	SM/L
*Warden, Frank Jr.	Dorothy	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	369-1088	DN/L
*Washington, Wm. Joseph	Audrey	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	341-1568	DC/A
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Doris	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF/L
Weaver, Thomas P. (R)	Bessie	2934 Las Campanas, Dallas		75234	214		243-4791	DD/
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Kristie	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	692-7282	WF/L
*Weir, Dan (P)		Box 128, Duncanville	First	75116	214	298-6121	296-4796	DC/L

*Welborn, Gene C.		Box 308, Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2273	DD/L
*Westbrook, J. H. (R)	Lola	Box 443, Cooper		75432	214		395-2521	PS/
Wheeler, George H. (R)	Dorothy	1595 Kins Ct., Yuma, Arizona		85364	602		344-0022	DC/
White, Marilyn (D)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-4862	DN/
*Whittemore, Claude (P)		Box 758, Cumby	Cumby	75433		994-2220		PS/L
*Wicker, T. Shaun (P)		Box 119, Roanoke	Roanoke	76262				DD/L
*Wiksten, DeForrest	Jan	13020 Mitchwin, Dallas	Northaven	75230	214	363-2479	241-3839	DD/L
*Wiksten, Jan (D)	DeForrest	13020 Mitchwin, Dallas	Chapel Hill	75234	214	241-3491	241-3839	DD/
*Wilcoxson, George (R-A)	Rolene	203 Sherry Ln., Farmersville (H)	Verona	75031	214	782-7411	782-6166	SM/O
Wilder, Billie W. (LP)	Patricia	Rt. 4, Sherman	Pottsboro	75090	214		893-3975	SM/
*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Onalee	603 W. 5th, Clarksville	McKenzie Mem.	75426	214	427-3300	427-3616	PS/L
*Williams, C. B. (R)		Wood Conv. Center, 4511 Coronado, Wichita Falls		76301	817			WF/
Williams, Dan	Nancy	5134 Northwest Hwy., Garland	New World	75041	214	279-6145	279-3360	DN/L
Williamson, H. P. (LP)		131 E. Heron, Denison	Messenger	75020	214		465-3671	SM/
*Wilson, Buist B.	Violet	Box 93, Mesquite	First	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	DS/L
*Wilson, J. Richard (D)	Marcia	Box 67, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	DN/
*Winslow, Fred A.	Mary Jo	601 S. Greenville, Allen	Allen	75002	214	727-3121	727-3497	DN/L
*Womack, Clay (P)	Gail	214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75041	214	272-3471	270-7214	DN/L
*Womack, Ramon L.	Milligene	Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	423-8825	DN/L
Wood, Roger (LP)		Sherman	St. James					SM/
*Wright, Theo (R-A)	Addie B.	Box 434, Pilot Point	Pilot Point	76258	214	686-2338		DD/R
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Mary	501 E. Market St., Honeygrove	N. Lam. Prsh	76357	214		378-2915	DS/L
*Yates, Frank E.	Dorothy	Box 37, Pecan Gap	Pecan Gap	75469	214		359-6527	SM/L
*Yeager, Clay A.	Nadine	Box 127, Alvord	Alvord	76225	817	427-5795	427-5795	WF/L
Yeager, Don (P)		1302 Monroe, Wichita Falls	School, Perkins	76309	817		767-8679	WF/S
*Yoder, Lyman (D)	Jane	3012 Amherst, Dallas	C. C. Young	75225	214	827-8080	363-2110	DS/
*Young, Leland (R)	Elaine	611 Cooke St., Nocona		76255	817			WF/
*Young, Robert E.	Katherine	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	First	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	DS/L
*Youngblood, Don	Doris	Box 993, Archer City	Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	WF/L
*Zimmerman, Esther (D)	Henry	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho		214	231-1005	233-8588	DN/
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Joan	Box 158, Rockwall	Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157	DN/L

Honorary Members N. T. Conference

Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin ..... P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H. ..... 1201 First National Bank Bldg., East, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E. ..... 55 Plaza Square, St. Louis, Missouri 63013
Martin, Bishop William C. ..... Apartment M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Arkansas 72202

I. CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL EDUCATORS

A. MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Charles Howard Allen, 11211 Wilderness Trail, Richardson, Texas 75080
Donald E. Barnes, 4606 South Polk, Dallas, Texas 75232
Gilbert E. Fleer, Western Texas College, Snyder, Texas 79549
Chaplain, Lt. Col. Philip E. Grimmett
Richard D. Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, Texas 75214
R. Ben Marshall, 534 Belt Line, Richardson, 75080
J. Mac McPherson, 10539 Lakemere, Dallas, Texas 75238
M. Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, Texas 75238
Barbara Hart Siekman, 5943 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas, 75206
Roy Spore, Box 93, Mesquite, 75149
Edwin T. Upton, P.O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209

B. DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Joelle L. Broberg, 719 Parkview, Richardson 75080
Opal B. Crosby, 800 Custer Road, Apt. 137, Richardson, Texas 75080
Margie Cranford Shuler, c/o McMurry College, Abilene, Texas 79605
Jean Elizabeth Sweany, Hanau Military Community, Office of Chaplain, APO N.Y. 09165

II. CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL MUSICIANS

A. MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Richard D. Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, Texas 75214
Elwood S. Poore, 406 North Main, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Robert S. Turnipseed, Box 306, Celina, Texas 75009

II. DIACONAL MINISTERS

A. ASSOCIATES IN EDUCATION

Josephine Miller Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas, Texas 75229
Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas, Texas 75217
Barbara J. Edwards, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas, Texas 75234
Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, Texas 75205
Opal Peyron, P.O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, Texas 75240
Paul Sackett, 208 Oak Forest, Lewisville, Texas 75067
Frances B. Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas, Texas 75214
Florence Tooley, P.O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin, Dallas, Texas 75234
Esther M. Zimmerman, 1400 Arapaho, Richardson, Texas 75080

B. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

Cecil Porter, P.O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, Texas 75205
Sidney Haygood, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas, Texas 75238
Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Lyman James Yoder, 3012 Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75225

C. DIRECTORS OF EDUCATION

Joy Anderson, 214 South Ninth Street, Garland, Texas 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
David L. French, 901 E. Houston, Sherman, Texas 75090
Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas, Texas 75241
Patricia M. Quested, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Espie del Rosario, 3188 Dunhaven, Dallas, Texas 75220
Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas, Texas 75229
Elaine Mueller Ward, Box 12038, Dallas, Texas 75225
Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, Texas 75205
J. Richard Wilson, P.O. Box 67, Plano, Texas 75074

D. DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland, Texas 75041
Philip Eldridge Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate, Dallas, Texas 75218
Thomas Britt, 3310 Springwood, Dallas, Texas 75233
Ray Davidson, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, Texas 76307
Richard Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, Texas 75214

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. R. S. Adams, P. O. Box 1045, Whitney, Texas 76692
Mrs. W. L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Roy Anderson, 803 Ave. C. Apt. 206, Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. Virgil Arnold, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Geo. C. Baker, 2940 Daniels, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. W. H. Baker, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. E. R. Barcus, 2329 N. Rickets, Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. K. M. Beard, 239 10th S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Sam Black, 512 Campana Circle, Irving, Texas 75061
Mrs. J. C. Branch, Oak Manor Rest Home, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. Raymond Brooks, 719 Dumont, Richardson, Texas 75080
Mrs. A. A. Butler, Rt. 1, Arthur City, Texas 75411
Mrs. G. C. Camster, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Faye Carter, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. C. Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M. M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. Joseph M. Connally, 7035 Endora, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. B. L. Crutchfield, 909 12th S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Finis Crutchfield, Sr., Landsun Manor, Carlsbad, N.M. 88220
Mrs. B. I. DeVore, 413 College St., Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. W. H. Dickinson, 3932 Purdue, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. S. P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. J. P. Fleming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. L. A. Gill, Star Route B, Box 48K, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240
Mrs. N. L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. L. G. Haggard, 550 Ann Arbor, Presbyterian Village, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. J. B. Hibbert, 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. Thomas E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. P. G. Hightower, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. Zan W. Holmes, Sr., 3302 Hummingbird, Victoria, Texas 77901
Mrs. Harry C. Hoy, 1910 Westway, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. J. E. Jones, 703 23rd S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. J. L. Koontz, Rt. 4, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. J. L. Land, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. M. Lewis, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 226 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Arthur Lusby, Rt. 1, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. H. G. May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Herman Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Gerald McCollum, 3518 Edgewater, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. B. W. Middlebrooks, 6307 Preston Crest, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. T. Lee Miller, 4727 Creighton, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. G. B. Nelson, 1906 Boulevard St., Greensboro, N.C. 27407
Mrs. L. M. Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. R. L. Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. H. S. Porter, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214

Mrs. Jefferson Ramsey, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. V. Ray, 6118 Belgrade, Dallas, Texas 75227
Mrs. W. B. Reaves, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. P. A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
Mrs. Thomas J. Shipp, 7424 W. N.W. Hwy #9, Dallas, Texas 75225
Mrs. L. W. Shivers, 2707 Bridal Wreath Lane, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. J. H. Smarr, Rt. 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. B. L. Smith,
Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith, Box 18242, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Delton Smith, Sr., 106 W. Fair Lane Dr., Longview, Texas 75604
Mrs. M. C. Smith, 5550 Harvest Hill, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. G. C. Smith, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Rt. 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Lewis Stuckey, 6218 Llano, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. B. H. Terrell, Eaglenest Apts. #22, 1500 State St., Decatur, Texas 76254
Mrs. M. N. Terrell, Route 1, Hwy. 45E, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. A. Foy Thomas, 500 Lamar Plaza, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. W. H. Vanderpool, 609 Encino Pl. NE, Albuquerque, N. M. 87106
Mrs. R. L. Watson, 3933 Altoona, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 3115 Irvandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. J. M. Webb, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. Williams, Route 3, Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. Frances J. Williams, 2552 Stadium, Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. S. M. Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. J. W. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Grady Wyatt, 2205 Main, Sulphur Springs, 75482



TELLERS tally the votes for General Conference delegates.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Carrollton, Texas, on Sunday, March 18, 1979, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Elder in the Church of God

J. Allison Snyder II

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Tuesday, May 29, 1979, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

John Franklin Allen, Jr.
John Lane Garrett
Paul Arthur Gould
Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.
Ronald David Henderson
Paul Anthony Hill
Robert Anthony Hunt
Barbara Weems Marcum
Henry Roland Suche, Jr.
Timothy Shaun Wicker

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Christan D. Amundsen
William Jennings Bryan III
David Michael Carr
Carlton Robert Hasley, Jr.
Philip Michael Mahon
Lynn Rogers Mims
Jerome Howard Morgan
James Edwin Pledger
John Michael Thornton
Fredric Lee Utz

W. McC. Jernigan Stone

Presiding Bishop

VII. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T. — On Trial; F.C — Full Connectional; T — Transfer; Ef. — Effective; Exc. — Years Not Effective; L. — Located; S. — Supernumerary; R. — Retired; PM — Probationary Member.
(If error, or blank — Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	R	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1950	1949	1951	T.	1975	6	1979	24
Adams, Fred F.	R	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1973		1977	42
Adams, Ron	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			1
Allen, Charles H.	Ef	N. York E.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1969			22
Allen, Donald Ray	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1978	1973	1978	P.M.	1973			6
Allen, John F., Sr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967	2		26
Allen, Joseph L.	Ef	N. Car.	1953	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1972			26
Amundsen, Christan	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1979	1974	1979	P.M.	1974			5
Atkinson, Terry	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1951			30
Atkinson, Richard	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1965			16
Bailey, Wilfred	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			33
Barcus, V. Cyrus	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1973		1973	42
Barnes, Donald Eugene	Ef	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1967			27
Bedford, Lee A., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			29
Beights, Cletus	Ef	Nw Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T.	1977			28
Bennett, Harold W.	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931	29	1961	18
Benton, Donald R.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T.	1958			27
Bevan, Roy W.	R	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T.	1969		1979	24
Beyer, James	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			1
Black, Aaron	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	T.	1973			8
Blackmon, David	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1977			2

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Bledsoe, Marvin	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T.	1965			35
Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			21
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	R	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1963		1966	30
Boone, Bolton	R	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		1972	46
Bond, George	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1977	1966	1977	Re-ad	1975			4
Bouffard, Norman H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			17
Briscoe, William E., III	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			9
Browder, Eugene P.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1960			21
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1965			16
Brown, Tom David	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1963	T.	1968			16
Broyles, Fred P.	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1959	33
Bruce, Dan	Ef	NwTx	1967	P.M.	1972	1967	1972	T.	1977			12
Bryan, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	Assoc.		1974		Assoc.	1974			5
Bryan, William J., III	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.	1979	1975	1979	P.M.	1975			4
Bryant, H. Noel	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			41
Burch, James	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			1
Burke, Ralph E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			14
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1969		1976	40
Busby, Jack Powell	Ef	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			12
Bush, Robert I.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			22
Butts, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			26
Byas, William A.	PM	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			3
Caddell, Carroll Alvis	PM	C. Tex.						T.	1979			
Cade, W. V.	R	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1967	1972	T.	1975		1978	7
Caldwell, Douglas	PM	Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		T.	1978			1
Caldwell, Homer H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	1953			26
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ef	N'e Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T.	1963			20
Calvert, Clark	R	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1951		1974	42
Canafax, Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1974			38
Caraway, H. V.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			29
Cardwell, Ann	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			1

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Cardwell, Paul O.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1968		1971	46
Carleton, Alsie H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T.	1953			43
Carr, David	Ef	N. Tex.						Re-ad	1978			
Carroll, A. R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	O.T.	1970			9
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			16
Casad, Gordon D.	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1950			31
Chappell, Wallace	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T.	1970			32
Chester, Eldon	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	Assoc.		1971		T.	1975			4
Childers, William L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			20
Click, Albert F.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T.	1957		1963	30
Clore, Gerald L.	R	N'w Ind.	1927	O.T.	1928	1930	1931	T.	1952		1969	37
Coke, Donald G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T.	1956			23
Cole, Elden H.	R	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	T.	1944		1971	30
Collie, B. E.	R	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1972	1950	T.	1973		1977	6
Connatser, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			18
Cook, Charles W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T.	1957			24
Cook, Herman	Ef	Ill.	1949	O.T.	1951			T.	1971			29
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938		1938	T.	1973		1976	39
Cooper, Robert O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1966			29
Copeland, Carrol	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			29
Corse, Wilma R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1973	1950	1954	T.	1973			7
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	La.	1937	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1940		1977	40
Cox, Charles E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.	1977	1975	1977	P.M.	1975			4
Cox, Wm. Arthur	R	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1969		1969	40
Craig, Mark	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1973	1971	1973	T.	1977			8
Cromwell, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	P.M.	1972			7
Crouch, Wm. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1965			25
Cryan, Charles T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	P.M.	1972			7
Culbertson, Donley	R	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	R	Holston	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T.	1952		1976	35
Cutter, Addison	R	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	T.	1955		1973	29

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Dancer, Dudley	Ef	Memphis	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	Re-ad	1972	5		16
Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			28
Daves, Don Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	Re-ad	1962	1		18
Davis, David B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1972			19
Davis, Robert Lee	Ef	Nw. Tex.	1961	P.M.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1979			18
Day, G. Lee	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1972			26
Dean, James F., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T.	1969			22
Deane, Edmund B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1961			23
Delleney, Jerry R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			24
Denman, Charles	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			31
Denton, Ray H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			10
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			34
Dillard, John William	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971			8
Dorff, James E.	Ef	Okla.	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	T.	1972			9
Downing, Thomas W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1971			8
Dunagin, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	P.M.	1972			7
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967			12
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.	1957			34
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	Re-ad	1975	1		9
Echols, Timothy B.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	O.T.	1922		1964	42
Edens, R. Maurice	Ef	S'w Tex.	1959	P.M.	1963	1959	1963	T.	1979			20
Edgar, Fred	Ef	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1958			43
Edwards, Kerby	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1962			29
Elliott, Robert	R	PacNW	1947	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1956		1979	22
Emerick, Craig	Ef	N. Ind.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			12
Espie, Charles	R	W. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956		1979	23

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Fairchild, Millard	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1956			23
Farmer, Wm. R., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1946	O.T.	1954	1950	1953	O.T.	1969			33
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967			28
Feemster, Ben H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	T.	1974			28
Fisk, George C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	T.	1974			5
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T.	1958			21
Flaherty, Ray	R	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	Read	1977	17	1977	11
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Ef	Mo.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1967			24
Fleming, Richard L.	Ef	Ill.	1958	O.T.	1961	1968	1961	T.	1972			21
Florence, Joe	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			1
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T.	1960		1966	6
Franks, Wm. Daniel	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			25
Fraser, John R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			26
Gardner, Andrew J.	PM	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			4
Garrett, Charles B.	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		1957	36
Garrett, Guy D.	Ef							T.	1979			
Garrett, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			21
Garrett, John Lane	PM	N. Tex.	1959	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			
Gatlin, James M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T.	1958			24
George, Larry Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1975	1970	1975	P.M.	1970			9
Gibson, Jack M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			23
Gilmore, Donald	PM							T	1979			
Goodrich, Paul Q.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	P.M.	1974			5
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1935	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	T.	1946			44
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	Ef	N. Car.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1973			27
Gordon, Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T.	1963			16
Gorham, Jack	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1965	1958	1965	T.	1974			21
Gould, Paul Arthur	PM	N. Tex	1959	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			
Grant, David	PM	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			6
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T.	1957			27

Name	Pres. Relation	Conference	First Admitted Year	How	Ord. Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Greaves, Robert								T.	1977			2
Greenhaw, William	R	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1948		1977	39
Griffin, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	P.M.	1970			9
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T.	1953			26
Grisham, William E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			23
Grounds, Hargrove	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		1962	44
Guier, Marvin	PM	N. Mex.						T.	1978			1
Guttierrez, Milton P.	Ef	La.	1964	P.M.	1967	1964	1966	T.	1973			15
Gwaltney, James A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			20
Hale, Joseph R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			21
Haney, Johnnie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	P.M.	1970			9
Hares, James	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1959			34
Hargrove, Sammy A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	P.M.	1970			9
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T.	1945			35
Hasley, Robert	Ef	N'w Tex.	1977	P.M.	1979	1977	1979	T.	1978			2
Hawkins, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T.	1961			18
Hayes, Edwin T.	R	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	T.	1949		1976	31
Haynes, Michael	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1961			20
Hedges, Howard Presley	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			
Henderson, Doyle	Ef	C. Tex.	1969	O.T.	1973		1973	T.	1975			2
Henderson, Ronald David	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			
Hennigh, Ray	Ef	S'w Tex.	1968	P.M.	1970	1968	1970	T.	1970	2		11
Hensley, John Poe	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		1974	42
Hicks, Harrell H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T.	1966			13
Hildebrand, Kenneth	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			2
Hill, Luther A.	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939		1977	40
Hill, Paul Anthony	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			
Hite, Wesley V.	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924		1962	38
Hodge, Marshall E.	Ef	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1962	Re-ad	1962	6		21
Hoggard, Earl R.	R	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939		1976	40

Name	Pres. Relation	Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Hoke, Daniel	Ef	S'w Tex.	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	T.	1975			3
Hoke, Douglas L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			10
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			22
House, G. C.	R	Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931		1955	39
House, Mike	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			1
Houseman, Harry E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			27
Howe, Leroy T.	Ef	Fla.	1960	O.T.	1966	1966	1960	T.	1974			19
Howell, William E.	R	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934		1975	40
Hubert, Godfrey	PM	N'w Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		T.	1978			1
Hudson, Norman	Ef	S. Africa	1951	O.T.	1955		1955	T.	1977			2
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			38
Hunt, Robert Anthony	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			
Hyde, John L.	R	N. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1954	Re-ad	1976	12	1976	24
Irish, Johnny R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1975	1974	1975	P.M.	1974			5
Jackson, Douglas	Ef	N. Ind.	1941	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.	1969			38
Jackson, Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			10
Jackson, Paul W.	PM	Okla						T.	1979			
James, Conrad Randal	Ef	La						T.	1979			
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1947	1942	1943	T.	1947		1976	34
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1977	1973	1977	P.M.	1973			6
Johnson, M. F.	Ef	CTx	1968	O.T.	1970	1966	1970	O.T.	1968			11
Johnson, Wm. R.	Ef	NTx	1968	P.M.	1971	1968	1971	T.	1977			11
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	R	NTx	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955		1977	22
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	R	Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944		1978	39
Jones, Lloyd H.	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1958	31
Judy, Dwight H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1974	1968	1974	O.T.	1968			11
Judy, Marvin T.	R	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1960		1978	45

Name	First Admitted: Pres. Relation	Conference	Year	How	Ord.: Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Kandeler, Alfred W.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1965	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1968			14
Kapka, Laura B.	Ef	N. Dak.	1968	P.M.	1973	1968	1973	T.	1972			12
Karpf, Ted	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1971			8
Keightley, Carl E.	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1948			36
Kifer, Earl E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			30
Kim, Won Kie	Ef	Korea						T.	1979			
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1972			7
Kindel, Felix R.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937		1974	36
Kittrell, David L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1957			22
Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.	Ef	Pacific	1958	O.T.	1963	1958	1963	T.	1975			2
Lancaster, John T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			14
Langley, Robert E.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1959			23
Lartey, Kwame Odame	Ef	Ghana	1963	P.M.	1979	1977	1979	T.	1977			16
Lavender, Garland T.	R	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1962		1972	34
Lawson, Henry H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			28
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		1974	20
Lee, Robert	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	T.	1975			7
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1971			28
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1966			29
Lewis, George A., Jr.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	T.	1968			28
Lightfoot, John A.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T.	1966			17
Logan, A. H.	R	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1937	1938	1940	O.T.	1932		1975	42
Long, Gifford	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			1
Loud, Ira B.	Ef	W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1933	1937	O.T.	1933			46
Maclin, Harry T., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1953	T.	1968			28
Mahon, Philip	Ef	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		PM	1977			2
Majors, Jarratt	Ef	Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	Re-ad.	1973	2		22

Name	Pres. Relation	Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Mann, S. C.	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944		1956	37
Marcum, Barbara Weems	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			
Marcum, Walter	PM	N. Mex.		P.M.				T.	1979			
Marshall, R. Ben	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			18
Martin, William C.	R	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931		1964	50
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959			20
Masters, Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1971	1972	T.	1978			8
Matthew, Steve	Ef	Kan. W.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	T.	1975			7
Matthews, J. William	Ef	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1963	1956	1963	T.	1973			23
May, Robert C.	R	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958		1976	20
Mercer, Philip D.	Ef	Ind.	1963	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1968			16
Merrill, Wayne O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			9
Meyer, Norma Farris	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1975	1973	1975	P.M.	1973			6
Meyers, C. Jack	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1968			16
Milam, David E.	R	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1967	1962	1967	Re-ad	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1959			20
Milner, Leon F.	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T.	1963		1970	37
Mims, Lynn	Ef	NwTx	1974	P.M.	1979	1974	1979	T.	1977			5
Minga, T. Herbert	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T.	1965			25
Mollett, John T.	PM	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			2
Montgomery, Roy E.	R	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	O.T.	1952		1975	22
Mood, Henry	R	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	Cred.	1959			Cred.	1959			20
Morell, Paul L.	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1964			30
Morgan, James Wm.	R	S'w Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1965		1977	40
Morgan, Jerome	Ef	Fla	1971	P.M.	1979	1971	1979	T.	1977			8
Morphis, John	R	CTex	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1964		1977	41
Moxley, Russell, Jr.	Ef	NTex	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			10
Murray, Billy	Ef	NTx	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	Re-ad	1977	10		12
Myrick, Byron	Ef	NTx	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			15
McFarland, H. Neill	Ef	N. Tex	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T.	1956			34
McGee, Carl	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1969	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			16

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
McGee, Fred	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T.	1961		1965	12
McGee, John W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			28
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			28
McLarty, Philip	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	T.	1974			8
McLean, John	R	NTx	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952		1970	20
McNabb, Jack D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			20
McPherson, Jerry Mac	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1966			14
Neal, Charles A.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			17
Nelson, M. L.	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5	1966	29
Neustifter, Richard	Ef	Ef	1958	O.T.	1962			T.	1973			21
Nevil, William	Ef	CTex	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1973			14
Newkirk, Randy	PM	S. Ill.	1975	P.M.		1975		T.	1977			2
Nichols, Michael L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1975	1975	P.M.	1971			8
Nicholson, Larry	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			10
Noblin, James S., Sr.	R	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1960		1976	40
Norton, Ferris W.	Ef							T.	1979			
Nunley, Roscoe	Ef	Tex.	1956	O.T.	1966	1956	1966	T.	1969			23
Odom, Wayne C.	Ef	Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1969			25
Ogden, John C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1959	P.M.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1979			20
Oliphint, Ben R.	Ef	La.	1947	O.T.	1949	1947	1949	T.	1973			32
Ortmeyer, Roger	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T.	1960			39
Ott, Jerry P.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			15
Outler, Albert C.	R	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1977	49
Overton, Jerry D.	PM	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			2
Owen, Mather Poe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1970			17
Ownbey, Fletcher	PM	N. Tex.		P.M.				Re-Ad	1979			
Ozier, James	Ef	Cent. Ill.	1972	O.T.		1972		T.	1975			7

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Ord. Deacon 7	Ord. Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Palmer, James B.	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T.	1963			28
Parson, Terry	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			9
Patterson, Floyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1970			41
Pearson, Freeman	R	Ohio E.	1960	O.T.	1966			T.	1971		1975	14
Peel, John J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			10
Peel, Thomas R.	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1962			20
Penn, Wm. W.	R	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		1978	40
Perry, Richard T.	R	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1953		1977	37
Peterson, W. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1953		1967	34
Philbrook, L. E.	Ef	La.	1948	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1969			31
Pigg, Kathryn	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			2
Pitts, Albert S.	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			28
Pledger, James	Ef	Ark.	1975	P.M.	1979	1975	1979	T.	1975			4
Pollard, J. Aston	R	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T.	1973		1975	28
Polk, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1940		1970	41
Ponder, Jacqueline S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.	1978	1975	1978	P.M.	1975			2
Poore, Elwood Spencer	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	T.	1970			26
Posey, Charles A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			29
Price, Thomas H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1962			17
Proctor, L. R.	R	W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1940	1943	O.T.	1940		1968	28
Purkey, Walter	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1977	1974	1977	P.M.	1974			5
Quattlebaum, J. O.	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T.	1953		1953	41
Quillian, Joseph	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T.	1965			35
Railey, Walker L.	Ef	L'ville	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T.	1973			9
Randolph, G. C.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T.	1927		1968	41
Ravert, Lawrence D.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1969	1961	1969	T.	1965			18

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ord. Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Read, Elvin Ben	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.	1978	1975	1978	P.M.	1975			2
Reaves, James E.	Ef	La.	1939	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	T.	1974			46
Redus, M. Ward	R	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T.	1939		1975	36
Reed, Erwin W.	R	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T.	1966		1978	12
Regan, M. Russell	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.		1951	1951	Assoc.	1970			9
Regan, R. Gary	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			20
Renfro, Arthur F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			14
Renshaw, Donald F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1972			21
Rentfro, John Moore	Ef	Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1972			26
Reynolds, Carl D.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928		1969	41
Rice, John	R	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T.	1944		1963	46
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971			8
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1971	1964	1971	O.T.	1963			17
Ridley, Robert H.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Riley, Royce W.	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1966			14
Rives, Glyn	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	1970	1951	1970	O.T.	1969			9
Roberson, L. John	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			24
Robertson, B. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			16
Rogers, Omer B., Sr.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		1969	32
del Rosario, Philip	Ef	Philippines						T.	1978			
Rucker, David	Ef	N'wTex.	1973	O.T.		1973		T.	1976			6
Rucker, Millard	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	C	1971	1951	1953	T.	1973			8
Ruggia, Mario	L	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971			9
Sanders, Jack T.	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1963			21
Sanders, James A., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1975			13
Sawyer, Boyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T.	1968			11
Schaefer, Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			10
Schrag, Stanley	Ef	Neb.	1968	P.M.	1968	1966	1968	T.	1976			12
Seymour, Leslie W.	R	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1959		1969	44
Shaddox, Billy Mack	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1977	1974	1977	T.	1974			5

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Ord.: Year F.C.	Ord.: Deacon	Ord.: Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Shafer, Joe D.	Ef	Okla.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1968			18
Shamblin, Kenneth	Ef	L. Rock	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	Re-ad	1975	3		13
Shaw, Don T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			17
Shaw, Ralph	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			1
Shawver, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			17
Shelley, Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	P.M.	1972			7
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	O.T.	1968			11
Shuler, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Re-ad	1966	3		37
Shuler, Philip L.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			18
Siekman, Barbara Hart	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			14
Simpson, James M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T.	1941			38
Simpson, Robert A.	Ef	L. Rock	1950	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1968			29
Slack, William B., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			21
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.	1968	1963	1968	T.	1966			16
Smith, C. Bourdon	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956			27
Smith, Lawrence E.	R	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.	1955	1955	1957	Assoc.	1970		1976	6
Smith, McClain G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1946	1949	Re-ad	1967	4		35
Smith, Thomas J.	R	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1951		1976	25
Smith, William B.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	T.	1971			10
Snyder, J. Allison, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1978	1974	1978	P.M.	1974			5
Son, Myong Gul	Ef	Korea	1953	P.M.	1960		1956	T.	1976			26
Soper, John B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1975	1973	1975	P.M.	1973			6
Sparkman, Edwin K.	R	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T.	1954		1974	20
Spencer, Robert L.	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			21
Spore, Roy Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1977	1973	1977	P.M.	1973			6
Staats, Harold	R	W. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T.	1968		1979	35
Standifer, Charles H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			9
Stark, Richard Paul	PM	C. Tex.						T.	1979			
Stephenson, Paul C.	R	L. Rock	1928	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T.	1921		1959	31
Stephenson, Wm. T.	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950			33
Stevenson, Henry F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1973	1969	1973	O.T.	1969			10
Stewart, Montie W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			17
Stowe-Mueller, Gary	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			

Name	Pres. Relation	Conference	First Admitted Year	How	Ord. Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Strickland, George	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			2
Suche, Henry Roland	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			
Swafford, James N.	Ef	NwTx	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T.	1947			34
Swift, Wm. D.	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1954			30
Switzer, David	Ef	Tx.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1977			30
Talbot, Fitzhugh	R	N.Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1931		1968	37
Tatum, John Wesley	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1970	1964	1970	O.T.	1964			15
Taylor, John E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			21
Teer, John F.	Ef	Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1971			12
Thomas, Julian D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T.	1954			25
Thomas, N. C.	Ef	Okla.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1978			20
Thompson, George A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			28
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T.	1966			24
Tinsley, Larry	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			1
Tomlinson, Leonard	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1966	1973	P.M.	1970			9
Topper, George G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			14
Towner, Walter L.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		1965	38
Townsley, Hendrix	Ef	S. India	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1941	T.	1977			43
Trice, Wm. E.	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1966			41
Trompler, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T.	1953			26
Tucker, Albert F.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953		1972	42
Tull, Justin W.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	T.	1969			10
Turecky, Betsy	PM	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			5
Turner, J. Leon	R	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941		1975	33
Turner, Merwin K.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T.	1962			17
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			14
Tyson, Granville Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1971			12

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Underwood, Donald W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971			8
Upchurch, Wm. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	O.T.	1964			15
Utz, Fredric	Ef	Okla.	1975	P.M.	1979	1975	1979	T.	1977			2
Van Zant, Kermit	R	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1952		1971	33
Vaughn, Alton	R	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T.	1949		1968	23
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929		1973	46
Vickers, Glynn J.	Ef	N. Mex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1965			15
Waddell, Donald W.	Ef	Chilian	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1965			21
Walker, James H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1959	1969	O.T.	1967			12
Walker, Michael W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			15
Walker, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940		1965	44
Walker, Robert Martin	PM	N. Mex.	1977	P.M.		1977		T.	1978			1
Walker, Robert Morgan	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			2
Walker, Timothy	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	T.	1977			2
Walt, Earnest	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	O.T.	1967			12
Ward, James M.	Ef	Minn. 1954	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	T.	1965			29
Warden, Chief A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T.	1957			25
Warden, Frank, Jr.	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	T.	1970			9
Washington, Wm. Joe	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	T.	1974			28
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T.	1970			34
Weaver, Thomas P.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	T.	1972		1972	45
Weilage, Woodrow	Ef	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.	1978	1976	1978	P.M.	1976			3
Weir, Dan	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			2
Welborn, Gene C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	O.T.	1968			11
Westbrook, J. H.	R	NwTx	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1929		1965	38
Wheeler, George A.	R	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1941	1942	O.T.	1941		1975	33
Whittemore, Claude	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			2
Wicker, Timothy Shaun	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Ord. Deacon 7	Ord. Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Wiksten, DeForrest	Ef	S. W. Mo.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			18
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	P.M.	1972			7
Williams, C. B.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		1953	30
Williams, Dan	Ef	S. Ill.	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T.	1970			9
Winslow, Fred A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	P.M.	1972			7
Wilson, Buist B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953			26
Womack, Clay	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			2
Womack, Ramon L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T.	1966			13
Wright, Theo	R	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T.	1953		1977	24
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			24
Yates, Frank E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			9
Yeager, Clay A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1964			25
Yeager, Don	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			2
Young, Leland	R	EUB(K)	1938	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1941		1979	40
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Ind.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1969			30
Youngblood, Don S.	Ef	N. Miss.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1951			31
Zimmerman, Walter L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T.	1957			22

VIII. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R — Retired; SY — Supernumerary; UN — Union; T — Transfer; OT — Minister on Trial; PM — Probationary Membership; Ef — Minister in Effective Relation)

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1914		
Bennett, Harold W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1918		
Grounds, Hargrove	OT	R
CLASS OF 1921		
Garrett, C. B.	OT	R
Stephenson, Paul C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922		
Echols, Timothy B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1923		
Williams, C. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1924		
Hite, Wesley V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1925		
Cardwell, Paul O.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, Fred P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Randolph, G. C.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1928		
Reynolds, C. D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	T	R
CLASS OF 1931		
House, G. C.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	T	R
Minga, T. Herbert	OT	R
Ridley, Robert	OT	R
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, J. P.	OT	R
Loud, I. B.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1934		
Howell, W. E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix	OT	R
Rogers, O. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William	OT	R
Penn, William W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	OT	R
Hoggard, Earl	T	R
Mood, Henry	UN	R
Redus, M. Ward	OT	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1940		
Boone, Bolton	T	R
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, J. W.	T	R
Walker, P. W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Huffstutler, E. L.	OT	Ef
Turner, Leon	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
Young, Leland	OT	R
CLASS OF 1943		
Simpson, J. M.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Eldon	T	R
Culbertson, Don	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
Mann, J. C.	T	R
Rice, John S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E., Jr.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred M.	OT	Ef
Denman, Charles V.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1949		
Hayes, Edwin T.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	T	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	Ef
Vaughan, Alton	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Bedford, Lee A.	OT	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon D.	T	Ef
Copeland, Carrol	OT	Ef
Lawson, Henry	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, Terry	T	Ef
Calvert, Clark	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	Ef
Pitts, Albert S.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	OT	R
Thompson, Geo. A.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1952		
Clore, Gerald B.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	OT	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	T	R
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	OT	R
McLean, John Gaddis	OT	R
Outler, Albert	T	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.	T	R
Wilson, Buist	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer H.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel	OT	Ef
Leader, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard	T	R
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.	OT	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison	T	R
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	Ef
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	OT	R
Quillian, Joseph	T	Ef
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	Ef
Swift, William D.	T	Ef
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald Glen	OT	Ef
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Espie, Charles	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard	OT	Ef
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	Ef
Grisham, William	OT	Ef
McFarland, Neill	T	Ef
Nunley, Roscoe	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	Ef
Cook, Charles	T	Ef
Click, Albert F.	T	R
Dunson, Wayne	T	Ef
Gray, Jack	T	Ef
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	Ef
Kittrell, David, Jr.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bourdon	T	Ef
Warden, Chief A.	OT	Ef
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald	T	Ef
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	Ef
Edgar, Fred	T	Ef
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	T	Ef
Fraser, John R.	OT	Ef
Garrett, James E.	OT	Ef
Gatlin, James M.	T	Ef
Hale, Joseph	OT	Ef
May, Robert	T	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	Ef
Gwaltney, J. A.	OT	Ef
Hares, James	T	Ef
Langley, Robert W.	T	Ef
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	OT	Ef
Miller, E. L.	OT	Ef
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	OT	Ef
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	Ef
Regan, R. Gary	OT	Ef
Van Zandt, Kermit	T	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Blythe, Edward C.	T	Ef
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.	T	R
Noblin, James S., Sr.	T	R
Ortmeyer, Roger	T	Ef
Seymour, Leslie	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1961		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	Ef
Connatser, James E., Jr.	OT	Ef
Dean, James Floyd, Jr.	T	Ef
Hawkins, John	OT	Ef
Marshall, Ben	OT	Ef
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, Don Michael	Re-ad	Ef
Edwards, Kerby	T	Ef
Hodge, Marshall	OT	Ef
Lavender, Garland	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	Ef
Price, Thomas Horace	OT	Ef
Robertson, Bryce Clark	OT	Ef
Shaw, Don Truett	OT	Ef
Shawver, Robert David	OT	Ef
Turner, Merwin Key	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	Ef
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	Ef
McGee, Carl	OT	Ef
Palmer, James B.	T	Ef
Ridlehuber, Walter L.	OT	Ef
Sanders, Jack	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1964		
Milner, Leon Frank	T	R
Morell, Paul	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	Ef
Ott, Jerry Paul	OT	Ef
Tatum, John Wesley	OT	Ef
Topper, George C.	OT	Ef
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	Ef
Upchurch, William F.	OT	Ef
Walker, Michael W.	OT	Ef
Yeager, Clay A.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	Ef
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	Ef
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	T	Ef
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	Ef
Lancaster, John T.	OT	Ef
Mobley, Jimmie H.	T	Ef
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Ravert, Lawrence D.	T	Ef
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	Ef
Riekman, Barbara Hart	OT	Ef
Stewart, Montie Wayne	T	Ef
Vickers, Glynn Julian	T	Ef
Waddell, Donald W.	T	Ef
Ward, James M.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	Ef
Cooper, Robert Otis	T	Ef
Crouch, William C.	T	Ef
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	Ef
Haynes, C. Michael	T	Ef
Hicks, Herbert H.	OT	Ef
Lewis, Clayton M.	T	Ef
Lightfoot, John A.	T	Ef
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	Ef
Riley, Royce Wilton	T	Ef
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	Ef
Shuler, Philip L.	T	Ef
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.	T	Ef
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	Ef
Price, William E.	T	Ef
Viksten, DeForrest	T	Ef
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1967		
Allen, John F.	T	Ef
Barnes, Donald Eugene	T	Ef
Bunnam, Spurgeon, III	OT	Ef
Carrell, Leighton Kirk	T	Ef
Cleer, Gilbert E.	T	Ef
Deal, Charles A.	T	Ef
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	Ef
Smith, McClain G.	Re-ad	Ef
Walker, James H.	OT	Ef
Walt, Earnest	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, David Tom	T	Ef
Johnson, Marian F.	OT	Ef
Judy, Dwight Henry	OT	Ef
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	Ef
Naclin, Harry T.	T	Ef
Mercer, Philip D.	T	Ef
Meyers, Charles Jack	T	Ef
Sawyer, Boyd Mack	OT	Ef
Shafer, Joe D.	T	Ef
Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	OT	Ef
Simpson, Robert A.	T	Ef
Staats, Harold	T	R
Welborn, Gene Cloise	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles Howard	T	Ef
Bevan, Roy W.	T	R
Cox, Wm. Arthur	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	Ef
Denton, Ray H.	PM	Ef
Farmer, Wm. R.	T	Ef
Hoke, Douglas Lee	PM	Ef
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	Ef
Jackson, Michael Ray	PM	Ef
Kandeler, Alfred Whitney	T	Ef
Morgan, James William	T	R
Moxley, Russell S., Jr.	PM	Ef
Nicholson, Larry David	PM	Ef
Odom, Wayne C.	T	Ef
Owen, Mather P.	T	Ef
Peel, John, Jr.	PM	Ef
Philbrook, Leroy E.	T	Ef
Rives, Glyn	PM	Ef
Schaefer, Richard E.	PM	Ef
Stevenson, Henry F.	PM	Ef
Tull, Justin W.	T	Ef
Young, Robert E.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1970		
Briscoe, William E., III	PM	Ef
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	Ef
Carroll, Anthony R.	PM	Ef
Chappell, Wallace	T	Ef
Emerick, Craig	T	Ef
George, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Griffin, David W.	PM	Ef
Haney, Johnnie	PM	Ef
Hargrove, Sammy	PM	Ef
Hennigh, Ray David	T	Ef
Merrill, Wayne P.	PM	Ef
Parsons, Terry	PM	Ef
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	Ef
Poore, Elwood S.	T	Ef
Smith, Lawerence	AM	Ef
Standifer, Charles	PM	Ef
Tomlinson, Leonard	T	Ef
Warden, Frank	T	Ef
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	Ef
Williams, Dan	T	Ef
Yates, Frank E.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John William	PM	Ef
Downing, Thomas W.	PM	Ef
Karpf, Ted	PM	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	T	Ef
Nichols, Michael Loy	PM	Ef
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	Ef
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	PM	Ef
Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	PM	Ef
Smith, William B.	T	Ef
Teer, John F.	T	Ef
Thomas, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Tyson, Granville (Gene)	T	Ef
Underwood, Donald W.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph	T	Ef
Cook, Herman	T	Ef
Cromwell, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Cryan, Charles T.	PM	Ef
Dancer, Dudley	Re-ad	Ef
Davis, David B.	T	Ef
Day, Gaither Lee	T	Ef
Dorff, James E.	T	Ef
Dunagin, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Fleming, Richard L.	T	Ef
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	PM	Ef
Renshaw, Donald, Jr.	T	Ef
Rentfro, John M.	T	Ef
Shelley, Woodrow W.	PM	Ef
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	PM	Ef
Winslow, Fred A.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred	T	R
Allen, Donald Ray	PM	Ef
Barcus, V. Cyrus	T	R
Black, Aaron D.	T	Ef
Collie, B. E.	T	R
Cooper, Allen Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	Ef
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	T	Ef
Grant, Carl David	PM	PM
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	Ef
Jarvis, Betrand Fox	PM	Ef
Matthews, J. William	T	Ef
Meyer, Norma Farris	PM	Ef
Neustifter, Richard A.	T	Ef
Nevil, William R.	T	Ef
Oliphint, Benjamin K.	T	Ef
Pollard, J. Aston	T	R
Railey, Walker Lee	T	Ef
Rucker, Millard	T	Ef
Soper, John Blackler	PM	Ef
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	Ef
Spore, Roy Lee	PM	Ef
Taylor, John Earl	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1974		
Amundsen, Christan D.	PM	Ef
Brown, Carroll S.	T	Ef
Canafax, Wilson	T	Ef
Feemster, Ben H.	T	Ef
Fisk, George	PM	Ef
Goodrich, Paul Quillian	PM	Ef
Howe, Leroy	T	Ef
Irish, Johnny	PM	Ef
McLarty, Philip Webb	T	Ef
Purkey, Walter R.	PM	Ef
Reaves, James E.	T	Ef
Shaddox, Billy M.	PM	Ef
Synder, Allison, II	PM	Ef
Turecky, Betsy	PM	PM
Washington, William J.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1975		
Ackenbom, Arthur	T	R
Bond, George	Re-ad	Ef
Bryan, William Jennings, III	PM	Ef
Cade, W. V.	T	R
Chester, Eldon	T	Ef
Cox, Charles Edward	PM	Ef
Durham, Fredrick	Re-ad	Ef
Gardner, Andrew Jackson	PM	PM
Henderson, Doyle	T	Ef
Hoke, Daniel	T	Ef
Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.	T	Ef
Lee, Robert	T	Ef
Matthew, Steve	T	Ef
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	Ef
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue	PM	Ef
Read, Elvin Ben	PM	Ef
Sanders, James A., Jr.	T	Ef
Shamblin, Kenneth, Jr.	Re-ad	Ef
CLASS OF 1976		
Byas, William Alan	PM	PM
Mollet, John Talbot	PM	PM
Overton, Jerry Donald	PM	PM
Rucker, David	T	Ef
Schrag, Stanley	T	Ef
Weilage, Woodrow Alan	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus	T	Ef
Blackmon, David	PM	PM
Bruce, Dan	T	Ef
Craig, Mark	T	Ef
Greaves, Robert	T	Ef
Flaherty, Ray	Re-ad	R
Hilderbrand, Kenneth	PM	PM
Hudson, Norman	T	Ef
Johnson, Wm. R.	T	Ef
Lartey, Kwame Odame	PM	Ef
Mahon, Philip	PM	Ef
Mims, Lynn	T	Ef
Morgan, Jerry	T	Ef
Murray, Billy	Re-ad	Ef
Newkirk, Randy	T	PM
Ogden, John	T	Ef
Pigg, Kathryn	PM	PM
Pledger, James	T	Ef
Son, Myong Gul	T	Ef
Strickland, George	PM	PM

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Switzer, David	T	Ef
Townsley, Hendrix	T	Ef
Utz, Fredric	T	Ef
Walker, Robert Morgan	PM	PM
Walker, Timothy	T	Ef
Weir, Dan	PM	PM
Whittemore, Claude	PM	PM
Womack, Clay	PM	PM
Yeager, Don	PM	PM
CLASS OF 1978		
Adams, Ron	PM	PM
Beyer, James	PM	PM
Burch, James	PM	PM
Caldwell, Douglas	T	PM
Cardwell, Ann	PM	PM
Carr, David Michael	Re-ad	Ef
Florence, Joe	PM	PM
Guier, Marvin	T	PM
Hasley, Robert	T	Ef
House, Mike	PM	PM
Hubert, Godfrey	T	PM
Long, Gifford	PM	PM
Masters, Henry	T	Ef
Miel Rosario, Philip	T	Ef
Shaw, Ralph	PM	PM
Stowe-Mueller, Gary	PM	PM
Thomas, N. C.	T	Ef
Tinsley, Larry	PM	PM
Walker, Robert Martin	T	PM
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John Franklin, Jr.	PM	PM
Caddell, Carroll Alvis	T	PM
Davis, Robert L.	T	Ef
Edens, R. Maurice	T	Ef
Garrett, Guy D.	T	Ef
Garrett, John Lane	PM	PM
Gilmore, Donald	T	PM
Gould, Paul Arthur	PM	PM
Hedges, Howard Presley, Jr.	PM	PM
Henderson, Ronald David	PM	PM
Hill, Paul Anthony	PM	PM
Hunt, Robert Anthony	PM	PM
Jackson, Paul W.	T	PM
James, Conrad Randal	T	Ef
Kim, Won Kie	T	Ef
Marcum, Barbara Weems	PM	PM
Marcum, Walter	T	PM
Norton, Ferris, Jr.	T	Ef
Ownbey, Fletcher	Re-Ad	PM
Stark, Richard Paul	T	PM
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	PM	PM
Wicker, Timothy Shaun	PM	PM



A HECTIC PACE doesn't leave much time for a leisurely lunch.



Dr. I. B. LOUD speaks to a motion.

IX. DAILY MINUTES

PRE-CONFERENCE EVENTS

Three pre-conference events occurred Sunday afternoon prior to the official beginning of the conference.

A YOUTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE was held in Asbury Hall of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, at 3:30 p.m.

A LAY MEMBER MEETING was held in the main choir room at 5:30 p.m.

"THE INVISIBLE FIRE," an Oratorio, was presented by the choir of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church at 6:45 p.m.

First Day

Sunday, May 27, 1979

SESSION ONE

CONFERENCE WORSHIP ONE

7:30 p.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe led in the opening services of the North Texas Conference, convening at **Lovers Lane United Methodist Church,** Dallas, Texas, Sunday, May 27, 1979. The theme of the Conference was:

THE WORD, THE WORLD, THE WESLEYS.

The opening service was a service of worship.

William Trice, host District Superintendent, presented Don Benton, host pastor and senior minister at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church. Benton welcomed the Conference to the church, and explained some of the features of the beautiful sanctuary. He then presented Mrs. Dee Shipp, widow of the late Thomas Shipp, minister of Lovers Lane at the time of his death; Mrs. Rose Marie Benton, Dr. Benton's wife; and Mrs. Twila Stowe, wife of Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe. He then presented each of the ladies an orchid.

Liturgical leadership was provided by Bishop Stowe and the District Superintendents of the North Texas Conference: William Joseph Washington (Dallas-Central); William Trice (Dallas-Denton); James Hares (Dallas-Northeast); Donald Waddell (Dallas-South); Jack Gibson (Paris-Sulphur Springs); Kerby Edwards (Sherman-McKinney); and Earl Kifer (Wichita Falls).

Musical leadership was provided by the Chancel Choir and the Chamber Choir of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, under the direction of Charles Merritt; and by Ann Barton, Director of Music at White Rock United Methodist Church. Clarece Candamio was at the organ.

Bishop Stowe's sermon, **"Slaves in Egypt - Then and Now,"** was based on Exodus 3:7-8.

A reception followed the worship service, and was held in Asbury Hall at Lovers Lane.

Second Day

Monday, May 28, 1979

SESSION TWO

CONFERENCE WORSHIP TWO

8:45 a.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the Conference to order, and presented Walker Railey, who conducted the morning worship service. Railey's sermon was based on the Charles Wesley hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive?"

SESSION THREE
CONFERENCE SESSION ONE
9:00 a.m.

Bishop Stowe opened the business session of the conference by calling on the secretary of the conference for nominations for the secretarial staff and organization of the conference. George Topper was elected as Clergy Registrar; Sharon Adair as Lay Registrar; and Millard Fairchild as Photographer. Four Head Tellers were nominated: Margaret Estes, Robbie Corse, Albert Pitts, and Royce Hardaway. They were all elected.

The lay members, alternates, and visitors were given registration cards and registered their attendance. Then, the clergy members were given registration cards and they registered.

William Trice, as chairman of the Agenda Committee, moved that the bar of the conference be the entire seating area of the sanctuary of Lovers Lane. It was approved.

He then moved that the agenda be the material in the brochure, and in the conference packet; and that the Research and Planning committee report follow immediately the taking of the first ballot for General Conference. It was moved, seconded, and approved.

Trice moved that a committee be organized by the chair to receive petitions for General Conference. Bishop Stowe appointed William Crouch, Martha Watson, E.C. Ransom, Paul Morell, and Gordon Casad.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Glynn Vickers was presented for a report on the approval of the administration and character of the ministers of the conference. He reported that the ministers of the conference are blameless in the administration of their ministry and character. The report was approved.

Dudley Dancer presented recommendations from the **Board of Ordained Ministry** for membership in **full connection** the following probationary members: Christan Amundsen, William Jennings Bryan, III; David Michael Carr; Robert Carlton Hasley, Jr.; Philip Michael Mahon; Lynn Rogers Mims; Jerome Howard Morgan; James Edwin Pledger; John Michael Thornton; Fredric Lee Utz. They were moved for membership and for full connection. Bishop Stowe asked them the historical questions, and received the appropriate answers. They were received into the conference. Bishop Stowe recognized them as full members in the United Methodist Church.

Bishop Stowe then announced the following **transfers**: Carroll Caddell, Robert L. Davis, Maurice Fiddens, Guy Garrett, Walter Marcum, Paul Jackson, Conrad James, Donald Gilmore, Richard Stark, Derris Norton, Jr. Also, Won Kie Kim has asked for a transfer from the Korean Methodist Church. Bishop Stowe greeted the transfers in behalf of the conference.

Noel Bryant was presented for the **Equalization of Lay-Clergy Report**. The report was amended (Report A) and the amendment approved. The entire report was approved, as amended.

Lay Ballot #1 was taken, the ballot officially closed, and the tellers instructed to count the ballot.

Clergy Ballot #1 was taken, the ballot officially closed, and the tellers instructed to count the ballot.

Restructure

Spurgeon Dunnam III was presented for a report on restructure from the **Research and Planning** Committee. (Report C) Dunnam explained the report, telling the process and procedures going into bringing this document into its present form. He then read the names of the members of Research and Planning who had worked on this document.

Questions about the proposed restructure were entertained.

Zan Holmes asked about the lack of funds for the Commission on the Black Church; he was concerned that this be known. He added an amendment that a certain number of ethnic minority people be added to this. Bishop Stowe said amendments would come later.

Walter Zimmerman asked about membership on the Council of Ministries of the statistician. Dunnam responded. B. C. Robertson spoke about the reason for the amendment as it was presented to the Research and Planning Committee for restructure. The statistician was added to this because it was not in the Discipline.

Espie del Rosario raised a question about ethnic minorities. Dunnam spoke to this concern in the framework of the report. He said that the large majority of the minorities are black, so the administration of this fund, on ethnic minorities, was placed in this fund for the black churches but that funds could be used for these other ministries. He said that these groups would be represented in the Commission on Religion and Race, and Church Development.

Kenneth McIntosh asked about North Texas Conference Members who are employees of The General Board of Church and Society and the General Board of Discipleship. Dunnam called attention to a part of

the document which stated that members of the General Agencies will be members of the corresponding conference agencies.

Bishop Stowe opened the floor for amendments.

Dr. George Boswell presented an amendment to The Board of the Laity:

First sentence, second paragraph. "The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members."

Section Two: "The Division of Lay Concerns shall be chaired by the conference lay leader. It shall be composed of the chairpersons of the United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the Commission on Religion and Race, the Conference Lay Speakers, and the United Methodist Youth Council. This division shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the annual conference and shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented."

Section Three: Delete.

Page 10 following "Council on United Methodist Youth Ministries": "The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in Paragraphs 270-272 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.

This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Conference, and composed of the District Directors of Lay Speaking from each district."

Dr. Boswell moved this motion, then asked E.C. Ransom to speak to this, as a seconding speech. The amendment passed.

William Grisham proposed an amendment and moved that section "0", "Independent Commissions," be amended to add item 4, "The Commission on Disaster Response." The motion was seconded, and Grisham spoke to the motion, speaking from the experience of the recent tornado in Wichita Falls. Margaret Tarr expressed a concern that it be a division rather than a commission. Don Shaw said he felt that this should be an independent commission, so it could go to the problem without having to go to the entire board.

William Stephenson was asked to speak to this, out of his experience with a state-wide relief program.

A vote was taken on the amendment, and the amendment lost.

Espie del Rosario made an amendment about ethnic minorities participating in all the programs. She was speaking specifically about the Asian ethnic minority. She made various suggestions (" . . . and ethnic minorities," . . . "and four Asians . . . " etc.) The amendment was seconded. Discussion followed with various members of the conference speaking alternately for or against the amendment.

William Crouch moved that the Conference Council on Ministries establish during the coming year a Commission on the Asian Church as a substitute to del Rosario's amendment. Question was called, and Dunnam made a statement regarding the substitute. The substitute passed, and the substitute became the main motion. Bishop Stowe called for a vote, and it passed.

Question was called on the entire report, as amended, and a vote taken. The report was approved.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Robert Young, chairman of Courtesies and Resolutions, presented Dr. Noe Gonzalez, president of **Lydia Patterson Institute**, for a report from that school. Bishop Stowe expressed a word of appreciation to Gonzalez for his work.

Bishop Stowe said that he had just received word of the death of Mrs. Eugene McElvaney, and the services will be Wednesday.

Bishop Stowe asked Jim Palmer to speak to the disaster at Wichita Falls that caused such a heaviness on the hearts of everyone. Palmer spoke about the "cup of cool water" that had been given the people of Wichita Falls.

Don Benton moved that the conference send greetings and condolences to Dr. William McElvaney, a former member of this conference, and son of Mrs. Eugene McElvaney.

Bishop Stowe read a report on **Lay Ballot #1**. There was no election. Bishop Stowe read the names of those receiving votes.

Bishop Stowe read a report on **Clergy Ballot #1**. There was no election. Bishop Stowe read the names of those receiving votes.

SESSION FOUR

CONFERENCE SESSION TWO

2:00 p.m.

Bishop Stowe called the conference to order, and asked Ann Barton to lead the conference in singing "Come, Let Us Who in Christ Believe."

Dorlis Glass and children from the Highland Park United Methodist Church presented a special program in behalf of "The Child in the Faith Community" ministry.

Bishop Stowe greeted Ewart Watts, of the **Board of Publications.** Watts addressed the conference, and presented Bishop Stowe a check for $6,397, which will go for the Pensions Program.

B.C. Robertson made a report for the **Standing Rules Committee.** (Report L) To Rule 4 was to be added . . . "The members of the Council on Ministries." The changes were approved, and received the necessary 2/3 votes.

Earl Kifer brought a report from the **Nominating Committee.** Several officers had been nominated and elected. Following the discovery that some names selected by the District Nominating Committees were not listed, Jack Gibson moved that the entire report be referred to the Nominations Committee for correction. The motion passed.

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Bruce Weaver brought a report from the **Council on Finance and Administration.** He asked other Council chairpersons to assist him.

Weaver first announced the retirement of **B.C. "Dutch" Fielder,** who for 29 years had been treasurer of the conference. Weaver presented a special resolution of appreciation for B.C. "Dutch" Fielder (Report G, #8) which was approved.

Weaver then made a motion that the Council on Finance and Administration, in accordance with Par. 717 *Methodist* Book of Discipline) was nominating Dr. James Hares as **Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer** of the North Texas Annual Conference. (Report G,#3). He added that the position of Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer will function with four primary thrusts: 1. receive and properly credit funds; 2. disperse and distribute funds; 3. provide business services for annual conference; 4. assist in budget building and interpretation.



James Hares

Recommendations for the salaries of the District Superintendents in 1980, at a figure of $23,400 as a base salary and $3,600 travel, was approved. (Report G,#2)

Weaver then commented on the finances of the conference for 1978, and presented the **budget for 1980.** (Report G,#1) and moved the adoption of the report. Several conference members asked questions about figures in the budget. David Griffin asked for a further explanation of the increase of $147,073. He felt that if there were more information about the increased programing, the members of the conference could more readily accept the budget. Weaver said the increase would be about 5.4%.

Dwight Judy moved that a $5,000 item deleted from Equitable Salaries be retained. Carl Keightley asked about the binding of the conference on this, if this be voted now. Judy withdrew the motion. Keightley moved that this report on The Division of Equitable salaries be considered before this item is voted. It was approved.

Spurgeon Dunnam asked about voting on budget before voting on programming. Bishop Stowe said it was because CFA asked that we deal with it at this time.

Milton Guttierrez suggested that we hold off on items that we do not have a lot of information on, and moved that the report of CFA be deferred until all program agencies having reports dealing with budget be heard and approved. The motion was approved.

Frank Warden moved that this budget be returned before the end of conference, and that the line items be consistent with the new structure. Weaver said this would not be possible before conference added. Warden's amendment lost.

Bishop Stowe read a report from **Lay Ballot #2.** There were three elected: **E.C. Ransom, Robert L. Millard, Leo Baker.**

Bishop Stowe read a report from **Clergy Ballot #2.** There were five elected: **Ben Oliphint, W.E. Trice, Leighton Farrell, Bruce Weaver, Zan Holmes.**

The lay members were asked to vote in Lay Ballot #3, the ballot was closed, and the tellers asked to count the ballots.

The clergy members were asked to vote in Clergy Ballot #3, the ballot was closed and the tellers were asked to count the ballots.

William Stephenson reported for the **Texas Methodist Planning Commission.** (Report K-3) It was approved.

Jan Wiksten reported for the **Commission on the Status and Role of Women.** (Report H-3) She

presented a report, where she compared the new work with women with a CAM: C-atalyst; A-dvocate M-onitor. She moved the adoption of the printed report, and it was seconded and approved.

DISCIPLESHIP

Don Barnes gave a report for the **Council on Discipleship**, and asked Robert Bush to report for Campu Ministries. Bush brought the report. (Report E-5) He moved the recommendations, and they wer approved. Barnes asked the campus ministers to stand.

He then presented a special report on the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the Church Schoo (Report E-6) The report was approved.

Walter Vernon reported for **Archives and History**. He announced that Norman Spellman had jus completed a biography of Bishop A. Frank Smith. Vernon also mentioned a project which the Texa Methodist Historial Society is recommending by 1984: a new history of United Methodism in Texas. H presented the proposal (Report K-3) and called attention to the specifics of the report. (Report H-1- General approval is what is being asked now; details will be given later.

Bishop Stowe gave a report on **Clergy Ballot #3**. There was no election.

Bishop Stowe gave a report on **Lay Ballot #3**. There was no election.

Clergy Ballot #4 was taken, the ballot officially closed, and the tellers instructed to count the ballot.

Lay Ballot #4 was taken, the ballot officially closed, and the tellers instructed to count the ballots.

Noel Bryant reported for the Texas Methodist Planning Commission. (Report K-3) It was approved.

Tommy Christian presented a report from the **Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers**. (Repor H-2) He moved the adoption of the report. William Crouch asked for more explanation, especiall regarding financing. John Lancaster spoke in favor of the report. Phil McLarty asked if the money wer for the study, or for development. Christian said it would be for the study. Don Benton spoke to the nee for the facilities in the camping program. Christian said that the commission was not asking for an money; they want to know how the conference feels about this. The report was approved.

Bishop Stowe asked the conference about meeting again at 7:20 p.m. to take another ballot. There wa a motion we not vote again until the next morning.

Clergy Ballot # 4 was read, there was no election.

Clergy Ballot #5 was taken, the ballot officially sealed, and will be in the hands of the conferenc secretary until 8:15 Tuesday morning.

Announcements about up-coming events and luncheons were made.

Luther Henry, a member of the Central Texas Conference, was recognized.

The lay tellers returned with a vote, and Bishop Stowe said the report from the lay tellers would b sealed until the next morning. At that time the report would be received, and a new ballot taken.

Bishop Stowe adjourned the conference.

SESSION FIVE

CONFERENCE WORSHIP THREE

7:30 p.m.

A Service of Worship and Holy Communion was conducted and led by Bishop Stowe. Liturgists wer Wilfred Bailey, De Forrest Wiksten, and Florence Tooley. Music was provided by the choir of Firs United Methodist Church, under the direction of Earl Tom Keel. Charles Merritt was at the organ.

Bishop Stowe's message was titled "**Murmuring in the Desert,**" and dealt with Wesley's emphasis o sanctification.

The service of **Holy Communion** was conducted, with the liturgists being assisted by several husbanc wife teams from the conference.

Third Day

Tuesday, May 29, 1979

SESSION SIX

CONFERENCE WORSHIP FOUR

8:30 a.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe opened the third day of Annual Conference by calling on Lynn Roger Mims to lead the worship service. The conference sang "Rejoice, the Lord is King," led by Ann Barton The choir from Crest-Moore United Methodist Church sang "Ye Shall Receive Your Just Reward." Th text for the sermon was John 1:14, and Mims mentioned Wesley as an example of the word becomin flesh.

SESSION SEVEN

CONFERENCE SESSION THREE

8:45 a.m.

Bishop Stowe opened the conference session by giving a report on **Lay Ballot #4.** There was no lection.

He gave a report on **Clergy Ballot #5.** There was no election.

Lay Ballot #5 was taken, the ballot sealed, and the tellers counted the ballots.

Clergy Ballot #6 was taken, the ballot sealed and the tellers counted the ballots.

CABINET'S REPORT

William Joseph Washington gave the **Report of the District Superintendents.** (Report B)

A report on **Clergy Ballot #6** was made. There was no election.

A report on **Lay Ballot #5** was made. **Florence Tooley and Dorlis Glass** were elected.

Clergy Ballot #7 was taken, the ballot sealed, and the tellers counted the ballots.

Lay Ballot #6 was taken, the ballot sealed, and the tellers counted the ballots.

William Crouch moved to reconsider a motion he had made at the previous session of the conference egarding the Ethnic Minority churches, especially the Asian American ethnic minority. The original notion was to create a commission, and Crouch wanted to reconsider this. The motion to reconsider was pproved. Crouch then moved that the Conference Council on Ministries be instructed to create the ppropriate structure to provide for the development of Asian ministries.Hendrix Townsley added as an mendment " . . . within this conference year." Crouch said he would accept the amendment. The ubstitute motion was approved, becoming the main motion. The motion was then approved.

Bishop Stowe asked Charles Posey to come before the conference and present **the chaplains.** The haplains were asked to come to the front of the conference, and they were individually recognized, and ach chaplain spoke to the conference.

Clergy Ballot #7 was read. **Jack Gibson** was elected. This completed the delegation to General onference.

Clergy Ballot #8 was prepared, for the election of seven delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. The allot was sealed, and the tellers counted the ballots.

Lay Ballot #6 was read. There was no election.

Lay Ballot # 7 was prepared, and taken, the ballot sealed, and the tellers counted the ballots.

A special message was given from Douglass Sasser, president of **Scarritt College,** who presented to eorge P. Cullum, Sr., the 1979 Scarritt Tower Distinguished Service Award, in recognition by the llege of the work Cullum had done in connection with the college.

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope was recognized, and asked to address the conference.

The following visitors were recognized: Ed Otwell, Barry Bailey, Bill Greenwaldt, and Leonard illard were presented to the conference.

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES



Ben Feemster

Ben Feemster gave the report from the **Council on Professional Ministries.** Joe Washington, vice chairman of the area counseling committee, spoke about the committee's search for an Area Director of Professional Ministry. Bishop Stowe was asked to make the appointment to this position.

Bishop Stowe announced the appointment of **Ben Feemster** to this position as **Area Director of Professional Ministries.** Feemster addressed the conference, and shared his expectations for this important appointment.

Charles Allen was asked to give the report from the **Area Counseling Committee.** (Report F-6) Allen presented Robert Elliott, who has been working in the area of counseling ministries. Allen also presented members of the panel of the Counselors Community: Kenneth Pepper, Dale Blackwell, Charles Kemp, Ann Rhodes, Robert Elliott. He moved the report of the committee. It was approved.

Laadan Smith gave the report from the **Board of Diaconal Ministries.** (Report F-5) He announced that Roy Spore has been certified Minister of Education; and that the following are recommended for consecration as Diaconal Ministers: Ann M. Barton, Josephine Miller Biggerstaff, Barbara J. Edwards, Richard Howell, Elaine Mueller Ward, Jan Wiksten.

The following have transferred into the conference: David French, Sidney Haygood. The Board recommended the discontinuation of Joseph Abston. Smith moved the adoption of the report, and it was approved.

The report from the **Board of Ordained Ministry** was given by Gary Regan.

Jim Dorff, chairman of **Division of Career Evaluation and Planning**, reported to the conference.

Glynn Vickers, chairman of the Division of Conference Relations, made the following recommendations: Recommended, that Henry F. Stevenson be granted Sabbatical Leave. It was voted.

Recommended that Carroll Copeland and Raymond Trompler be granted Disability Leave. It was voted.

It was recommended that the Disability Leave of Larry Nicholson be terminated as of November 19, 1978, at the time he took an appointment. It was voted.

It was recommended that Leave of Absence be voted to Charles Allen (1), Carroll Brown (2), William R. Johnson (2), Robert Leffel, Jr. (1), Russell S. Moxley, Jr. (2), Clarence Snodgrass (3), Dale Swain (3), and Donald Ray Allen, beginning August 1, 1979. The recommendations were voted.

It was recommended that the following be granted the **Retired** Relationship: Arthur O. Ackenbom, Roy W. Bevan, Robert E. Elliott, Charles Espie, Harold Staats, and Leland Young. The recommendations were voted.

It was recommended that Mario Ruggia be granted Honorable Location. It was voted.

It was announced that Edwin T. Upton and R. Terry Nelson had surrendered the ministerial office. Upton: September 9, 1978; Nelson, May 19, 1979.

Lay Ballot Report #8 was read. There was no election. Lay Ballot #9 was taken.

Bishop Stowe recognized and welcomed the members of the Minister's Wives organization who were attending conference.

The Report of the Division of Local Pastors was reported by Johnnie Haney. (Report F-1) The names of the full-time local pastors were read and approved. The names of the part-time local pastors were read and approved. The names of the student local pastors were read and approved. He recommended that Page 171 of the 1978 North Texas Conference Journal be reprinted as the standards to be followed.

The report for the **Division of Preparation and Qualification** was given by Dudley Dancer, assisted by Johnny Earl Taylor. The following were presented for **Elders Orders.**

Christan D. Amundsen was elected to the office of Elder.
William Jennings Bryan III was elected to the office of Elder.
David Michael Carr was elected to the office of Elder.
Robert Carlton Hasley, Jr. was elected to the office of Elder.
Philip Michael Mahon was elected to the office of Elder.
Lynn Rogers Mims was elected to the office of Elder.
Jerome Howard Morgan was elected to the office of Elder.
James Edwin Pledger was elected to the office of Elder.
John Michael Thornton was elected to the office of Elder.
Fredric Lee Utz was elected to the office of Elder.

The following were elected to probationary membership and **Deacons Orders.**

John Franklin Allen, Jr. was elected to Deacons' Orders and Probationary Membership.
John Lane Garrett was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.
Paul Arthur Gould was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.
Howard Presley Hedges, Jr., was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.
Paul Anthony Hill was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.
Robert Anthony Hunt was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.
Barbara Weems Marcum was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.
Henry Roland Suche, Jr. was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.
Timothy Shaun Wicker was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.

Bishop Stowe greeted these in behalf of the conference.

Joe Ed Goolsby was presented for Associate Membership, and was elected to Associate Membership.

Fletcher Ownbey was re-admitted to Probationary Membership.

The names of the continuing probationers were read and approved.

Three were discontinued: Presley Hutchens, John Marks, and James McGrath.

Dancer announced that the ordinands and spouses should meet this evening at the chapel of Lovers Lane prior to the start of the evening service.

Lay Ballot #9 was read. **Margaret Tarr** was elected. This completed the balloting for delegates to General Conference and Lay Ballot #10 was taken to elect seven delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was sealed, and the tellers counted the vote.

Clergy Ballot #8 was read. Two were elected: **Wilfred Bailey, and Joe Washington.**

Clergy Ballot #9 was taken.

The report of the **Division of Professional Growth** was given by Wilson Canafax, assisted by Wally Chappell. Chappell announced a seminar October 25-26, on time management.

Eugene Browder and Don Renshaw reported on special work being done in this area.

Wilfred Bailey announced that the 4-R's Retreat would be September 11-12-13.

Regan moved the adoption of the report as a whole, and it was approved.

Gordon Casad gave a report on **Board of Professional Support Systems**. Leighton Farrell gave the report from the **Division of Insurance** and he urged the churches to pay their apportionment inthis area.

Bishop Stowe announced that this report would continue after the lunch break, and called for announcements.

The conference was adjourned.



Joseph Washington

SESSION EIGHT

CONFERENCE SESSION FOUR

2:00 p.m.

Bishop Stowe called the conference to order, Ann Barton led the congregation in singing "Praise the Lord Who Reigns Above."

Clergy Ballot #9 was read. There were two elections. **Ben Feemster, and Don Benton.**

Clergy Ballot #10 was taken, the ballot sealed, and the tellers counted the ballots.

Lay Ballot #10 was read. **John Rosenberg** was elected. Lay Ballot #11 was taken.

The report of the **Board of Professional Support Systems** continued.

Gordon Casad presented Carl Keightley for a report from **The Division of Equitable Salaries.** Keightley called attention to the report in the Conference Packet. (Report F-2) He moved the adoption of the report.

A lay member raised a question about an item on page 7 under section 8, about salaries, and asked if this were a mandate. Keightley spoke to this.

T.I. Smith called attention to Page 6, Par. 7, and asked why the word "all" was underlined; would churches be required to rent automobiles for their ministers. Keightley said that he did not know what would take care of this situation, but that we need to do something, we need to understand what is going to living expenses, and what is going to be spent on the job.

Smith asked if the reference to the utilities bill could be a "carte blanche," tied to the cost of living index. Keightly pointed out that the word used in the paragraph was "encouraged."

Bishop Stowe called for the Order of the Day.

SESSION NINE

MEMORIAL SERVICE

3:00 p.m.

The **Memorial Service** was conducted by William Crouch, assisted by Ira Thompson. Crouch gave the Call to Celebration, the Act of Praise, the Call to Confession, and Common Petition, and the Reading rom the Scripture. Thompson read the Responsive Praise, and the Roll of Remembrance.

Those remembered at this service included two ministers: Virgil Arnold and N.W. Oliver. Widows of conference members: Mrs. J.F. Blackburn, Mrs. W.D. Craig, Mrs. C.L. Bounds, Mrs. T.L. Huffstutler, Mrs. Z.R. Fee, Mrs. William B. Slack, Sr.

The congregation sang "For All the Saints."

SESSION TEN

CONFERENCE SESSION FIVE

4:00 p.m.

Bishop Stowe opened the conference session by reporting on **Clergy Ballot #10. William Crouch** was elected.

Jack Gibson brought a report from the Study of the Parsonage. (Report F-4) It was approved.

Nominations

Noel Bryant brought a report from the **Nominating Committee.** He made corrections on a list that had been previously distributed, and moved that they be approved.

Frank Warden asked about the tenure of people serving in various capacities, and Bryant said the same limitation is applied under this structure.

Paul Morell nominated Ken Carter for the position of Chairman of the Board of Discipleship.

Walter Vernon nominated Richard Heitzenrater to serve on the Archives and History Commission. Bishop Stowe suggested that Heitzenrater be on the commission in an advisory capacity.

ZoAnn Shafer was nominated to the commission of the Status and Role of Women, replacing Mrs. Ward Stenslokken.

Bishop Stowe called for the Order of the Day, and said that the nominations would continue after this order of business.

Glenn Vickers was presented for the purpose of introducing the **retiring ministers** to the conference.

Arthur and Roberta Ackenbom were presented by John Allen, Sr. Bishop Stowe gave these, and the following ministers being granted the retired relationship, a certificate of recognition and appreciation.

Roy and Jewel Bevan were presented by Fred Durham.

Robert Elliott was presented by Wayne Odom.

Charles Espie was presented by Glynn Vickers.

Harold and Elvesta Staats were presented by Glynn Vickers.

Leland and Opal Young were presented by Merwin Turner.

Bishop Stowe expressed a special word of appreciation to these for their work in the church.

A report from **Lay Ballot #12** was read. **Jan Wiksten, Thalia Matherson, and George Boswell** were elected.

A report from **Clergy Ballot #11** was read. **Spurgeon Dunnam III** was elected.

Clergy Ballot #12 was taken, the ballot was sealed, and the tellers counted the ballots.

Lay Ballot #13 was taken, the ballot sealed, and the tellers counted the ballots.

Bishop Stowe called for continuation of the report of the Nominations Committee, and the floor was opened for nominations. The consideration of the chairman of the Board of Discipleship was made. Fred Kandeler, a nominee asked that his name be withdrawn. B.C. Robertson said he would withdraw the name. A vote was taken between Wilfred Bailey, the nominee from the Nominations Committee; and Ken Carter, a nomination from the floor. A standing vote was taken, and Wilfred Bailey was elected.



ARTHUR AND ROBERTA ACKENBOM receive a special award of appreciation from Bishop Stowe.



ROY AND JEWEL BEVAN are presented by Fred Durham.



ROBERT ELLIOTT is introduced by Wayne Odom.



CHARLES ESPIE gives a "retirement" speech.



HAROLD AND ELVESTA STAATS receive a special introduction from Glynn Vickers.



LELAND AND OPAL YOUNG relate experiences in the EUB Church before merger in 1968.

Bishop Stowe asked the Nominations Committee to bring in a new report according to limitations regarding the number of members on the Status and Role of Women.

Dorlis Glass moved that Barbara Edwards be elected in place of Lane Tunnell, on the Board of Diaconal Ministries. It was approved.

The report, with the exception of the nominations for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, was presented for vote, and was approved.

Clergy Ballot #12 was read. There was no election.

Clergy Ballot #13 was taken, and the ballot sealed until the following morning.

The conference was adjourned.

SESSION ELEVEN
WORSHIP SERVICE FOUR

ORDINATION SERVICE

7:30 P.M.

Bishop Stowe led the **Consecration and Ordination Service**, assisted by Ben Feemster, Gary Regan, Dudley Dancer, John Earl Taylor, and Laadan Smith. The chancel choir from First United Methodist Church in Dallas, with John Yarrington directing and Florence Simons at the organ, provided the music.

Bishop Stowe's sermon, **"Trudging the Dusty Road with God,"** was based on the scripture Romans 10:15-16, dealing with Wesley's experience of being a child of God.

The Bishop asked for those to be consecrated to the office of **Diaconal Minister** to be named. The following were presented: Ann M. Barton, Josephine Miller Biggerstaff, Barbara J. Edwards, Richard D. Howell, Elaine Mueller Ward, Janet H. Wiksten.

Bishop Stowe examined those to be consecrated, then consecrated them to the office of Diaconal Minister in the United Methodist Church. He then declared them to be Consecrated Diaconal Ministers in the United Methodist Church, and delivered to them a certificate of consecration.

The following were presented to Bishop Stowe for ordination as **Deacons**: John Franklin Allen, Jr., John Lane Garrett, Paul Arthur Gould, Howard Presley Hedges, Jr., Ronald David Henderson, Paul Anthony Hill, Robert Anthony Hunt, Barbara Weems Marcum, Henry Roland Suche, Jr., Timothy Shaun Wicker. They were asked the historical questions by Bishop Stowe, and responded to the questions. The Bishop then had them "Take authority to execute the office of a Deacon in the Church of God; in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit." He then had them "Take authority to read the Holy Scriptures in the Church of God, and to preach the Word."

Bishop Stowe then declared them Deacons in the United Methodist Church.

The following were presented to Bishop Stowe for ordination as **Elders**: Christan D. Amundsen, William Jennings Bryan III, David Michael Carr, Robert Carlton Hasley, Jr., Philip Michael Mahon, John Michael Thornton, Fredric Lee Utz. Assisted by sponsoring elders, the Bishop ordained those being presented, and declared them Elders in the United Methodist Church.

Retiring Elders were invited to the chancel, and presented stoles to the new Elders, symbolizing the continuing ministry of Christ.

The congregation sang "A Charge to Keep," and closed with a Litany of Dedication.

Fourth Day

Wednesday, May 30, 1979

SESSION TWELVE
WORSHIP SESSION FIVE

8:30 a.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe opened the conference session and called the conference to order. He then asked Timothy Walker to lead in the service of worship.

Walker's message was based on Revelation 19: "Say with the great multitude, Halleluiah."

Ann Barton led in singing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

SESSION THIRTEEN
CONFERENCE SESSION SIX

9:00 a.m.

Bishop Stowe recognized Don Benton for a special announcement. Benton announced that there was to be a funeral in the sanctuary during the lunch hour, and asked the members of the conference to please take their material with them when they adjourned for lunch.

Lay Ballot #13 was read. There was no election.

Lay Ballot #14 was taken.

The Nominating Committee reported on nominations for the Commission on the **Status and Role of Women**. Noel Bryant made the report. Those nominated were: Jan Wiksten, chairperson. Mary Ann Neal and Donnie Breedlove, Dallas Central; Marjorie Vickery and Bonnie Stenslokken, Dallas Denton; Mary Cooperider and Mona Kandeler, Dallas Northeast; Robbie Larty and Jean Wood, Dallas South; Ken Hildebrand and Lucille Samuels, Paris-Sulphur Springs; Donna McLarty and Wanda Taylor, Sherman-McKinney; Bill Murray and Nellie Cobb, Wichita Falls. At-large members: Margaret Estes, Johnnie Marie Grimes, Elizabeth Turecky, Claire Cunningham, Lavonia Leviston, Mary May (member of the National Division); Roberta Ackenbom.

Bryant moved that these be elected, and they were elected.

Clergy Ballot #13 was read. **Walker Railey** was elected.

William Trice moved that the conference elect three alternate delegates. The motion was seconded, and passed. Ira Thompson moved that those receiving the three largest number of votes be declared the alternates. The motion was seconded and passed.

Clergy Ballot #14 was taken.

Gary Regan asked the conference to give a special word of appreciation to Katie McKenzie, who made the beautiful stoles which the elder ordinands were given during the ordination service Tuesday evening.

Equitable Salaries

A report from the Division of **Equitable Salaries** was given by Carl Keightley, assisted by Millard Fairchild.

William Trice asked if the document contained recommendations or requests. He said if they were requests, he would approve. Fairchild spoke to the matter of what was being received in utilities, travel, etc.

Members of the conference raised questions about the "salaries" and "salaries less expenses." Bishop Stowe asked Keightley to go through the report and determine which were recommendations and which requests.

Bruce Weaver spoke to a problem regarding the car allowance, especially the rental issue.

Bishop Stowe called for amendments or recommendations. Phil McLarty proposed an amendment: strike section 7.3, and combine it with 6.1, that all churches set a minister's salary compensation in such a way as to delineate actual salary support, utilities, and travel. (McLarty said "actual" would apply to all three of these.) Keightly accepted the amendment.

Michael Jackson asked about the formula on page 5, about the minimum of 250 members as a work load, and asked if this would be for a church or for a charge. Fairchild said this would be for a charge.

Bruce Weaver recommended an amendment to "General Principles" (7) (ii) regarding the Director of Finance and Administration. He asked the chairman to clear up why CFA should be given this responsibility: the problem of the recommendation regarding the cars. Would the conference be required to work out some lease agreement with some dealership? Keightly accepted the concern.

Leighton Farrell moved that this be referred to the Commission on Equitable Salaries with a joint study being made with CFA; with the exception of that portion which is needed to carry on the work of the program this year. Debate followed, followed by a vote. The motion failed.

Referring to the section dealing with church extension funds to be used through this commission, James Dean moved that the new churches may receive funds from Church Extension for no more than five years. The motion passed.

William Stephenson called for a point of order, and stated that this report was never before the Council on Ministries and Administration, and this should have been done before it came to Annual Conference.

T. I. Smith called attention to Page 7, section (vi), and moved to strike the second half of the sentence after "inflation." Keightly pointed out that the word "encouraged" had been used in this sentence, and if there is no increase, it becomes a decrease. Churches should be encouraged to match the cost of living.

Jack Gray recommended a re-wording, to state "shall be encouraged" rather than "shall be made . . ." Keightly accepted this.

Raymond Williams, who had seconded Smith's motion, did not accept the addition. This was voted on, and failed. The original amendment was accepted by the Commission.

The document as a whole was presented and approved.

In the Division of Equitable Salaries Report #2, Jack Gibson pointed out that in the past retire ministers had not been able to receive equitable salary funds. This restriction is now excluded from th report.

Burdon Smith moved that the Equitable Salary Commission make a study in 1979-80 of all salaries fo ordained, pre-ordained, and other ministers of the North Texas Conference. Fairchild said tha according to the Discipline this is not provided for. Bishop Stowe said that he thought we could make study. The motion was before the conference, and was approved.

Phil McLarty moved that each local church be encouraged to compensate its pastor in a manne commensurate with the work load of the charge and expenses incurred in accomplishing that work Because travel expenses vary from charge to charge, all churches are directed to set, and ministers t report *actual* expenses incurred for travel and utilities, travel expenses being computed as defined b IRS, straight line mileage method so that equitable salaries be established on the basis of the conferenc excluding travel and utility expenses, and that the equitable salary of the conference be understood t mean actual salary support, not including travel and utility expenses. The motion was seconded.

Fred Durham asked if there were any place in the motion for a particular need, if the 17¢ and 10 allotment be established. McLarty said it would be " . . . as defined by IRS."

Robert Turnipseed moved that this begin the next conference year. McLarty accepted the amendmen as part of his original motion.

Allison Snyder amended the motion to make utilities included in the salaries. Jerry Ott moved tha this motion of substitute be tabled. Ott's motion failed.

Keightly said that he had heard the concerns, and wished that the amendment would be voted on, s we could get through. Allison's amendment passed; then McLarty's motion passed.

B. C. Robertson said that this report was an example of what happens to a report that does not g through the right conference process.

Clergy Ballot #14 was read. **William Stephenson, James Hares,** and **Don Waddell** were elected. Thi closed the clergy ballot.

Lay Ballot #14 was read. **Sharon Adair** was elected.

Lay Ballot #15 was taken.

Visitors

Robert Young, as chairman of Courtesies Committee, introduced Grady Anderson, representin **Southwestern University**. Anderson brought greetings from Durwood Fleming, president of th University.

Harold Burkhardt, Administrator of the **Methodist Mission Home**, was introduced by Williar Matthews. Burkhardt addressed the conference.

Jack Daniels, Administrator of **The Methodist Home**, was presented by Mary Brook Casad.

Charles Laing, Executive director of the **Texas Methodist Foundation**, was presented, and spoke to th conference.

Special Visitor

Mrs. Twila Stowe, wife of Bishop Stowe, was presented to the conference, and escorted by E. C Ransom. Mrs. Stowe was presented a corsage, and given a card saying that a gift had been given in he behalf to CONTACT TELEMINISTRIES, one of Mrs. Stowe's special concerns. Mrs. Stowe spoke to th conference.

Joseph Quillian, Dean of **Perkins School of Theology**, addressed the conference.

Lay Ballot #15 was read. **Judith Gilreath** was elected.

Lay Ballot #16 was taken.

The report of the **Division of Pensions** was given by Ben Oliphint. He announced that the per-annun was being increased to $127, which is one of the best of any conference.

Julian Thomas moved the adoption of the report, (Report F-3) and it was approved.

The Board of Pensions budget for 1980 was presented for information, and needed no action.

Ben Oliphint, reporting on the Pension Program, reported on the progress toward the $7,700,000 goal.

Lay Ballot #16 was taken. No one was elected.

Lay Ballot #17 was taken.

William Morgan spoke about a statement that had been made earlier in the conference concernin Casa View's apportionments. He pointed out that, last year, Casa View paid the exact apportionment on every item, except one, which was over-paid.

COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Margaret Tarr gave the report from the Council on Community and Global Ministries.

Kenneth McIntosh was presented for a special word. He reported greetings from the people of th People's Republic of China. He then presented a New Testament to Bishop Stowe, similar to Bibles h had given to some Chinese people a few days previously.

He also presented to Bishop Stowe a small memento of the Great Wall of China.

Harry T. Maclin, also with the Board of Global Ministries, and a member of the North Texas Conference, was presented to the conference.

The Centurion Program

The Division of **Church Extension** report was presented by Gene St. Clair. He presented the Centurion Program. He said that this division now owns thirteen sites in the North Texas Conference. In five years, we will need eighteen. There was 2,400 share holders. He explained what a "Century" church was. He asked Larry Ravert to read the names of the Century churches and present them with a certificate of appreciation: Arapaho, Allen, Frisco, Blue Mound, Lewisville, Sanger, Lambuth, St. Marks Mesquite, Trinity Duncanville, Inglewood, Lucas, Mt. Vernon, Pine Forest, Princeton, Tyler Street, Waples, Westview Greenville, and Grace.

Bishop Stowe said that this program had received publicity around the nation, and even in England.

During the presentation of the report, a "Young Centurion" collected the share cards from conference members who wished to participate in the program.

The **Board of Church and Society** report was given by Joe Allen.

Wynn Stanton, chairman of the Division of Alienation Problems, called attention to a study that had been distributed on capital punishment. He said the Board recommended that material available in this material be used.

Dan Deaton reported for the Division of Environmental Concerns. He called attention to a document which the division distributed alerting churches to conservation witness.

Joe Allen related a "success story" about the Way Back House, a program for people out of prison who are trying to return to society.

Fred Durham, chairman of the Division of **Town and Country Ministries**, announced the names of the five ministers in the rural area who had been honored: Joe Ed Goolsby, David Griffin, Billy Max Haddox, George Thompson, and Thomas Downing.

Lay Ballot #17 was read. There was no election.

Lay Ballot #18 was taken, and the ballot sealed until 1:45 p.m.

Following announcements, the conference was adjourned to the Health and Welfare Luncheon.

SESSION FOURTEEN

CONFERENCE SESSION SEVEN AND HEALTH AND WELFARE BANQUET

12:15 p.m.

Dr. James Addison, chairman of the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries, presided at the luncheon. Leighton Farrell gave the prayer. Addison then introduced the people at the head table.

The Methodist Mission Home. Harold Burkhardt, Administrator, talked about the work of the Home, especially the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired. He recognized the Board Members from the North Texas Conference, and presented a film on the program, entitled "Blue Sky."

Addison thanked Don Benton and the staff of Lovers Lane for the work they had done for this session of the Annual Conference.

The Methodist Home. Jack Daniels, Administrator, from The Methodist Home in Waco, gave a report from the Home. He presented Dub King, who in turn presented nine children from the home. Each of the children spoke to the conference — except for one precious little bashful girl.

Blanton Gardens — C. C. Young. Julian Thomas, Administrator, reported for the program at Blanton Gardens and C. C. Young, telling of expected growth in facilities in the near future.

Methodist Hospitals. William E. Parisi, Executive Vice President, of Methodist Hospitals, presented the program on activities at the two Methodist hospitals in the Dallas area.

SESSION FIFTEEN

CONFERENCE SESSION EIGHT

2:00 p.m.

Bishop Stowe opened the conference for business..

Lay Ballot #18 was read. There was no election.

Lay Ballot #19 was taken.

Walter Vernon spoke about some materials that were being distributed for the Commission on Archives and History. This material had especially to do with the black churches.

The Nominating Committee reported the following nominations to serve on the Area Counseling

Committee from the North Texas Conference:

Chairman of the Board of Ministry, Gary Regan;

Chairman of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, Dudley Dancer;

Chairman of the Board of Pensions, Ben Oliphint;

Two at-large members: William Trice, chairman of the cabinet; and De Forrest Wiksten.

Noel Bryant reported for **St. Paul's School of Theology**, and thanked the conference for the support of this institution.

Margaret Tarr called attention to a supplemental report, and said the trustees of the Methodist Mission Home would be dealt with later. She moved to change the by-laws, adding the minister of Travis Park United Methodist Church to the Board. The motion was voted and the report approved. (Report D-3-b)

Buist Wilson reported by-law changes for the Methodist Home, and moved that they be accepted. (Report D-3-b)

A resolution regarding licensing child care (Report D-3-c) was presented, and approved.

A document on food and hunger (Report D-3-e) was presented and approved.

A proposed constitution and by-laws of the Inter-Conference Commission for Mexican-American Ministries of North Texas Conference/Rio Grande Conference was presented, and approved. (Report D-3-d)

Tarr called attention to a paper (Report D-3-f) dealing with the ministry to the aging. Don Barnes pointed out that sections #1 and #2 were taken care of in the new structure, and #3 was the only one that needed consideration.

Margaret Tarr moved that the report as changed be approved. It was voted.

Bishop Stowe said he had asked William Trice to check the Discipline concerning salaries (speaking about the debate during the report from Equitable Salaries) and had determined that salaries are to be set by the local church. He asked that he be given permission to make this study, and make a decision in light of this.

Ben Oliphint reported on a meeting with the elected delegates to General Conference, and made a recommendation for persons to serve as members of the **Committee on the Episcopacy**. The clergy representative nominee is William Trice; the lay representative nominee is E. C. Ransom.

The clergy members of the conference voted, and elected William Trice.

The lay members of the conference voted, and elected E. C. Ransom.

Lay Ballot #19 was read. **Mary May** was elected.

Lay Ballot #20 was prepared. Martha Watson moved that those receiving the three largest number of votes be declared the alternates. The motion was seconded and passed. Lay Ballot #20 was completed, and the tellers counted the votes.

Don Barnes moved that the conference vote to temporarily suspend Rule #27, so a special matter could be considered. The vote was taken, and the rule suspended.

He then made the following recommendation: "(The Members of) The Council on Ministries recommend that all agencies of the Annual Conference meet only on the 1st and 3rd Thursdays of each month, in as far as possible." It was voted.

William Stephenson was recognized for a statement about the **Credit Union**. (Report K-1)

Jack Gibson read the following resolution:

"The Paris-Sulphur Springs District Section moves that the District Section Meetings be held at least 30 (thirty) days prior to Annual Conference to consider the legislative matters to come before the Annual Conference; that all legislative matters to come before the Annual Conference be available for District Section consideration; and that each section report to the Conference Council on Ministries any information or insights which are pertinent to the issues which are to come before the Conference."

This was seconded, and approved.

Dorlis Glass asked for a matter of personal privilege. She mentioned the task force, established at the 1978 Annual Conference, to enable the lay members to meet and select the delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. She mentioned the way the plans had gone, and asked for questions or whether this was the right way to go.

The report of the **Board of Trustees** was given by William Crouch. (Report G-2) He moved the adoption of the report.

Zan Holmes moved that the money from the sale of the property in the Pleasant Grove area (Matthews Street property) be left with the Annual Conference Board of Trustees, and that the Commission on the Black Church, in consultation with the Board of Church Development, be given the authority to determine the best use of the funds. The motion was seconded, and Holmes spoke to the motion. The motion was approved.

Crouch called attention to seven petitions to General Conference. He made the following proposal:

To the Members of the 1980 General Conference, The United Methodist Church:

We petition that Paragraph 419 be amended by adding: a paragraph entitled 419.2, which reads as follows:

The responsibilities of United Methodist Clergy (Probationers, Local Pastors, Associate Members, Members in Full Connection) require exemplary moral character on the part of each person admitted into or continued in this relationship. Moral standards for United Methodist Clergy (Probationers, Local Pastors, Associate Members, Members in Full Connection) shall at least include:

A. The practice of Christlike concern for and ministry with all sort and conditions of persons.
B. The practice of truth-telling, responsibility, and integrity in social, professional, financial, and political relationships.
C. The affirmation and practice of sexual relationships only within the covenant of heterosexual marriage.
D. Any person practicing a homosexual lifestyle shall be ineligible for ordination and/or appointment by a Bishop in the United Methodist Church.

In the following places, insert "See paragraph 419.2": new paragraphs 414.8; 428.(9); 446.10; 530.2(d); existing paragraph 408.6 at end of paragraph, existing paragraph 702.4 after "ministerial members" in first sentence.

Bishop Stowe said that the Annual Conference could advise, but not instruct, the delegates how to vote, and that this is not the usual way to do this.

Crouch asked Bishop Stowe if a local church could petition the General Conference, and Bishop Stowe said a local church could petition General Conference, then told of the process of sending a petition to General Conference.

The petition was again before the conference, and William Morgan moved that this be tabled. It was approved.

Crouch then presented the following petition:

"To the Members of the 1980 General Conference, The United Methodist Church:

We petition that Paragraph 525.4 which now reads:

"In order to exercise meaningful corporate leadership, the Council of Bishops is charged with the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the whole church, to be executed in regularized consultation and cooperation with other councils and service agencies of the church."

be amended by deleting the words:

"to be executed in regularized consultation and cooperation with other councils and service agencies of the church."

and adding:

"It shall evaluate annually the work of the general program agencies and report the results of such evaluations to the General Conference."

Following discussion, the petition was passed.

The following proposal was made:

"We respectfully request that the General Conference instruct that at its next printing the Book of Hymns have all its pages numbered for easier reference."

The petition was passed.

The following petition was read:

"Each General Council, Board and Agency shall provide a complete listing of the programs, organizations, and activities that are recipients of their monies. Each General Council, Board and Agency shall in their publicity and materials issued to the church make clear the percentage of the offering not being retained for the specific primary purpose of the offering. Pamphlets, brochures, materials, posters, and articles printed for distribution in the local church among the donors or for distribution within the Annual Conference shall indicate the amount of the offering that is to be retained for operational and promotional purposes, office expenditures, and administrative expense."

The petition was approved.

The following petition was read:

"Delete the last half of paragraph 434.2 beginning with 'except.' This paragraph would read: 'Every ministerial member of an Annual Conference whose seventy-second birthday precedes June 30 shall automatically be retired from active ministry at the conference session closest to that date.'

This returns the retiring age of ministers to 72 years."

The petition was approved.

The following petition was read:

Add:

"No agency or officer thereof shall undertake any civil litigation involving class action suits purporting to represent the United Methodist Church, its components, or any of its boards and agencies or solicit or receive or appropriate funds for support of such litigation, without prior

approval having been secured from the General Conference, or ad interim, from the Council of Bishops in accordance with the Constitution, Division Three, Articles II and III (Paragraphs 51 and 52) and Paragraphs 501, 513, and 525, Book of Discipline."

Add:

"In the case of any alleged violation or apparent violation of any of the foregoing provisions of Paragraph 612, the matter may be reported by any concerned party to the Council of Bishops which shall, after due consideration, decide whether or not to refer the matter to either the Judicial Council or the next ensuing General Conference with an appropriate recommendation for corrective action."

The petitions were approved.

The following petition was read:

"ABORTION"

In paragraph 71. (E), following the sixth sentence ending with the words "warrant abortion," insert the following: 'Abortion on demand for reasons of personal convenience, social adjustment, or economic advantage is morally wrong. There should be opposition to any legislation designed to make abortion possible for the reasons previously stated.' This paragraph would then read: 'The beginning of life and the ending of life are the God given boundaries of human existence. While individuals have always had some degree of control over when they would die, they now have the awesome power to determine when and even whether new individuals will be born. Our belief in the sanctity of unborn human life makes us reluctant to approve abortion. But we are equally bound to respect the sacredness of the life and well-being of the mother, for whom devastating damage may result from an unacceptable pregnancy. In continuity with past Christian teaching, we recognize tragic conflicts of life with life that may justify abortion. We call all Christians to a searching and prayerful inquiry into the sorts of conditions that may warrant abortion. (Insert the above-mentioned statement, "Abortion on demand . . .") We support the legal option of abortion under proper medical procedures. Nevertheless, governmental laws and regulations do not necessarily provide all the guidance required by the informed Christian conscience. Therefore, a decision concerning abortion should be made after thorough and thoughtful consideration by the parties involved, with medical and pastoral counsel.'

The petition failed.

Ken Carter moved that we reconsider the first motion. It was pointed out that someone who had voted against a motion could not move to have it reconsidered, and Carter said that he had indeed voted against the motion. Baxton Bryant said he had voted for the motion, and moved that it be reconsidered. The motion failed.

Lay Ballot #20 was read, and the names of the three alternates were read. **Scott Smith, Charles Harper, Glenda Groth.** This concluded the lay balloting.

The Conference Secretary read the names of the conference members who served as tellers during the balloting:

Head Tellers: Margaret Estes, Royce Hardaway, Lay; Robbie Crose, Albert Pitts, Clergy.

Dallas Central: Lay: L. G. Cook, Rosalyn Taylor, Earl Williams, Murl Undstuen. Clergy: Jack Meyers, David Davis, Walter Purkey, Lynn Rogers Mims.

Dallas Denton: Lay: Paul Sackett, Judy Cooper, Jerry Chapman, Conrad Jacob. Clergy: George Lewis, Johnny Johnson, Tom Downing, H. V. Caraway, Stanley Schrag.

Dallas Northeast: Lay: Edwin Mouzon, Suzanne Harned, D. B. Dickson, Esther Zimmerman. Clergy Fred Winslow, Ray Hennigh, Ernest Walt, Mike Daves.

Dallas South: Lay: Bill Basnett, Glenda Joan Blount, Traphene Hickman, Marge Lynn. Clergy Andrew Gardner, Jim Sanders, George Strickland, Richard Flach, Jr.

Paris-Sulphur Springs: Lay: Ray Starnes, Julie Scott, Maggie Barr, Mrs. Chaytor Nabors. Clergy Milton Guttierrez, Gene Welborn, David Griffin, Richard Dunagin.

Sherman-McKinney: Lay: W. I. Tuttle, Coy Pool, Monroe Alderson, Geneva Talbot. Clergy: Be Read, George Fisk, John Dillard, Millard Fairchild.

Wichita Falls: Lay: Ruphus Neal, Clint Althous, Mrs. Joe Gaines, Charles Harper. Clergy: Merwi Turner, Byron Myrick, Bert Jarvis, Bill Grisham.

The following served as pages during the conference:

Dallas Central: Laadan Smith, Tom Britt, David Rucker, Jim Ozier.

Dallas Denton: Espie del Rosario, Leslie Watson.

Dallas Northeast: Ken Freeman, Candace Montgomery, David Blackmon, Clay Womack.

Dallas South: Glenda Groth, Jean Wood, Bill Byas, Norma Meyer.

Paris-Sulphur Springs: David Carr, Ken Hildebrand.

Sherman-McKinney: Tom Gregg, Leon Scott, Robert Turnipseed, Frank Yates.

Wichita Falls: Olin Mills, Jim Frank Hornbeck, George Thompson, Clay Yeager.

Dudley Dancer presented the following resolution:

Whereas: The British Conference of the British Methodist Church will be meeting in London beginning June 22, 1979; and

Whereas: The Reverend David R. Rucker and The Reverend Mike Haynes, members in full connection of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, have been invited to attend the British Conference prior to beginning an exchange pastorate in England;

Be it therefore resolved, that Rev. Rucker and Rev. Haynes bring greetings in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, to the British Conference on behalf of Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and the members of the North Texas Conference meeting in Dallas, Texas, United States of America, May 27-30, 1979.

The resolution was approved.

R. R. Holter, executive for TANE, was presented, and spoke to the conference.

Statistician's Report

Walter Zimmerman gave the report of the Conference Statistitian. He expressed appreciation to the district auditors for their work, then announced that there would be a picture section in the 1980 edition of the Annual Conference Journal.

Zimmerman used the membership of the conference to illustrate the increases (or decreases) in membership, attendance, etc., in the conference, in 1978. He then moved: (1) that every congregation shall intentionally increase its sharing of God's Word in the community where the congregation exists, with the intention of ministering to more and more persons who are hungry for the Word of God. (2) That every congregation take as its goal and challenge to increase by at least one person the number of members in Church School, the average attendance at Church School, the number of members on the church roll, and the average attendance in Church Worship Services. (3) That our conference Boards and Divisions and staff work with our districts and local churches to help reach these goals.

Bishop Stowe reminded Zimmerman that a person can't make a speech then make a motion. James Dean said he would like to make the motion. It was seconded, and approved.

I. B. Loud said that he would like to have the report Zimmerman made for his congregation, and Zimmerman said that he would have it published in the Journal. (Report M)

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION



Bruce Weaver

Bruce Weaver continued with the report from CFA. He called attention to the Treasurer's report (Report G-1) and then expressed appreciation to Earl Kifer and the churches of the Wichita Falls District, the only district to pay 100% of the apportionments.

Weaver presented the 1980 Budget (Report G) for adoption.

Gary Kincaid moved to amend the budget: "The increase given to all conference staff, cabinet and cabinet level positions of the North Texas Annual Conference currently receiving more than the median salary shall not exceed the average increase to be received by those persons on equitable salary. This would include salary, utility expense, and travel expense.

Following discussion, Kincaid asked if this would mean the actual figure, or a percentage figure. Weaver said it would be an actual figure. The motion lost.

Weaver presented the report as a whole, and it was adopted.

The Division of Young Adult Ministry and the Division of Family Ministry was called on to complete its report. Charles Neal called attention to a card in the back of the workbook, regarding resource persons and materials for these divisions. He asked that this information be provided.

Speaking for the Conference Commission on the Episcopacy, Don Benton reported on a meeting in January with Bishop Stowe. He said that the commission affirmed the sensitive, decisive leadership of the episcopal leader, and the commission recommends that the conference would want to thank Bishop Stowe for his work. The conference expressed its appreciation with an ovation.

Benton said that the commission would be working on a job description for the work of the bishop.

Bruce Weaver announced a **special dinner for Noel Bryant,** the conference program director for the past four years. He said the conference might want to show appreciation to Noel for his work the past four years. The conference warmly responded.

Bryant wanted the conference staff members, John Tatum, John Rosenberg, and Ramon Womack, to be recognized also. They will be leaving the conference staff. The conference expressed its gratitude to them.

The **Resolutions Committee** Report (Report L) was given by Leo Baker, who moved the adoption of the report. It was approved.

Bryant announced that Rev. Harold Bennett, who has been answering roll calls at Annual Conference since 1914, was present, and he was asked to stand and be greeted by the conference.

Bishop Stowe asked where the Annual Conference would be held in 1980. Ben Oliphint invited the conference to First United Methodist Church, Dallas. He said that a parking problem had been dealt with. He also pointed out that, 16 years ago, our bishop was consecrated a bishop at the altar of First United Methodist Church in Dallas. I. B. Loud said that he would like to second the invitation, and said that he would like for St. Paul's to help host the conference.

Millard Fairchild moved that the conference make arrangements to meet at SMU.

William Stephenson made a substitute motion that we receive the invitation from First United Methodist Church of Dallas and the suggestion to go to SMU, and refer this to the Agenda Committee. It was referred. It was announced that Jack Gibson will be chairman of the Agenda Committee, for the 1980 Annual Conference.

The appointments were read by Bishop Stowe, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Jerry Delleney lead the conference in the **"Sending Forth"** service, and Bishop Stowe gave the Charge, and dismissed the conference with a prayer.



THE SECRETARIAL STAFF, Ira Thompson, Sharon Adair, and George Topper proceeds with its work as the Board of Ordained Ministry reports.

X. APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Donald Waddell (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	(14)
Brandon Avenue	Clayton Lewis	(6)
Brooklyn Avenue	Wayne Dunson	(1)
Associate	(Alton Vaughn)	(3)
Centenary	Leonard Tomlinson	(2)
•Cockrell Hill	Wilson Shelly	(2)
Crest-Moore/King Memorial	John W. Tatum, Sr.	(1)
Elmwood	David L. Kittrell	(4)
Associate	Christan Amundsen	(4)
First	Ben Oliphint	(8)
Associate	James P. Ozier	(4)
Associate	Walter Purkey	(3)
Associate	James Reaves	(6)
Associate	Charles Douglas Caldwell	(2)
•Grace	Norman Hudson	(2)
•Greenland Hills	David Davis	(3)
Irwindell	John Lancaster	(1)
•Lakewood	Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	(3)
Lambuth	Millard Rucker	(1)
Memorial	(William Wade)	(2)
Munger Place	Robert I. Bush	(3)
New Aldersgate	Marshall Hodge	(9)
•Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe	(8)
•Oak Lawn	Charles A. Neal	(4)
Associate	Richard Stark	(1)
•Owenwood	James Sanders	(1)
•St. John	Douglas Hoke	(3)
•St. Luke Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	(6)
Associate	Donald Gilmore	(1)
•St. Luke N. D.	Charles V. Denman	(10)
•St. Paul	I. B. Loud	(32)
•Stevens Park/Clearview	Frank G. Long	(1)
Tyler Street	Paul Morell	(16)
Associate	(William E. Howell)	(12)
Associate	(Harold Bennett)	(11)
Associate	David Rucker	(4)
Associate	Donald Ray Allen	(4)
Associate	Godfrey Hubert	(2)
•Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	(7)
•Warren	Albert Pitts	(1)

•DIACONAL MINISTERS:

•DALLAS, FIRST, Business Administration ..... Laadan H. Smith
Director of Education ..... Estelle Blanton Barber
•DALLAS, OAK CLIFF, Director of Music ..... Richard Howell
•DALLAS, OAK LAWN, Director of Music ..... Thomas R. Britt
•BISHOP COLLEGE, Director of Education ..... Dorothy Holloman

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT
District Superintendent — W. E. Trice (3)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Argyle	George Lewis	(2)
Aubrey-Oakgrove	(Joe Funk)	(1)
Button Memorial, Elm Ridge, Mustang	Thomas W. Downing	(3)
CARROLLTON:		
First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	(13)
Associate	Stanley Schrag	(4)
Associate	J. Allison Snyder, II	(6)
Holy Covenant	John B. Soper	(6)
Cooper Creek	(Joe Gardiner)	(3)
Coppell	David Carr	(1)
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	James F. Dean, Jr.	(1)
Associate	Randy G. Newkirk	(3)
Christ	Walker L. Railey	(4)
Cochran Chapel	Wallace Chappell	(4)
Associate	(Clark Calvert)	(6
Lovers Lane	Don Benton	(3
Associate	Maurice Edens	(2
Associate	(James S. Noblin, Sr.)	(15)
Associate	Richard Schaefer	(11)
Associate	Joe Shafer	(12)
Associate	(Joan Gray)	(1
Associate	Boyd Sawyer	(4
Associate	Ferris Norton	(2
Northaven	DeForrest Wiksten	(2
Schreiber Memorial	Dudley Dancer	(3
Walnut Hill	Gordon D. Casad	(5
Associate	Roy Ricker	(3
Associate	(A. Lamar Cooper)	(4
Webb Chapel	Eugene Gordon	(9
DENTON:		
Asbury	Charles Cook	(2
First	William C. Crouch	(3
Associate	John Mollet	(2
Associate	Fletcher Ownbey	(2
Wesley Foundation NTSU	Ted Karpf	(4
Wesley Foundation TWU	Jarratt Major	(8
IRVING:		
First	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	(9)
Associate	(Don Stanley)	(1)
Kirkwood	James Gatlin	(1)
Northgate	Gary Kincaid	(1)
Oak Haven	Ray Denton	(1)
Plymouth Park	R. David Shawver	(1)
Associate	Fredric Utz	(1)
Justin	(Steven Coffman)	(1)
Krum, Ponder, Stony	(Carl L. Robertson)	(5)
Lake Dallas	Gene Welborn	(1)

LEWISVILLE:
First ..... Kerby Edwards (1)
Colony ..... George Fisk (1)
Pilot Point ..... (Theo Wright) (3)
Prosper ..... (Larry Kruger) (1)
Roanoke, Chinns Chapel ..... Shaun Wicker (2)
Sanger, Blue Mound ..... H. V. Caraway (7)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS:
BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:
Director of Wesley-Rankin Community Center ..... Espie del Rosario
Director of CONTACT Teleministries ..... Jenna Shultz
LOVERS LANE: Business Administration ..... Cecil Porter
CHAPEL HILL: Conference Staff ..... Lane Tunnell
CHAPEL HILL: Christ Church Staff ..... Jo Biggerstaff
NORTHAVEN: Chapel Hill Church Staff ..... Janet Wiksten
WEBB CHAPEL: Director of Special Care ..... Barbara Edwards
LEWISVILLE:
FIRST: Director of Program ..... Paul Sackett

DALLAS-NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Wm. T. Stephenson (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Allen	Fred Winslow	(4)
Caddo Mills	Jack Meyers	(1)
Copeville	(Roy Bevan)	(1)
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Henry Masters	(2)
Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	(8)
Associate	Kenneth Dickson	(22)
Associate	J. Frank Warden	(7)
Associate	Floyd Patterson	(10)
Associate	Edmund Deane	(11)
Associate	William Boyd Smith	(9)
Associate	James E. Dorff	(8)
Associate	Steve Matthew	(5)
Associate	Robert Hasley	(2)
Korean	(Won Kie Kim)	(3)
Lake Highlands	Fred Edgar	(4)
Associate	Edgar Huffstutler	(4)
Preston Hollow	Carl Keightley	(10)
Associate	Don Michael Daves	(2)
Ridgewood Park	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	(7)
Spring Valley	Robert Langley	(3)
Associate	Arthur Renfro	(3)
University Park	James Garrett	(3)
Associate	Hendrix Townsley	(6)
Associate	Ramon Womack	(1)
Associate	(Mark Guthrie)	(1)
Campus Ministry	Betsy Turecky	(2)

GARLAND:
- Axe Memorial ..... Ira Thompson (4)
  - Associate ..... David Blackmon (5)
  - Associate ..... (Duk Lee) (1)
- Buckingham ..... Benjamin Shinn, Jr. (9)
- First ..... Philip Mercer (1)
  - Associate ..... Clay Womack (2)
- New World ..... Dan Williams (2)
- St. Paul's ..... Michael Haynes (7)
  - Associate ..... (Cleve Chandler) (1)
- St. Philip's ..... Robert L. Spencer (4

Heath ..... (Cole Fowler) (3
Josephine Nevada ..... Don Culbertson (1
Lucas ..... Ron Adams (2

PLANO:
- Briarwood ..... Jack Gorham (4)
- Christ ..... Fred Kandeler (7)
  - Associate ..... Jerry Overton (2)
- First ..... Donald F. Renshaw (4)
  - Associate ..... Donald G. Coke (2)

Pleasant Valley ..... Wilma Corse (4)

RICHARDSON:
- Arapaho ..... John Earl Taylor (1)
  - Associate ..... William J. Bryan, III (2)
- First ..... John Ogden (4)
  - Associate ..... Guy Garrett (1)
  - Associate ..... Richard Fleming (8)
  - Associate ..... Ben Marshall (4)
  - Associate ..... Terry Parsons (3)
  - Associate ..... Gary Stowe-Mueller (1)
- Richland ..... Sammy Hargrove (2)
- West Shore ..... Jimmie Mobley, Jr. (1)

Rockwall ..... Walter L. Zimmerman (7
- Associate ..... (Mark Covington) (1

Rowlett ..... Ralph Burke (14
Royse City ..... Joe Florence (1
Wylie ..... Earnest Walt (3

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS:
- Highland Park
  - Church Business Administrator ..... Elvin Geise
  - Associate in Christian Education ..... Gayle Hardaway
  - Director of Education ..... Royce Hardaway
  - Director of Education ..... Patricia Questec
  - Director of Education ..... Lillian Sill
  - Associate in Education ..... Marilyn Whit
  - Director of Music ..... Philip E. Bake
- Lake Highlands
  - Church Business Administrator ..... Sidney Haygoo
- Spring Valley
  - Director of Education ..... John Rosenber
- University Park
  - Director of Education ..... Elaine War

GARLAND:
First, Director of Education ..... Joy Anderson
PLANO:
First, Director of Education ..... Richard Wilson
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho, Associate in Education ..... Esther Zimmerman
First, Associate in Education ..... Florence Tooley
First, Associate in Education ..... Opal Peyron
WYLIE:
Director of Music ..... Jane Bach
BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:
C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens
Church Business Administrator ..... Lyman J. Yoder

DALLAS-SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent — J. D. Mooring, Sr. (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Aley, Rosser	To be supplied	
Cedar Hill	Robert Greaves	(3)
Chisholm	Jerry Morgan	(3)
College Mound	(Jeff Spaulding)	(2)
Crandall	George Strickland	(1)
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	John M. Shuler	(8)
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	(27)
Glen Oaks	Don Barnes	(3)
Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro	(4)
Associate	Marvin Guier	(2)
Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	(7)
New Church, Oak Cliff	Lynn Rogers Mims	(1)
Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	(4)
Rylie	(A. H. Logan)	(2)
St. Andrews	Ann Carowell	(1)
Southwood	Charles H. Standifer	(3)
Wheatland	Richard Flach	(2)
White Rock	Lee Bedford	(1)
Associate	M. Russell Regan	(9)
Associate	Mark Craig	(3)
Associate	Philip Mahon	(2)
DeSoto	Justin Tull	(2)
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Thomas R. Peel	(2)
Associate	Dan Weir	(2)
Associate	William Byas	(1)
Trinity	Michael L. Nichols	(6)
Elmo-Poetry	Jim Massey	(1)
Forney	Eldon Chester	(2)
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Robert E. Young	(5)
Associate	Raymond Butts	(4)
Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	(9)

Trailwood	Charles Cox	(2)
Trinity	Andrew Gardner	(4)
Hutchins	(William Greenhaw)	(2)
Kaufman	A. Bart Smith	(4)
Kemp-Becker	(William C. Smothermon)	(2)
LANCASTER:		
First	C. Bourdon Smith	(5)
God's Kingdom, Porter's Chapel	(Harold Dangerfield)	(3
Skyline	(Donald Burks)	(2)
Mabank	Paul Goodrich	(3)
MESQUITE:		
First	Buist B. Wilson	(11)
Associate	Roy L. Spore	(4)
St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom	(8)
St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	(10)
Quinlan	McLain G. Smith	(2)
Seagoville	William Nevil	(1)
TERRELL:		
First	Montie W. Stewart	(4)
Warren Chapel-Rosser	Kwame Odame Lartey	(6)
Wilmer	(Jack Smith)	(3)
Wilson Chapel, Elm Grove	(Cecil Arnold)	(1)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS, Dallas County Nutrition Center, Cochran Chapel ..... Jo Blount
DALLAS, White Rock, Director of Music ..... Ann Barton

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Jack Gibson (6)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Arthur City, St. Marks	George Brewer	(1)
Blossom, Shady Grove	(Richard Naylor)	(3)
Bogata, Cuthand, Lone Star, Rosalie	David W. Griffin	(5)
Brashear, Gafford Chapel, Miller Grove, Ridgeway	(Robert Ridley, Interim Pastor)	(2)
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie, Brewster	Bobbie D. Wilkie	(4)
St. Paul	Roscoe Nunley	(1)
COMMERCE:		
First	Jerry Delleney	(2)
University Christian Center-Scatter Branch	Jack Busby	(2)
Como, Pickton	Larry Nicholson	(2)
Cooper, Charleston	M. F. Johnson	(1)
Cumby, Campbell	Pat Whittemore	(1)
Deport, Cunningham, Minter, Pattonville	(George Joehnk)	(2)
Detroit, Bagwell, Kanawah, Woodland	(Dale Hensarling)	(4)
Dike, Mahoney, Old Saltillo, Saltillo	(John Gaunce)	(3)
EAST RED RIVER LARGER PARISH:		
Annona, Avery, Boxelder, Garland Chapel, Williams Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox	(4)
Associate	(Blaine Frierson)	(1)

GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh ..... Bill Slack (3)
Merit, Floyd ..... (Richard Perry) (3)
Salem Kinser, Liberty, Ardis Heights ..... Tim Walker (3)
Shady Grove ..... (Albert Click) (10)
Wesley ..... Richard Atkinson (3)
Westview, Bethel ..... Richard Dunagin (3)
Lone Oak, Caney ..... (Walter P. Davis) (2)
Mt. Vernon, Terry Memorial ..... Jack McNabb (3)
NORTH LAMAR COUNTY LARGER PARISH:
Belk, Chicota, Mt. Tabor-Sumner, First-Powderly ..... Jimmie Yarbrough (1)
Associate ..... (Billy Strickland) (1)
PARIS:
Calvary ..... Glynn Vickers (5)
First ..... Gary Regan (7)
Associate ..... Barbara Marcum (1)
Mt. Zion, Bethlehem, Honey Grove ..... George Brewer (1)
Oak Park, Hopewell ..... Milton P. Guttierrez (4)
Pine Forest, Reilly Springs, Wylie Memorial ..... (Robert C. May) (4)
ROXTON LARGER PARISH:
Ben Franklin, Enloe, Lake Creek, Petty ..... Walt Marcum (1)
Associate ..... (Richard Elmer) (1)
Shooks Chapel, Arbala ..... (Jerry Kunkel) (2)
Sulphur Bluff, Birthright, Nelta, Tira ..... (G. W. Hoff) (3)
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First ..... Gaither Day (1)
Associate ..... Kenneth Hildebrand (2)
Wesley ..... George G. Topper (7)
Winnsboro ..... Fred Durham (2)
Wolfe City ..... James Pledger (1)

DIACONAL MINISTER:
PARIS: First: Director of Christian Education ..... Ray Starnes (4)

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Noel Bryant (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Anna, Cottage Hill	(Gorton Smith)	(3)
Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point	Robert Morgan Walker	(1)
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial, New Hope	(Ron Campbell)	(1)
First, White Shed	Chief Warden	(3)
Callisburg Charge	Ed Taveirne	(1)
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock	(W. F. Sale)	(3)
Celina Charge	Robert Turnipseed	(3)
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	(15)
Haven Chapel	(O. B. Groom)	(1)
Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(17)
Price Memorial	(Lynn Vowell)	(3)

Trinity	James Connatser	(2)
Waples	B. C. Robertson	(3)
Associate	Carroll Caddell	(1)
Associate	(Alden Armstrong)	(2)
Ector Charge	(Douglas Miller)	(1)
Era Charge	(Al Ellingberg)	(4)
Farmersville	Terry Atkinson	(1)
Frisco	Don Underwood	(5)
GAINESVILLE:		
First	John Roberson	(4)
Mission	(Lawrence Smith)	(2)
Whaley	John Allen, Sr.	(5)
Honey Grove, Telephone	Robert Lee	(5)
Howe, Collinsville, Tom Bean	Millard Fairchild	(4)
Ladonia, Pecan Gap	Frank Yates	(5)
Leonard, Grove Hill	James Simpson	(1)
McKINNEY:		
First	Wilson Canafax	(6)
Wesley, Chambersville	John Dillard	(3)
Melissa	(Ralph Madison)	(2)
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd	(Billy W. Wilder)	(10)
Princeton, Pleasant Grove	(Curtis Stamey)	(1)
Sadler, Mission	(Paul Gould)	(1)
SHERMAN:		
First	Ed Blythe	(6)
Associate	William Upchurch	(4)
Friendship	Dan Hoke	(2)
Grace	Philip McLarty	(2)
Key Memorial	Jerry Ott	(4)
St. James	(Roger Wood)	(3)
Tom Bean	(Gale Izard)	(2)
Trenton Charge (With Blue Ridge)	Joe Ed Goolsby	(2)
Valley View Charge	Homer Caldwell	(1)
Van Alstyne Charge	Johnny Irish	(1)
Verona	(George Wilcoxson)	(4)
Westminster, Gunter	(Charles Walters)	(2)
Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	(6)
Whitewright, Marvin	James Walker	(1)
Windom Charge	(Roger Decker)	(1)

DIACONAL MINISTER:

SHERMAN KEY, Director of Education ..... David French

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Earl Kifer (3)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Allison	(Raymond Corrigan)	(2)
Alvord-Sunset	Clay Yeager	(1)
Antelope-Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)	(6)
Archer City	Don Youngblood	(6)

Bellevue-Vashti-Joy ..... Ester Hammond (2)
Bowie, First ..... John Peel (1)
Boyd ..... Allie Davenport (2)
Bridgeport ..... Royce Riley (3)
Bryson-Perrin ..... (Lee Lucas) (1)
Burkburnett ..... Ed Miller (5)
Byers-Petrolia ..... (Steve Clinton) (3)
Chico ..... Doyle Henderson (2)
Decatur, First ..... Tom D. Brown (2)
Decatur Circuit ..... (Lester Dacken) (3)
Electra ..... Bob Carroll (1)
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie ..... (Richard Brewster) (7)
Henrietta-Bluegrove ..... Bill Murray (3)
Holliday Charge ..... Bob Bryan (3)
Iowa Park ..... Michael Jackson (2)
Jacksboro ..... Woody Poore (6)
Jermyn ..... (Jack Johnson) (6)
Megargel ..... (Byron Putnam) (1)
Montague, Ringgold ..... (James Rowland) (1)
Nocona ..... Merwin Turner (1)
Paradise Circuit ..... (Lester Dacken) (3)
Rhome ..... (Roy Montgomery) (4)
St. Jo-Forestburg ..... George Thompson (1)
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive ..... Elvin Ben Read (1)
First ..... R. Bruce Weaver (8)
Associate ..... Cletus B. Beights (3)
Associate ..... Woodrow A. Weilage (5)
Associate ..... Bert Jarvis (2)
Floral Heights ..... James B. Palmer (4)
Associate ..... Thomas H. Price (2)
Associate ..... (Loyd Neeley) (11)
Grant Street ..... Johnnie Haney (3)
Mt. Calvary ..... (Charles Espie) (1)
St. Marks ..... Bill Grisham (3)
Scotland ..... Jackie Ponder (1)
Trinity ..... John Lightfoot (4)
University ..... Don Shaw (3)
Associate ..... Byron Myrick (3)
Wesley ..... Baxton Bryant (1)
Wesley Foundation, Midwestern State Univ. ..... Jackie Ponder (2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

WICHITA FALLS, First, Director of Music ..... Ray Davidson

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITH ANNUITY

NAME	APPOINTMENT
Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III	Editor, Gen'l Manager, THE TEXAS METHODIST
Ben Feemster	Area Director, Professional Ministries
Ernest Ray Goodwin	Assoc. Dir., Greater Dallas Community of Churches
Jack Gray	Approved Evangelist

James Hares ..... Director, Finance and Administration/Treasurer
Ray Hennigh ..... Associate Director, Conference Councils
Paul Jackson ..... Chaplain, C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens
Randy James ..... Assoc. Dir., Agency Service Division, United Methodist Communications
John W. McGee ..... Director, Agency Service Div., United Methodist Communications
Norma Farris Meyer ..... Director, Bethlehem Center
Larry Ravert ..... Director of Church Development
Barbara Siekman ..... Jail Chaplaincy, Greater Dallas Community of Churches
Julian D. Thomas ..... Admin., C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens
N. C. Thomas ..... Assoc. Admin., C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens
Robert Martin Walker ..... Associate Director, Conference Councils
William Joseph Washington ..... Conference Councils Director

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY

Joseph Land Allen ..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
George Bond ..... Professor, Northwestern University
Norman H. Bouffard ..... Pastoral Counselling & Education Center, Greater Dallas Community of Churches
Eugene Browder ..... Chaplain, Carlton Methodist Hospitals, Dallas
Dan Bruce ..... Timberlawn
Kennon L. Callahan ..... Prof. of Church Ministries, Candler School of Theology
Herman Cook ..... Chaplain Supervisor, Dallas County Hospital Dist.
Robert O. Cooper ..... Campus Minister, SMU
Richard Cromwell ..... Faculty, The Perry School, Austin
Robert L. Davis ..... Chaplain, Parkland Hospital
Craig L. Emerick ..... Field Education, Perkins School of Theology
William R. Farmer ..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Gilbert Fleer ..... Prof., Western Texas College
Larry Wayne George ..... Bd. of Global Ministries, Missionary to Nigeria
James A. Gwaltney ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Joe Hale ..... General Sec., World Methodist Council
Zan W. Holmes, Jr. ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Leroy Howe ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Douglas Jackson ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Nathaniel Lacy ..... Prof., Scarritt College
Henry Lawson ..... Chaplain, VA Hospital, Dallas
H. Neill McFarland ..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Kenneth B. McIntosh ..... Bd. of Global Ministries, Field Rep. for the South Central Jurisdiction
Jerry Mac McPherson ..... Library, Perkins School of Theology
Harry T. Maclin ..... Bd. of Global Ministries, Field Rep. for the Southeastern Jurisdiction
J. William Matthews ..... Director of Perkins Relations
Lawrence Meredith ..... Prof., Callison College, University of the Pacific
Richard A. Neustifter ..... Chaplain, Fed. Correctional Inst., Seagoville
Roger Ortmayer ..... Core Faculty, Union Graduate School
Mather P. Owen ..... Drug Treatment Center, Vernon, Texas
Leroy Philbrook ..... Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
Joseph D. Quillian, Jr. ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber ..... Adult Educ. Dir., McLennan Comm. Col
Philip delRosario ..... Pastoral Counseling and Education Center
Jack T. Sanders ..... Assoc. Prof., University of Oregon

Philip Shuler ..... Faculty, McMurry College
Robert Simpson ..... Chaplain, VA Hospital, Dallas
Myong Gul Son ..... Bd. of Global Ministries, Asian Division
James N. Swafford ..... Chaplain, Methodist Hospitals, Dallas
William D. Swift ..... Vice President for Admissions and Student Development, Southwestern Univ. Georgetown, Tex
David K. Switzer ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology
(Walter N. Vernon) ..... Conference Historian
James A. Ward ..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology

CHAPLAINS

NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE
William L. Childers	Navy
William D. Franks	Air Force
John R. Fraser	Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Air Force
Herbert Harrell Hicks	Army
Harry E. Houseman	Air Force
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	Army
Charles R. Posey	Air Force
John F. Teer	Army
Gene Tyson	Army

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

NAME	SCHOOL	DISTRICT
John Franklin Allen	Perkins School of Theology	DD
James Orrien Beyer	C. P. E. Program, Methodist	DD
James Oliver Burch	Perkins School of Theology	DD
Linda Ann Cardwell	C. P. E. Program, Methodist	DD
Charles Cryan	N.T.S.U.	DD
Andrew Jackson Gardner	Brite Divinity School	DS
John Lane Garrett	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Carl David Grant	Harvard	DN
Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Ronald David Henderson	Gammon School of Theology	DC
Paul Anthony Hill	Boston School of Theology	DN
Michael Alan House	Perkins School of Theology	PS
Robert Anthony Hunt	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Wayne P. Merrill	Catholic Univ., Wash., D.C.	DD
Kathryn Lee Pigg	University of Texas	DD
Ralph Douglas Shaw	Oral Roberts University	DD
Henry Roland Suche, Jr.	Perkins School of Theology	DC
Larry Don Tinsley	Perkins School of Theology	SM
Don Henry Yeager	Perkins School of Theology	WF

RETIREMENT

Arthur O. Ackenbom
Roy William Bevan
Robert Edwin Elliott
Charles O. Espie
Harold I. Staats
Leland H. Young

TRANSFERS IN

NAME	STATUS	FROM	DATE
Carroll Alvis Caddell	Deacon	Central Texas Conf.	5-28-79
Robert L. Davis	Elder	Missouri East Conf.	1-15-79
R. Maurice Edens	Elder	Pacific and Southwest	12- 1-78
Guy D. Garrett	Elder	Texas Conference	6- 1-79
Donald Gilmore	Deacon	Northwest Tex. Conf.	5-28-79
Paul W. Jackson	Deacon	Oklahoma	5-28-79
Conrad Randal James	Elder	Louisiana Conference	5-28-79
Walter Marcum	Deacon	New Mexico Conf.	6- 1-79
Ferris W. Norton, Jr.	Elder	Missouri East	1- 1-79
Richard Paul Stark	Deacon	Central Texas	6- 1-79

(Transfer has been requested for Won Kie Kim, an Elder of the Korean Methodist Church.)

TRANSFERS OUT

NAME	STATUS	TO	DATE
Carroll Ray Alderman	Elder	Calif.-Nevada Conf.	6-15-78
Larry Max Armstrong	Deacon	Central Texas Conf.	6- 1-79
Ray Boykin	Deacon	Southwest Texas	6- 1-78
Donald Crouch Holt	Elder	Texas Conference	6- 1-79
Crandall Hunt	Elder	Central Texas Conf.	6- 1-79
Shadrach Wesley Seals	Elder	Central Texas Conf.	1-17-79
John Thornton	Elder	Rocky Mountain Conf.	6- 1-79
Paul Widicus	Elder	Southern Illinois Conf.	9-15-78
John N. Wilson	Deacon	Holston Conference	3- 1-79
David Neil Mosser	Deacon	Central Texas Conf.	6- 1-79

SURRENDER OF MINISTERIAL OFFICE

Edwin T. Upton
R. Terry Nelson

HONORABLE LOCATION

Mario (Bud) Ruggia

DISCONTINUED ON PROBATION

D. Presley Hutchens
John E. Marks
James Bernard McGrath, III

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Charles H. Allen (1)
Carroll S. Brown (2)
William R. Johnson (1)
Robert Leffel (1)
Russell Moxley (2)
Clarence Snodgrass (3)
Dale Swain (3)

SABBATICAL

Henry F. Stevenson

DISABILITY

Carrol Copeland
Raymond Trompler

READMISSION ON PROBATION

Fletcher Ownbey



FILLING IN EVENTS since last Conference.

XI. GENERAL MINUTES
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, from May 27, 1979, through May 30, 1979. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, presiding. Date when organized, 1867. Number of this session, 113.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 701.6, 717):
   Secretary? Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
   Address: 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, Texas 75041
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Address: Box 158, Rockwall, Texas 75087
   Treasurer? Dr. James Hares (replacing B. C. "Dutch" Fielder, 5/20/79)
   Address: 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 701.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ 721, 2408)? Dr. James Hares
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ 717, 721, 2408)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected? (Answer Yes or No for agencies listed; use blank lines to list additional regularly elected boards, commissions, and committees of your conference).
   a) Councils:
      Council on Ministries? Yes
      Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
   b) Boards:
      Board of Church and Society? Yes
      Board of Discipleship? Yes
      Board of Global Ministries? Yes
      Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes
      Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      Board of Pensions? Yes
      Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      Other conference boards:
         Board of the Laity
         Board of Church and Society
         Board of Discipleship
         Board of Age Level Ministries
         Board of Global Ministries
         Board of Church Development
   c) Commissions:
      Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      Commission on Equitable Salary? Yes
      Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      Other conference commissions:
         Commission on Insurance
   d) Committees:
      Committee on Investigation? Yes
      Committee on Episcopacy? Yes

Other conference committees:
Nominating Committee
Standing Rules Committee
Memorials Committee
Personnel Committee
Courtesy Resolution Committee
Journal Committee
Agenda Committee

e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
i) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶ 905.4c)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 206 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 192 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 130 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ 934)? (See report, page of Journal.)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 716)? $192,000.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ 734.4, 1707)? $537,700.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $396,765.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $52,000.
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $22,900.
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $15,881.
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $203,294.
    f) For the Black College Fund? $95,294.
    g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $26,691.
    h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? $65,519.
    i) For the Mass Communications Fund? $9,530.
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year (¶ 710): World Service? 44%. Conference benevolences? 56%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4f)?
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ 701.8, 752):
    a) Conference lay leader: E. C. Ransom
       Address: 3514 Packard, Dallas, Texas, 75215
    b) Associate conference lay leaders:
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders?
       DC: Dr. George Boswell, Jr., 7249 Wabash, Dallas, Texas, 75214
       DD: L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville, Texas, 75067
       DN: Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, Texas, 75080
       DS: Wynn Stanton, 1410 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville, Texas, 75428
       PS: Bob Newsome, 2502 S. Park, Commerce, Texas, 75428
       SM: Coy Pool, Box 82, Howe, Texas, 75059
       WF: Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, Texas, 76308
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶ 266)? None
    b) Merged (¶ 2438)? None
       1) United Methodist with United Methodist —
       2) Other mergers — None
    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶ 230, 455.2, 2441)? None
    d) Relocated and to what address? None
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") — None
    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ 46, 267)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
DC: (Glendale) from Dallas South to Dallas Central, becomes **Centenary-Glendale.** (Crest-Moore) and (King Memorial) becomes **Crest-Moore-King Memorial.**
DD: No changes
DN: (Josephine-Copeville-Nevada Circuit) now **Josephine-Nevada.** New charge: **Copeville.**
DS: (Glendale) to Dallas Central (See above)
(Aley-Rosser-Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove) becomes **Aley-Rosser and Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove.**
(Skyline) added to Lancaster First, becomes **Lancaster First-Skyline.**
PS: (Annona Charge) and (Avery Charge) have become: **EAST RED RIVER COUNTY LARGER PARISH,** with points being: Annona, Avery, Boxelder, Garland Chapel, Williams Chapel.
SM: (Blue Ridge) attached to Trenton: becomes **Trenton-Blue Ridge.**
(Trenton-Gober-Randolph) becomes **Trenton-Blue Ridge and Randolph.**
(Gober) joined with (Clark Memorial) and (New Hope) to become **Clark Memorial-New Hope-Gober.**
WF: **Allison** no longer part of (Decatur Circuit).

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ 702.4, 703.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2521.1)?
William C. Crouch, Albert Pitts, Gordon Casad, Wilson Canafax, Arthur Renfro. **Reserves:** Glynn Vickers, Charles Cook, Bruce Weaver, Robert Young, Marvin Bledsoe
20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ 404, 405 — Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.) None
b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.): None
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded — ¶ 408.2)
a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Alden Armstrong, A. D. Campbell, Joe Funk, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale, Richard A. Naylor, Jerry Kunkel (Member of Another Conference.)
b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Richard Brewster (D); Billy E. Brown (LP); Joseph R. Gardiner (E, Member of another conference); John J. Gaunce (LP); G. W. Hoff (LP); Ralph D. Maddison (E, member of another conference); R. Loyd Neely (LD); Charles Walters (LP); Billy Wilder (LP); H. P. Williamson, (LE)
c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Curtis Stamey (D, MOAC); Gorton Smith (D, MOAC); J. Lynn Vowell (LP); Gary Roellchen (LP); F. Cole Fowler (D, MOAC); Walter P. Davis (D); Bill Wyman (LP); George W. Joehnk (LP); Gale Izard (LP); Bill Smothermon (LP); Dale Hensarling (LD, MOAC); Donald Stephen Clinton (LP, MOAC); Ester L. Hammond (D, MOAC); William Douglas Miller (LP); Don Stanley (LP); Harold Dangerfield (LP).
d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of ¶ 426.4 for service as pastors of charges? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 36 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 23-34, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

23. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 428)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23): Joe Ed Goolsby
24. Who are elected as Probationary Members. (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23):
a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
John Franklin Allen, Jr., John Lane Garrett, Paul Arthur Gould, Howard Pressley Hedges, Jr., Ronald David Henderson, Paul Anthony Hill, Robert Anthony Hunt, Barbara Weems Marcum, Henry Roland Suche, Jr., Timothy Shaun Wicker.

b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None

25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (¶ 417, 421)
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶ 417(1). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed.):
    Ronny Dean Adams, Larry Max Armstrong, James Orrien Beyer, David Roy Blackmon, James Oliver Burch, William Allan Byas, Charles Douglas Caldwell, Linda Ann Cardwell, Joe Shelton Florence, Andrew Jackson Gardner, Carl David Grant, Luther Marvin Guier III, Kenneth Dee Hildebrand, Michael Alan House, Godfrey Hubert, Frank Gifford Long, John Talbot Mollett, David N. Mosser, Gary Ellis Stowe-Mueller, Randy Gene Newkirk, Jerry Donald Overton, Kathryn Lee Pigg, Ralph Douglas Shaw, George Elvin Strickland, Larry Don Tinsley, Elizabeth Turecky, Robert Martin Walker, Robert Morgan Walker, Daniel Martin Weir, Claude Patrick Whittemore, Jerald Clay Womack, Don Henry Yeager.
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶ 417(2). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed.):
    c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 421(1))?
26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 426.2-.3): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23)
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 426.2)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 426.2, .3)? None
27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 421)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23):
    Christan Amundsen, William Jennings Bryan III, David Michael Carr, Robert Carlton Hasley, Jr., Kwame Odame Lartey, Philip Michael Mahon, Lynn Rogers Mims, Jerome Howard Morgan, James Edwin Pledger, John Michael Thornton, Fredric Lee Utz.
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 441)? Fletcher J. Ownbey
29. Who are readmitted: (¶ 436, 442-443)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
30. What retired members have been made effective:
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
31. Who have been received by transfer (¶ 515.5, 731.2h)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 23.)

Name	Conference	Date
Caddell, Carroll Alvis (PM,D)	Central Texas	May 28, 1979
Davis, Robert L. (FC,E)	Missouri East	Jan. 15, 1979
Edens, R. Maurice (FC,E)	Pac. & Southwest	Dec. 1, 1978
Garrett, Guy D. (FC,E)	Texas	June 1, 1979
Gilmore, Donald (PM,D)	Northwest Texas	May 28, 1979
Jackson, Paul W. (PM,D)	Oklahoma	May 28, 1979
James, Conrad Randal (FC,E)	Louisiana	May 28, 1979
Marcum, Walter (PM,D)	New Mexico	June 1, 1979
Norton, Ferris W. Jr. (FC,E)	Missouri East	Jan. 1, 1979
Stark, Richard Paul (PM,D)	Central Texas	May 28, 1979

32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 426.10)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 449): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23. Indicate by an asterisk* the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 449.1)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 449.2)?
    John Franklin Allen Jr., John Lane Garrett, Paul Arthur Gould, Howard Presley Hedges Jr., Ronald David Henderson, Paul Anthony Hill, Robert Anthony Hunt, Barbara Weems Marcum, Henry Roland Suche Jr., Timothy Shaun Wicker
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 450): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23. Indicate by an asterisk* the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶ 450.1)?
    Allison Snyder II, ordained March 18, 1979; Ordained May 29, 1979: Christan D. Amundsen, William Jennings Bryan III, David Michael Carr, Robert Carlton Hasley Jr., Philip Michael

Mahon, Lynn Rogers Mims, Jerome Howard Morgan, James Edwin Pledger, John Michael Thornton, Fredric Lee Utz.

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 450.2)? None

35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 426.2):
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? None
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 23. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do *not* require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Elected: None
       As Associate Members? None
       As Probationary Members? None
       As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference: None
       Deacons? None
       Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences: None
       Deacons? None
       Elders? None
37. Who have been transferred out (¶ 515.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 23.)

Name	Conference	Date
Larry Max Armstrong, Deacon	Central Texas	6/1/79
Ray Boykin, Deacon	Southwest Texas	6/1/78
Donald Crouch Holt, Elder	Texas Conference	6/1/79
Crandall Hunt, Elder	Central Texas	6/1/79
Shadrach Wesley Seals, Elder	Central Texas	1/17/79
John Thornton, Elder	Rocky Mountain	6/1/79
Paul Widicus, Elder	Southern Illinois	9/15/68
John Wilson, Deacon	Holston	3/1/79
David Neil Mosser, Deacon	Central Texas	6/1/79

38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 437)? D. Presley Hutchins, John Edwin Marks, James Bernard McGrath III
39. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 435)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.):
    Mario Ruggia, December 31, 1978
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
    a) By action of the Annual Conference (¶ 438)? None
    b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 439.1)?
       Nelson, R. Terry, December 5, 1978
       Upton, Edwin T., September 9, 1978
    c) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 439.2)? None
    d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ 439.3, 2522)? None
    e) By judicial procedure (expelled) (¶ 2521)? None
41. Deceased (List alphabetically):
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None
       Effective:
       Retired: None
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
       Effective: None
       Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Arnold, Virgil	January 16, 1884	June 22, 1978	1928
Oliver, N. W.	August 31, 1885	August, 1978	1912

d) What local pastors have died during the year? None

2. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 433)? (If Associate Member, so indicate.)

Name and Number of Years	
Charles H. Allen	(1)
Carroll S. Brown	(2)
William R. Johnson	(1)
Robert Leffel	(1)
Russell Moxley	(2)
Clarence Snodgrass	(3)
Dale Swain	(3)
(Donald Ray Allen)	(1) beginning August 1, 1979

3. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 425)? (Give date when this relation became effective.) Henry F. Stevenson, June 1, 1979
4. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 431)? NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted *annually* by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45, 46, or 47.)
   a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 431.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member): None
   b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 431.5)? (Give effective dates of terminations): Larry Nicholson, November 19, 1978
   c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 431.1)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)
   Carroll Copeland, June 1, 1979
   Raymond Trompler, February 20, 1978
   d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions):
5. What members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 434): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
   a) This year?
   Arthur O. Ackenbom, Roy W. Bevan, Robert E. Elliott, Charles Espie, Harold Staats, Leland Young.
   b) Previously?
   Fred F. Adams, Cyrus Barcus, Harold Bennett, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Bolton Boone, Fred P. Broyles, Raymond Burton, W. V. Cade, R. C. Calvert, Paul O. Cardwell, Albert F. Click, Gerald Clore, Eldon Cole, B. E. Collie, Allan Lamar Cooper, Raymond Corrigan, William Arthur Cox, Donley Culbertson, Merrimon Cuninggim, Addison Cutter, Timothy Echols, Raymond Flaherty, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Charles B. Garrett, William Greenhaw, Hargrove Grounds, Edwin T. Hayes, John Poe Hensley, Luther A. Hill, Wesley V. Hite, Earl R. Hoggard, G. C. House, William E. Howell, John L. Hyde, Ashley Jameson, Glendell A. Jones Sr., George M. Jones Jr., Lloyd H. Jones, Marvin Judy, Felix R. Kindel, Garland T. Lavender, Daniel V. Leander, A. H. Logan, J. C. Mann, Robert May, David Milam, Leon F. Milner, Herbert Minga, Roy E. Montgomery, G. Henry Mood, James William Morgan, John Morphis, Fred McGee, John McLean, M. L. Nelson, James S. Noblin Sr., Albert C. Outler, Freemon H. Pearson, William W. Penn, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, John Wesley Polk, J. Aston Pollard, L. R. Proctor, J. O. Quattlebaum, G. C. Randolph, Erwin Reed, M. Ward Redus, Carl D. Reynolds, John S. Rice, Robert H. Ridley, O. B. Rogers, Leslie W. Seymour, Lawrence E. Smith, Thomas J. Smith, Edwin Sparkman, Paul C. Stephenson, Fitzhugh Talbot, Walter L. Towner, Albert F. Tucker, J. Leon Turner, Kermit Van Zandt, Alton Vaughn, Walter N. Vernon Jr., P. W. Walker, Thomas P. Weaver, J. H. Westbrook, George H. Wheeler, C. B. Williams, Theo Wright.
6. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 434): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.) None
   a) This year?
   b) Previously?
7. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.3):
   a) This year? None
   b) Previously?
   Lilbon Aikin, Cecil Arnold, W. S. Collins, Cecil Greenhaw, Joe Leatherwood, Arthur Pearce
8. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during

the past year (¶ 1706.3b)? (NOTE: Only pastors listed in Question 21a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.):
Alden Armstrong, A. D. Campbell, Joe Funk, Joe Ed Goolsby, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale, Richard Naylor, Fletcher Ownbey, Won Kie Kim.

b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)? None

49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (23) — 1
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (24a, b, c) — 10
    c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (26a, b) — None
    d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (27) — 11
    e) Readmitted? (28, 29a, b) — 1
    f) Retired made effective? (30a, b) —
    g) Transferred in? (31, 32) — 10
    h) Transferred out? (37) — 9
    i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (38) — 3
    j) Honorably located? (39) — 1
    k) Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? (40a) —
    l) Withdrawn? (40b, c, d) — 2
    m) Expelled? (40e) —
    n) Deceased? (41a, b, c) — 2
50. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? — 248
    b) Local churches? — 360
51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	219	28	3
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (¶ 454.1a)	24	1	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (¶ 454.1b)	41		
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (¶ 454.1c)	6		
Appointments to Attend School (64d)	2	17	
On Leave of Absence (42)	7		
On Sabbatical Leave (43)	1		
On Disability Leave (44c)	2		
Retired (45, 46)	96		
Total Number, Ministerial Members	398	46	3
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	447		

52. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated in parentheses following each category.)
    a) Local pastors? (21a, b, c, d, 44d, 47a, b) — 33
    b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (22) — None
    c) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges?—1

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 305-306)? (List alphabetically):
    Ann M. Barton, Josephine Miller Biggerstaff, Barbara J. Edwards, Richard D. Howell, Elaine Mueller Ward, Janet H. Wiksten.
54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.3)? None
55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)?

Name	Conference	Date
David L. French		
Sidney Haygood	Texas Conference	

56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)? None
57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 309.2)? Joseph Abston
58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.4):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? None
59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None
    a. Effective:
    b. Retired:

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

60. What other personal notations should be made?
61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? To be decided by the Conference Agenda Committee
62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)
63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)
64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 454. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list; show the category of annuity claims for each appointment as recommended by the conference Board of Pensions and approved by the Annual Conference — ¶ 1706.5)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 454.1a)? (See list of Appointments)
    b) To extension ministries (¶ 454.1b)? (See list of Appointments)
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 454.1c) (See list of Appointments)
    d) To attend school (¶ 454.1c)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members: None
    Probationary Members: John F. Allen, Jr., James Orrien Beyer, James Oliver Burch, Linda Ann Cardwell, Charles Cryan, Andrew Jackson Gardner, John Lane Garrett, Carl David Grant, Howard Presley Hedges Jr., Ronald David Anderson, Paul Anthony Hill, Michael Alan House, Robert Anthony Hunt, Kathryn Lee Pigg, Ralph Douglas Shaw, Henry Roland Suche Jr., Larry Don Tinsley, Don Henry Yeager.
    Members in Full Connection: Wayne P. Merrill, Charles Cryan
65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 308)? (Attach list)
    (See list of appointments printed in the appropriate districts.)

XII. REPORTS

EQUALIZATION OF LAY-CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

I. Review of Annual Conference action (Report A)
In November, 1972 the following action was taken by the Annual Conference "Following the designation of charge conferences by the clergy who are retired or are serving under special appointment, the total number of lay and clergy members with voting privileges in each district council will be computed. The number of at-large lay members will then be determined for each district section to equalize the number of lay and clergy members with voting privileges. District sections will elect their at-large lay members annually on nominations by their nominating committees."

II. Recommendations
- A. That the procedures adopted in 1972 for the equalization of lay-clergy membership of the district councils be approved as the procedure for the equalization of lay-clergy membership of the Annual Conference as amended by the two sets of guidelines detailed below.
- B. That the cut-off dates for clergy membership computation be:
  March 1 in 1974
  January 1 in 1975 and thereafter

III. Guidelines for selection of additional lay members of Annual Conference
- A. Membership requirements on Amendment VIII of the Constitution of the United Methodist Church
  1. Conference president of United Methodist Women
  2. Conference president of United Methodist Men
  3. Conference lay leader
  4. Conference youth organization president
  5. Fourteen young persons under 25 years of age
- B. Recommended categories for selection of lay members by district councils
  1. Chairpersons of district agencies
  2. Chairpersons of conference agencies
  3. Consecrated professional lay workers
  4. Members of district agencies
  5. Persons recommended by local churches
  6. It is understood that persons elected by virtue of being in either of the foregoing five categories may be removed as a lay member by a majority vote of the District Section meeting from which they were elected and the District Section may elect some other person to fill that vacancy.
- C. Other considerations for selection of lay members by district councils
  1. Active in local church
  2. Leadership in district and/or conference agencies

IV. Guidelines for balancing the Paris-Sulphur Springs and Sherman-McKinney District Memberships
- A. The Facts
  1. Because of the large number of local pastors serving in the Sherman-McKinney District, lay members exceed clergy members by 13.
  2. The requirements of amendment VII add (2) two young persons under 25 years of age from Sherman-McKinney to bring the total imbalance to (15) fifteen.
  3. In order that Paris-Sulphur Springs District will have the opportunity to select a lay member at large from District leadership, the imbalance must be increased to (1) one. In order that Sherman-McKinney District will have opportunity to select a lay member at large from District leadership the imbalance is increased to (16) sixteen.
- B. The Formula
  1. The Paris-Sulphur Springs District is authorized to elect (1) one lay person, since the (2) two clergy above the total lay will allow the District to select the (2) two young persons under 25 years of age. The Sherman-McKinney District is authorized to retain its imbalance of (13) thirteen lay members as well as to elect (2) two young persons under 25 years of age and (1) one lay person. The above formula was approved in 1974 by the Annual Conference.

2. The total imbalance of (17) seventeen lay members in Paris-Sulphur Springs and the Sherman-McKinney Districts will be rectified by reducing the number of additional lay members in districts as listed.

District	D.S., Pastors, Ass. & Camp. Min.	Retired, Special App.	Clergy Total	Lay Total	More Clergy Than Lay	Lay Members To Be Seated
Dallas Central	34	40	74	40 1 Conf. Lay L. 1 Pres. UMM 42	32	28
Dallas Denton	39	30	69	47 1 Pres. UMY 48	21	18
Dallas Northeast	54	45	99	57 1 Pres. UMW 58	41	36
Dallas South	40	29	69	49	20	18
Paris-Sulphur Springs	26	12	38	36	2	1
Sherman-McKinney	25	10	35	48	1 Adult 2 Youth (13)	3
Wichita Falls	32	17	49	42	7	6
Totals	250	183	433	323	110	110

Dallas Central ..... 4 ..... (1 out of 7)
Dallas Denton ..... 3 ..... (1 out of 7)
Dallas Northeast ..... 5 ..... (1 out of 7)
Dallas South ..... 2 ..... (1 out of 7)
Wichita Falls ..... 1 ..... (1 out of 7)

1979
COMPOSITE REPORT
OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

(Report B)

Bishop Stowe, fellow cabinet members, members and friends of this 113th annual session of the North Texas Annual Conference, the United Methodist Church, greeting to you with grace and peace in the name of our Lord, Jesus Christ.

This report is rendered in compliance with our custom of honored tradition and a clear disciplinary provision. Our **Book of Discipline, 1976**, provides that the bishop is counted as a member/part of the Cabinet of the Conference. Those of us who have had the honor of having been chosen by Bishop Stowe and given the high privilege of sharing the awesome responsibilities of leadership with him for "the spiritual and temporal life of this conference" would want him to know that our collective debt of gratitude runs very deep, indeed. By precept and example, Bishop Stowe has been our spiritual Father a compassionate and perceptive counselor, a friend and coordinate leader. While he has been one of us there has never been the feeling of mistaking the fact that, in a deep and abiding way, he was in front of us in compassion, comprehension, and commitment. We therefore join you, our fellow conference members and friends, in expressing both gratitude and appreciation for his presence with us, and for the effectiveness of his labors on our behalf. Too much cannot be said for the influence, comfort and support we find in Mrs. Stowe, our first lady.

GENERAL STATISTICS

There are 360 churches with 148,316 members in the North Texas Annual Conference. We have 395 elders, 48 probationers, and 28 diaconal ministers. During this past conference year of 1978, 2,615 persons were received as new members on confession of faith.

"A NEW SPIRIT IN OUR MIDST"

We sense a renewed fervor throughout the churches of our conference this year. Several factors in our aggregate life will reflect that fact. Increased givings in almost every aspect of our churches' life: buildings, benevolences, local programming, and special projects. Statistical data is usually a reliable index for certain information; but we are all aware that they do not give the total story. When we examine the work that has been so effectively and efficiently done by our conference statistician, the Reverend Walter Zimmerman and his staff, we are sobered by the fact that we did not receive increases in our total membership, church school membership, attendance at worship or in study. However, it is our collective perception that a positive and good spirit does exist throughout the congregations of our conference. The programmatic and missional thrusts in our conference life this past year bear out this position . . . a fuller word will be said about each in reports to come before us, but simply to cite a few: the continued enthusiasm for our pension program; the continued growth of these churches that have been started in the past decade; the presence and effective participation of members of our conference including the staggering responsibilities of Bishop Stowe and others in the work and life of our Church beyond the bounds of this conference; our increased giving in almost every area; all indicate the alive spirit that permeates our collective life.

APPOINTIVE PROCESS

The Rev. Wallace Chappell has been about a project of evaluation during the conference year with the clergy of our conference. One very surprising bit of data to come from his work is that attitudes of high or low morale are affected more by appointments than by any other single factor. The effectiveness of the clergy's work in the congregation is proportionately effective based upon an openness about and availability to persons in the congregation and community.

We would express our gratitude to lay and clergy alike for a considerate and patient acceptance of the new appointive process in assigning pastors. More persons are experiencing this process as we endeavor to truly make operative a genuinely open and consultative style. Let it be resoundingly clear, however, that the very foundation of our appointive process is weakened when we fail to acknowledge the sovereignty of the Bishop's authority in "fixing" the appointment for clergy and local churches. Our challenge, as expressed by our counselor, Bob Elliott, ". . .is to constantly labor at the task of altering perceptions about 'care and attention' to needs and hurts in the appointive process."

THE CLERGY FAMILY

Considerable attention has been dovoted this year to examining ways to strengthen and support our lergy families. A cabinet retreat with representatives of our Board of Ordained Ministry was spent at orman, Oklahoma (Center of Continuing Education) examining ways this issue affects us. There is a lear need for providing a sure emotional, as well as economic, base for the support of our clergy milies. While we are called upon to be a source of strength and light for those to whom we are rivileged to serve, we as clergy families are not immune to the normal stresses of living in a complex ciety. The fact of two-career families, the need and security in owning a home, an increased rate of ivorce, the existence of clergy couples, the absence of a clear provision for anything less than "full me appointments," are but a very few of the factors which continually demand our energies and work hich seems to be greater than our human wisdom to satisfy easy or simple solutions. Your prayers and ncern are welcomed as together we seek God's grace and guidance in these matters.

PARSONAGES

No one single factor has become a greater source for concern in making appointments than that of aling with churches that do not own and maintain parsonages which comply with the conference inimal standards, and clergy who own and live in their homes. No one will argue or deny the obvious tisfaction and security attendant to living in your own home. But if the principle of itinerancy is to ntinue, and indeed it is clear that it is foundational to our polity, this matter must receive renewed ought and attention. A pastor that is satisfied with the conditions and comforts of the home is normally more effective pastor. Too few churches seem to have available the economic resources for enabling s pastors with sufficient financial resources for down payments and securing loans for new and/or dequate housing. Should we continue the rather newly emerging trend to home ownership by the astor, there must be thought given to ways those churches of smaller memberships are supported in aking resources available to aid in making that possible so that the "privileges" of the strong are not mmarily denied to the weak.

MERGER

The back of the front cover of our current journal carries a precise statement of history. There is the couragement that this be continued in all subsequent journals as a reminder of our roots. The work of ur Conference Commission on Religion and Race has kept us aware of our high calling to unity in this nference. The Inter-Conference Commission has continued its work in relating the work of the Rio rande Conference with that of the North Texas Conference. We still have the hope that one day we shall truly one. We rejoice in the growth and development of the Asian congregations in our midst. Our ity continues to be symbolized by the transfer in this session of our conference of the Reverend Won ie Kim from the Methodist Church in Korea.

The absence of across racial lines appointments to local church pastorates is yet a source of grave in in many quarters of our conference. Is the appointment of a Black pastor to a large membership urch in a predominantly white community, or a white pastor to a congregation in a predominantly ack community the surest and clearest symbol that open itinerancy is operative? The answer for any is, obviously, yes! It is of no small consequence in this regard, however, that both the power and thority of the bishop's office be noted in the composition and assignments within his cabinet when the pointments are read this year. We applaud the way in which our merger appears to be working at the nference and district levels and in many relationships. We are also aware that we have miles to go fore we rest in peace with ourselves and our Lord.

CONFERENCE PENSION PROGRAM

"We are finally on track with our special program for pensions in this conference," said one of our stors. The persistent and effective leadership of our Conference Board of Pensions, and its Chairman, . Ben Oliphint, and of Mr. Charles Prothro and other members of the Special Campaign Committee, see the component parts of the program unfolding. The large personal gifts, the super gifts, major fts, special gifts, the MRPF, and active clergy gifts. We encourage your continued support to these forts. Few efforts could have greater significance for so many . . . even in the immediate future. We ge the study of the proposed new pension program that is to be presented to General Conference this xt year. As more information becomes available on the proposals we shall look to our conference ard to keep us generally informed.

MISSIONAL PRIORITIES

While we have continued our vital participation with each of the three Missional Priorities of **Evangelism, World Hunger,** and **Ethnic Minority Local Church Empowerment** in our conference this third year within the quadrennium, a greater focus has been given to the latter. Our Missional Priorities Task Force has continued to function and we anticipate a fuller report in this conference session.

We are not reaching our suggested goals in either the **general** or **conference** advance specials for the Missional Priorities. The work of the Kingdom is undoubtedly tied to this cause, "and I was hungry, and you fed me. . .lonely and in prison and you visited me." Would that each local church in our conference take this remaining year in the quadrennium to open to **each member** an opportunity, through the **advance special offerings,** to express a personal and vital involvement and commitment to these causes.

THE CENTURION PROGRAM

"There is nothing more powerful than an idea whose time has come." We are proud of the leadership which has been given through our Conference Board of Church Extension in the imaginative and energizing thrust of launching a church every 100 days for the next five-year period. This program has given new life to the old form of our "Share Program." The Rev. Larry Ravert has been tireless in bringing to each district and every local church the opportunity to get involved as a participant and enabler in this worthy mission. The first of these churches will be launched during this session of our conference, and it will be of major import that the first will be a church to service the burgeoning Black population in the Southeastern portion of Dallas. Working together, we can manifest our faithfulness and obedience to Christ's command to "Go ye into the highways and byways." We commend this project for your fullest support through your prayers, your gifts, and your good will.

WICHITA FALLS DISASTER RELIEF

Expressions of gratitude are quite in order for your generous responses to the people in Wichita Falls who were the victims of a very devastating tornado recently. Your response has been equalled only by expressions of gratitude about how satisfying it is to know and be assured that you belong to a fellowship which expressed care and concern the ways you did through your prayers and gifts.

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

The support of higher education is central to an historic Methodist tradition. We recognize the obvious growth and development of SMU under the committed and capable leadership of Dr. James Zumberge. We are confident that it is more than pride that enables us to hold Perkins School of Theology as United Methodism's leading Seminary. We are especially fortunate in our conference to have such an intimate fellowship and be influenced and infected by its leadership.

During the past year, our campus ministries in the North Texas Annual Conference have distinguished themselves by a continued Christian witness and service with the campus communities of North Texas State, East Texas State, Midwestern State, Texas Woman's Universities, and our newest ministry at Dallas County Community Colleges. Reaching out to faculty, students, staff, administrators and persons within local churches, campus ministry programs have extended the mission and ministry of the church into the secular frontiers of learning, as well as within the local churches of our conference. It is imperative that, in the midst of great change in our society and higher education, we continue our support in the North Texas Annual Conference.

REFINING THE STRUCTURE

Our Research and Planning Committee, under the energetic, competent, and imaginative leadership of its chairman, Dr. Spurgeon Dunnam, has given to us a product which undoubtedly shall prove to be a viable vehicle to enable a creative and vital flow for ministry in this North Texas Conference. Incalculable are the hours the members of this committee spent in searching and researching needs, interests, and preferences for the final product we approved on yesterday. You have joined in expressing that gratitude, and we shall look to these next several months to see leadership break forth which will put flesh on these lines and squares that we approved.

OUR LAY LEADERSHIP

It is very important for us as a cabinet to reaffirm a statement in our report last year "that we have in ıe North Texas Conference some of the most competent, committed, and effective lay persons nywhere to be found in the United Methodist Church." A more active conference lay leader is not to be ɔund anywhere than what we have had in Mr. E. C. Ransom. The launching of the **Jack Folsom** ctivities Building through a gala affair in March was but one of the significant events in our conference iis year under the direction of lay leadership.

We welcome the leadership of Mrs. Margaret Golden as our newly elected Conference President of Jnited Methodist Women. We pledge to the conference, district, and local presidents and members our upport and prayers for their faithfulness in the gospel of Jesus Christ.

CONCLUSION

This rendering of "the state of the Church" is elaborate, but far from being thoroughly omprehensive. More good and meaningful events have occurred in our collective life that have not been ıentioned than are here included. Accept this as an indicator rather than a history.

There is a collegiality about the fellowship of the Cabinet. We each experience in profound ways the -ealization of our own limitations and unworthiness to handle such an awesome responsibility. Your olerance, understanding, forgiveness, and acceptance of us have been cause for our work to be horoughly ennobling. It is sacred and important work that we have taken very seriously; we hope we ave not been too guilty of taking ourselves so seriously. The reality-related humor of Earl Kifer and the omputer-like accuracy of James Hares have offered the balance this Cabinet has needed. The pulse eat of the life of the Annual Conference is reflected in the corporate life of the Cabinet. When we meet nd share the victories, the disappointments, the celebrations, the pains of our church and pastors, we ave a near comprehensive view of the life of our conference.

We ask, therefore, that in this reporting you join with us in a true spirit of confession that all that could nd should have been done in His name is far short of the high calling in Christ Jesus; join us as we give hanks to God for the grace and will for ministry that we have carried on in Christ's name; join us as ɔgether we commit to His care these and all other labors that have been obedient responses to His claim nd command on our lives.

Peace, mercy and love be yours, in the name of Jesus Christ, our Lord. **Amen!**

1978-79 Cabinet

W. McFerrin Stowe, Resident Bishop
H. Noel Bryant, Conference Councils Director
Kerby Edwards, Sherman-McKinney District
Jack Gibson, Paris-Sulphur Springs District
James Hares, Dallas Northeast District
Earl Kifer, Wichita Falls District, Secretary
William T. Stephenson, Bishop's Administrative Assistant
W. E. Trice, Dallas-Denton District
Donald Waddell, Dallas South District
W. Joseph Washington, Dallas Central District, Chairman

Regarding a Resolution presented to the North Texas Annual Conference Wednesday afternoon, May 31, 1978, pertaining to Restructure:

The resolution printed on Page 101 of the 1978 North Texas Conference Journal is in error. The resolution as it is printed on Page 102 of the same Journal is the correct resolution.

The correct resolution reads:

"Resolved: that the North Texas COMA, through the Committee on Research and Planning, be asked to develop a proposal to restructure the boards and agencies of the North Texas Conference in a manner congruent with the general church and local church structure, and that this proposal be presented to the 1979 Annual Conference and if adopted to be implemented immediately."

Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
Secretary
The North Texas Annual Conference

PROPOSAL TO RESTRUCTURE THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(Developed by the Research and Planning Committee)
(Approved by the Council on Ministries and Administration)

(Report C

The following proposal represents the culmination of a process begun when the 1978 Annua Conference directed the Council on Ministries and Administration, through its Research and Planning Committee, to develop a proposal to restructure the North Texas Annual Conference.

This process has entailed numerous and exhausting meetings of the Research and Planning Committee to: (1) state objectives; (2) receive initial input from persons across the conference; (3 devise basic working principles for achievement of objectives; (4) devise first draft of proposal fo presentation to and reaction from COMA and various groups within the present structure; (5) revise ou proposal to reflect, as nearly as possible, all the recommendations received during the hearings proces for final consideration by COMA on May 8, 1979; and (6) present to the 1979 Annual Conference.

The basic needs we understood the annual conference to be asking the Research and Planning Committee to address in its proposal were:

1. Simplicity;
2. Understandability;
3. Clear lines of accountability;
4. Functionality;
5. Obvious service to local churches.

The working principles which arose from our early discussions to address these needs were:

1. In order to build connectional identity and relationships, we would take the general churc structure as our starting point for designing a new annual conference structure, but not hesitate to mak modifications to fit the unique needs of the North Texas Conference.

2. Accordingly, we would designate only two bodies as "councils," one to serve as the arena fo oversight and coordination of conference program between sessions of the annual conference and on for dealing with the conference's financial concerns. These councils would be understood to exis alongside each other in creative tension.

3. The basic decision-making units in the proposed structure would be councils, boards, commission and committees with clearly defined purposes and functions. (These terms are defined in the glossary o the Discipline.) Boards may have functional divisions, but actions or proposals by a division are subjec to approval by the board prior to implementation.

4. Our proposal would be consistent with the mandates of the Book of Discipline and would tak seriously recommendations of the Discipline.

5. Our proposal would include no functionally unnecessary or redundant layers of structure and n units lacking in clear functional purpose.

6. We would propose no mandatory structure for districts — other than that required by the Discipline — and allow each district to develop as much or as little structure as needed to accomplish its work.

We then commenced consideration of each of the 77 mandated units of the present conference structure. Our initial draft proposal included 50 mandated units. Subsequent revision of that proposal — taking into account the input received from various hearings which we held — has resulted in 6 mandated units: 2 councils, 10 boards, 30 board divisions, 10 commissions, 11 committees and 3 auxiliary organizations.

Subsequent to our March 19 presentation to COMA we offered to hold hearings in each of the district of the conference, and have conducted such hearings in the majority of the districts. We have also met t reconsider parts of our proposal about which questions were raised at the last COMA meeting and w have made modifications to our proposal which we consider appropriate in light of these questions.

It should be noted that our proposal does not make provision for a Research and Planning Committee thus exemplifying concretely our commitment to include no unit of structure "lacking clear functiona purpose." Should such a committee be needed in the future, it can be created by the annual conference upon recommendation of the conference Council on Ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III, Chairmar
Research and Planning Committee

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with paragraphs 706-725 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have the responsibilities and rights accorded by the Discipline to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with paragraphs 2410-2412 of the 976 Book of Discipline.

The president of the Board of Trustees shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 734 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 732 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in paragraph 732.5. It shall function as a committee of the whole until such time as it may divide its responsibilities into divisions as it may determine.

The board shall consist of no fewer than nine persons, who shall be in professional ministry, and at least one-third of whom shall be diaconal ministers. The chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a registrar.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 731 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in paragraph 731.2a-o. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its five divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 35 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar (731.3), a vice-chairperson and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be selected according to the provisions of paragraph 731.1. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts, and up to five at-large members each nominated by the division and elected by the board, with

the board electing the registrar, if needed, of each division. The board may assign additional duties t each division.

1. **The Division of Preparation and Qualifications** shall concern itself with preparing and qualifyin persons for the ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training and ordinatio (731.2a-e).

2. **The Division of Conference Relations** shall concern itself with making recommendations regardin all changes in conference relationships of all ministers (732f-h and 703.5j, k).

3. **The Division of Local Pastors** shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation an duties of local pastors as indicated in paragraphs 408, 409, 410 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.

4. **The Division of Career Planning and Counseling** shall concern itself with the enlistment c ministers and their career development.

5. **The Division of Professional Growth** shall concern itself with continuing education and all matter pertaining to ministerial morale (731.2i).

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 934 of the 197 Book of Discipline. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources o income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay an clerical, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated b the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity fo additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverag possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insuranc companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Conferenc professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominate by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity fo additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperso and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF THE LAITY

The Board of the Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in paragraphs 701.8 and 728.7a&d of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission o the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the annual conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the annual conference.

The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members. The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader, who is nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Lay Leadership** shall be chaired by the conference lay leader, and shall be composed of the district lay leaders, who are nominated and elected by each district. This division, through its district lay leaders, shall become informed regarding the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop and his extended cabinet by meeting with the Bishop and extended cabinet at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of the annual conference.

2. **The Division of Lay Concerns** shall be chaired by the conference lay leader. It shall be composed of the chairpersons of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the Commission of Religion and Race, the Conference Lay Speakers, and the United Methodist Youth Council. This division shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the annual conference and shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 727 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview; its divisions shall (1) reflect upon said issues from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. Chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, including a representative from each district, and up to three at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board:

1. **The Division of Natural Resources and Environment** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in paragraph 70 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
2. **The Division of Interpersonal Relations** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in paragraph 71 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
3. **The Division of Social Alienation** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in paragraphs 72, 73e&f and 74f of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
4. **The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in paragraphs 73a-d&g, 74a-e&g and 75a-d of the 1976 Book of Discipline.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship shall fulfill the responsbilities described in paragraph 728 of the 1976 Book of Discipline except for the responsibilities under paragraph 728.2a&f which are transferred to the Board of Age Level Ministries.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 41 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, except for the Division of Education which will have one additional member from each of the six divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries. Each division may have up to three additional at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. **The Division of Education** shall have the responsibility of developing and promoting a program of Christian education, understood in a whole sense, for the annual conference and its churches. It shall both receive recommendations from and make recommendations to the divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries in accomplishing this task. It shall also initiate, implement and oversee institutes and other educational designs such as the North Texas Institute. And it shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 728.2b, c&g of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
2. **The Division of Evangelism** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in paragraph 728.3 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
3. **The Division of Worship** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in paragraph 728.4 and 728.6 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
4. **The Division of Stewardship** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in paragraph 728.5 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall also make known opportunities and procedures for persons in the conference to include church agencies in their wills and legacies.

THE BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

The Board of Age Level Ministries shall fulfill the responsibilities described in paragraph 728.2a&f o the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall assume both an advocacy role and a programming role in order t enhance the church's ministries to persons of different age levels in the home, the local church, th community and the annual conference. The board shall oversee and coordinate the work of its si divisions as they seek to advocate for the needs and welfare of specific age level groups. Each divisio shall establish priorities, initiate programs and experimental projects as needed, assist local churche through workshops and consultations, and assist the annual conference and its districts in meeting th needs of each age level.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 48 persons, including a representative from each district or each division. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conferenc nominating committee and elected by the annual conference with the opportunity for additiona nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Each division shall have from one to five at-large members who shall be nominated by the division o the basis of special competence or expertise, and elected by the board. One at-large member of each division will be elected by the division to serve also as a member of the Division of Education of th Board of Discipleship.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Children's Ministries**
2. **The Division of Youth Ministries**
3. **The Division of Adult Ministries**
4. **The Division of Single Adult Ministries**
5. **The Division of Older Adult Ministries**
6. **The Division of Family Ministries**

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 729.1-729.4 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. **The Division of National and World Outreach** shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the 1976 Book of Discipline paragraph 729.4a(2)(3)(4)(5)(9)(17)(19)(20).

2. **The Division of Community Ministries** shall concern itself with functions as stated in the 1976 Book of Discipline paragraph 729.4a(6)(7)(11)(13)(15)(16).

3. **The Division of Ecumenical Relations** shall concern itself with functions as in the 1976 Book of Discipline paragraph 729.4b(1)(5) including CROP, One Great Hour of Sharing and Texas Conference of Churches.

4. **The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries** shall concern itself with functions as stated in the 1976 Book of Discipline paragraph 729.4a(4)(17) and 729.4c(1)(10). The administrators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Conference shall be ex-officio members.

The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving in jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development (see paragraph 729.5e of the 1976 Book of Discipline) shall oordinate and oversee a total program of local church development within the annual conference, ıcluding the procurement of land for new congregations, the launching and developing of new ongregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendents, providing developmental ssistance for existing congregations, providing counsel for congregations contemplating building or emodeling programs, providing guidance and counsel for congregations faced with a decision to ıerge, relocate or disband, and providing guidance and counsel for the development of non-urban ongregations, including the development of cooperative parishes.

The board shall coordinate and oversee the work of its four divisions, including the approval and ransmission of budget requests to the annual conference. It shall develop and maintain comprehensive uidelines for local church development within the annual conference. It shall compile and make known list of financial resources from beyond the annual conference for church development (such as general hurch loan funds and grants), and promote the raising of funds for church development within the nnual conference beyond the amounts allocated through conference apportionments. It shall engage in ngoing research regarding the developmental needs of local churches and how such needs may best be net. The board shall receive, discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the ecommendations of its divisions.

The board shall consist of the combined memberships of its four divisions. The chairperson of the oard and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the nnual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect rom its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Church Extension** shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines o govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; he purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate istrict superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and urchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of ew congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for ew churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance nd information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an nnual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and mplementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension. This division shall be composed f one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the cabinet, and 12 at-large nembers, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

2. **The Division of Church Assistance** shall be responsible for: providing guidance, counsel and/or inancial assistance for local congregations which have existed more than five years and which request uch assistance; developing and administering guidelines under which funds are granted to local hurches requesting assistance; compiling and making known a list of assistance sources beyond the nnual conference; processing loan and grant applications from local churches to general church gencies; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for onference funding; administering the conference loan fund; and counseling with the professional and ay leadership of local churches regarding how to evaluate the quality of their congregational life. This ivision shall be composed of a representative from each district and five at-large members nominated y the division and elected by the board.

3. **The Division of Transitional Communities** shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines nd alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to uch factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to nultiple family dwellings; providing specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay eadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for nsuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional communities; assisting districts n identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of eclining membership; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate gencies if financial assistance is needed. This division shall be composed of a representative from each istrict, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

4. **The Division of Town and Country Churches** shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughou the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list o developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperative parishes; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with paragraph 736 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least two representatives from each district. A majority of the commission's membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with paragraph 737 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least two representatives of each district, and one member named by the United Methodist Women. A majority of the commission's membership shall be composed of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with paragraph 735 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

The Commission on Higher Education shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with paragraph 730 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of at least 15 persons, including at least one representative from each district and one representative from each of the following institutions: Southwestern University, Southern Methodist University, McMurry College, Lon Morris College, Huston-Tillotson College and Scarritt College. Such representatives shall be either alumni or persons with special concern for the institution they represent.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Commission on Campus Ministry shall promote the cause of ministry on campus to the annual conference; initiate needed campus ministry projects; evaluate the effectiveness of campus ministry units; support campus ministries and their boards and participate in their work; project long-range trends; and encourage adequate funding for campus ministry.

The commission shall be composed of no less than 22 persons, including at least one representative from each district. It shall also include one faculty representative, one student representative and the campus minister from each of the following universities: NTSU, ETSU, MWU, TWU and Dallas County Community Colleges.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (see paragraph 728.2d of the 1976 Book of Discipline), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this annual conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the annual conference. It shall serve as the agency to coordinate and administer the Ethnic Minority Local Church "missional priority" in the North Texas Conference, including conference funds contributed to the EMLC Advance. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the annual conference.

The commission shall be composed of 20 persons, half lay and half clergy, and at least 12 of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 12 persons, including at least one person from each district and at least two persons who are practicing professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in paragraphs 726.5a and 726.10g-i of the 1976 Book of Discipline and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The Texas Methodist and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of, the Conference Resource Center. It shall also serve as the link between the annual conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The annual conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to paragraph 738 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives on the Council of Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the annual conference as recommended by the 1976 Book of Discipline, and such other agencies as may be proposed to and approved by the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The annual conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to item #14 on page 46 of the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the annual conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to paragraph 739 of the 1976 Book of Discipline, except for paragraph 739.3i. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Age Level Ministries shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in Paragraphs 270-272 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.

This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Conference, and composed of the District Directors of Lay Speaking from each District.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with paragraph 2521 of the 1976 Book of Discipline and function, as may be needed, in accordance with paragraphs 2520, 2521 and 2524 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with paragraph 733 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.

THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The conference Personnel Committee shall approve, in consultation with the Bishop, cabinet councils, boards and agencies, the initial and continuing employment of all conference professional staff. It shall prepare annually an appropriate salary and benefits schedule, based on responsibility, for all professional staff relating to councils, boards and agencies of the annual conference. It shall also hear and adjudicate, on appeal, differences and grievances of all staff persons.

The committee's membership shall consist of the presiding Bishop, the district superintendents, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration and three lay persons. The chairperson of the cabinet shall be the chairperson of the committee. The conference Council Director, the conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer and the Area Director of Professional Ministries shall serve as consultants to the committee.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the tanding rules of the annual conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing tanding rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be ominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with pportunity for additional nominations from the floor. (This constitutes a revision of Standing Rule #25.)

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the ecretary of the conference, shall insure the publication of suitable memorials for deceased professional embers of the conference and their spouses in the conference journal. Every professional member of e conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the egistration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a record of the inister.

(This is a revision of Standing Rule #10.)

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the annual conference. hese shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the annual conference, introduction of pecial guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the conference ominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional ominations from the floor.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the conference ournal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and the assistant conference secretaries.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Agenda Committee is responsible for the annual conference sessions. In consultation with the Bishop, the committee shall plan and approve the agenda of the sessions; prepare the site of the essions; establish the bar of the conference; and make all decisions relative to the logistics of the essions. It shall be composed of the Bishop, the extended cabinet, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Division of Worship, and the conference Lay Leader. The hairperson shall be a district superintendent appointed by the Bishop.

Proposed Standing Rule #29

The description of the annual conference structure and its component units shall be published each ear in the conference journal.

Proposed Revision Of Standing Rule #3

The Bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the district lay leaders, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the president of United Methodis Women, the president of United Methodist Men, and three additional persons — taking into account the need for age, sex and ethnic representation — shall constitute the annual conference nominating committee. At-large members shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for nominations from the floor.

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards commissions and committees shall be made by the conference nominating committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the conference nominating committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years o each person's term shall be listed after his name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

The chairpersons of the annual conference's councils, boards, board divisions, commissions and committees shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annua conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor, except in cases where specific alternative provisions are made by the 1976 Book of Discipline. Such persons shall be elected for only one four-year term on any given conference agency, with this term beginning at the annual conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson of a council or board in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years. Persons nominated and elected to be chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each conference agency, unless prohibited by the Discipline.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division commission and committee unless the Discipline specifically precludes this possibility. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, that person shall remain on the said structural unit and an additional member shall be added to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency on which they serve and from the agency to any equivalent structura units at the district level.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the annual conference to approve these categories.

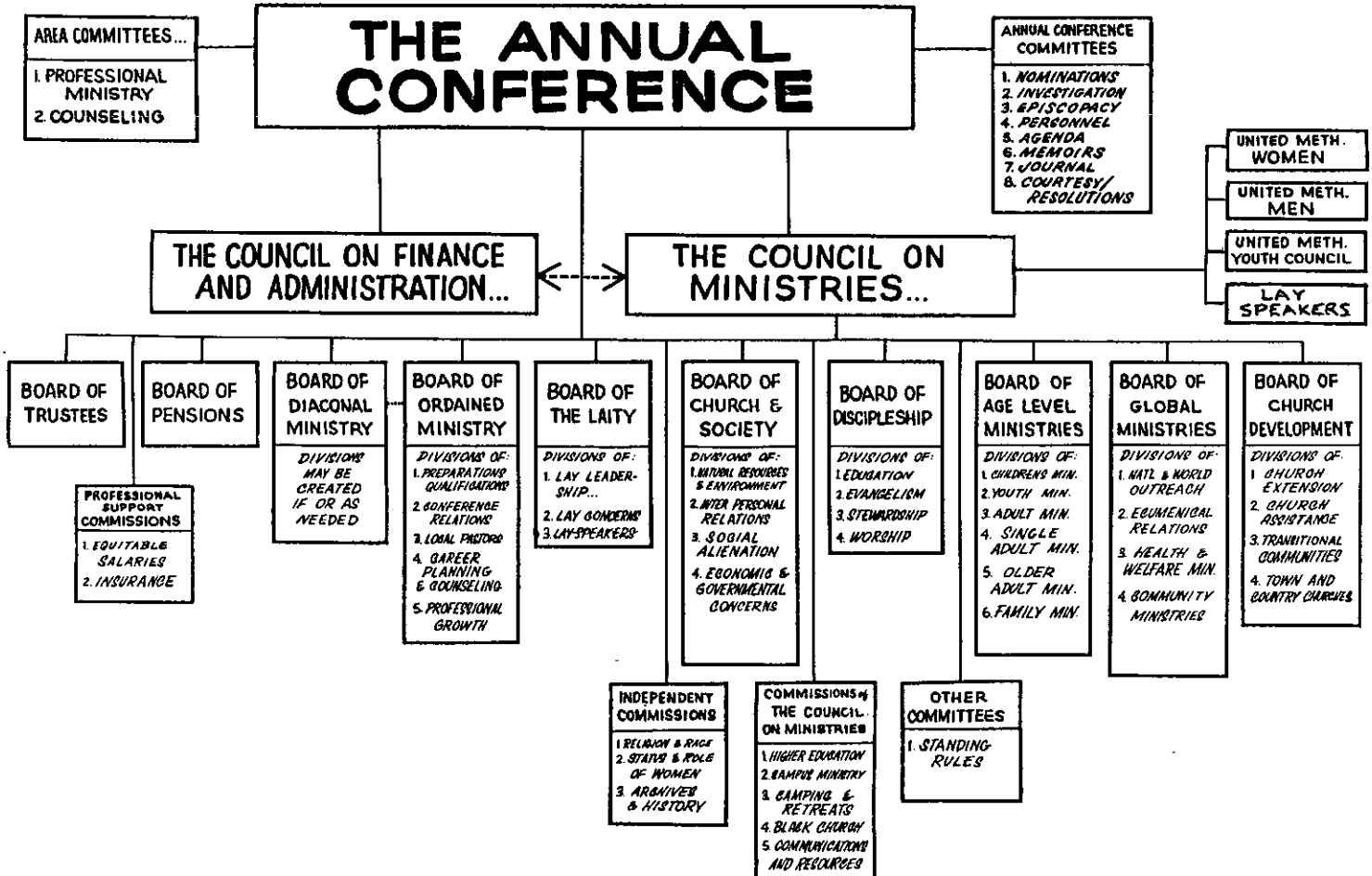
Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

COMPONENT PARTS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

A. The Annual Conference
B. The Council on Ministries
C. The Council on Finance and Administration
D. The Board of Trustees
E. The Board of Pensions
F. The Board of Diaconal Ministry
G. The Board of Ordained Ministry
    1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications
    2. The Division of Conference Relations
    3. The Division of Local Pastors
    4. The Division of Career Planning and Counseling
    5. The Division of Professional Growth

H. Professional Support Commissions
   1. The Commission on Equitable Salary
   2. The Commission on Insurance
I. The Board of the Laity
   1. The Division of Lay Leadership
   2. The Division of Lay Concerns
J. The Board of Church and Society
   1. The Division of Natural Resources and Environment
   2. The Division of Interpersonal Relations
   3. The Division of Social Alienation
   4. The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns
K. The Board of Discipleship
   1. The Division of Education
   2. The Division of Evangelism
   3. The Division of Worship
   4. The Division of Stewardship
L. The Board of Age Level Ministries
   1. The Division of Children's Ministries
   2. The Division of Youth Ministries
   3. The Division of Adult Ministries
   4. The Division of Single Adult Ministries
   5. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
   6. The Division of Family Ministries
M. The Board of Global Ministries
   1. The Division of National and World Outreach
   2. The Division of Community Ministries
   3. The Division of Ecumenical Relations
   4. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
N. The Board of Church Development
   1. The Division of Church Extension
   2. The Division of Church Assistance
   3. The Division of Transitional Communities
   4. The Division of Town and Country Churches
O. Independent Commissions
   1. The Commission on Religion and Race
   2. The Commission on the Status and Role of Women
   3. The Commission on Archives and History
P. Commissions of the Council on Ministries
   1. Commission on Higher Education
   2. Commission on Campus Ministry
   3. Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
   4. Commission on the Black Church
   5. Commission on Communications and Resources
Q. Auxiliary Organizations
   1. United Methodist Women
   2. United Methodist Men
   3. Council on Youth Ministries
   4. Conference Lay Speakers
R. Annual Conference Committees
   1. The Committee on Nominations
   2. The Committee on Investigation
   3. The Committee on Episcopacy
   4. The Personnel Committee
   5. The Memoirs Committee
   6. The Courtesy Resolution Committee
   7. The Journal Committee
   8. The Agenda Committee
S. The Standing Rules Committee

(The membership of the Conference Council on Ministries would be added here to complete Rule #3.)


THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
AREA COMMITTEES...
1. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY
2. COUNSELING
ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
1. NOMINATIONS
2. INVESTIGATION
3. EPISCOPACY
4. PERSONNEL
5. AGENDA
6. MEMOIRS
7. JOURNAL
8. COURTESY/ RESOLUTIONS
UNITED METH. WOMEN
UNITED METH. MEN
UNITED METH. YOUTH COUNCIL
LAY SPEAKERS
THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION...
THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES...
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
BOARD OF PENSIONS
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
DIVISIONS MAY BE CREATED IF OR AS NEEDED
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
DIVISIONS OF:
1. PREPARATIONS QUALIFICATIONS
2. CONFERENCE RELATIONS
3. LOCAL PASTORS
4. CAREER PLANNING & COUNSELING
5. PROFESSIONAL GROWTH
BOARD OF THE LAITY
DIVISIONS OF:
1. LAY LEADERSHIP...
2. LAY CONCERNS
3. LAY SPEAKERS
BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY
DIVISIONS OF:
1. NATURAL RESOURCES & ENVIRONMENT
2. INTER PERSONAL RELATIONS
3. SOCIAL ALIENATION
4. ECONOMIC & GOVERNMENTAL CONCERNS
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
DIVISIONS OF:
1. EDUCATION
2. EVANGELISM
3. STEWARDSHIP
4. WORSHIP
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
DIVISIONS OF:
1. CHILDRENS MIN.
2. YOUTH MIN.
3. ADULT MIN.
4. SINGLE ADULT MIN.
5. OLDER ADULT MIN.
6. FAMILY MIN.
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
DIVISIONS OF:
1. NATL & WORLD OUTREACH
2. EQUMENICAL RELATIONS
3. HEALTH & WELFARE MIN.
4. COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
DIVISIONS OF:
1. CHURCH EXTENSION
2. CHURCH ASSISTANCE
3. TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES
4. TOWN AND COUNTRY CHURCHES
PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT COMMISSIONS
1. EQUITABLE SALARIES
2. INSURANCE
INDEPENDENT COMMISSIONS
1. RELIGION & RACE
2. STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN
3. ARCHIVES & HISTORY
COMMISSIONS of THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
1. HIGHER EDUCATION
2. CAMPUS MINISTRY
3. CAMPING & RETREATS
4. BLACK CHURCH
5. COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES
OTHER COMMITTEES
1. STANDING RULES

COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Board Of Church And Society

Division Of Alienation Problems

(Report D-1)

In response to the renewed interest in the issue of Capital Punishment, and the fact that there are strong feelings both for and against among the clergy and lay membership of the North Texas Conference, a task force was created by the Division of Alienation Problems to deal with this issue. The task force was charged with preparing a study document for use especially in the local church, but also to be used by the Division and other interested persons or groups. It was also the intention of the Division that the study document deal with the theological and ethical problems raised by this issue, and to offer the best case from a Christian moral orientation both for using capital punishment and against using capital punishment. The initial draft of the study document has been completed and furnished to members of the Board. It has also been used in at least three pilot teaching projects. These included a senior high class, an adult class, and in one church as program material for a group meeting for the purpose of studying this issue. In each case, the participants showed great interest, and expressed the feeling that the materials were helpful and that the sessions were worthwhile. Although the paper is designed for four sessions, local churches are encouraged to use it in whatever way best serves the needs of a particular congregation. After reviewing the paper, the Board approved the following statement to be presented to the Annual Conference:

> CAPITAL PUNISHMENT IS AN IMPORTANT ISSUE THAT IS BEFORE OUR COUNTRY, AND EACH CHURCH SHOULD MAKE A STUDY OF THIS ISSUE, AS WELL AS TAKING A SERIOUS LOOK AT HOW ETHICAL DECISIONS ARE MADE, WITHIN THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM YEAR. THE BOARD WISHES TO MAKE IT KNOWN TO THE CONFERENCE THAT MATERIAL FOR SUCH STUDY IS AVAILABLE IN THE FORM OF THE CAPITAL PUNISHMENT PAPER, AND THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT THIS MATERIAL BE USED.

The Way Back House

526 Liberty, Dallas, Texas 75204

The year 1978 saw the completion of the fourth full year of operation of the Way Back House, in which the Board of Church and Society has maintained a special interest. There have been many rough spots during those years — the labors of conception and nativity of the project, personnel turn-overs, a somewhat expected rate of "difficulties" with the clientele being served, and the ever-present fiscal limitations. Despite these problems, the Way Back House presents an outstanding success story. The original target of the project was (and still is) the appalling recidivism rate among ex-convicts. This figure varies up to 72%, depending on the study, but is always more than 50%. The Way Back House endeavors to follow up on clients after release from the program, but approximately one-half are lost to follow-up. On the one-half that are followed, the recidivism rate is running at 5%! In the unlikely event that the unknown one-half runs at five times this figure, or 25%, the recidivism rate for the entire clientele would only be 15%. The Board of Directors is unwilling to claim a lower figure without documentation.

The essentials contributing to this low recidivism rate should be examined. The Way Back House presents a buffer and a refuge for the newly released convict, providing him with sustenance while he gets his bearings. Counseling is instituted at the outset. A client is encouraged to inventory himself and his values. Objectives are identified and "game plans" are drawn. Tools for coping in society are developed. The tools are often such elemental matters as how to use a toothbrush. Handling money, opening checking accounts, savings accounts, budgeting, are all items covered in counseling. After a brief period of adjusting to the cultural shock of being out of prison, a client is directed to a job opportunity. Finding jobs for the clients is readily done by the counseling staff. Procuring the job, however, is up to the client, and represents a major step in his adjustment process. Getting a job, with the income derived, gives the client a feeling of accomplishment and independence. From his income he is required to make payments on his room and board.

The results of this process are difficult to quantify, except in the area of recidivism. Changes in attitude are subjective and do not readily reduce to statistics. There are many anecdotal stories of clients' exhibiting degrees of responsibility never previously evidenced.

Funding for this program, aside from the amounts paid by clients, comes from the Board of Pardons and Parole, the Texas Rehabilitation Commission, the Food Stamp program, grants (a Hoblitzelle Foundation grant is nearing termination), and contributions from individuals and organizations. The churches of the North Texas Conference collectively represent the largest source of contributions. (The Way Back House is an approved advance special.) It is important to realize that counseling, which is so vital to the success of the project, is dependent on contributions, as other sources of funding go to meet day-to-day living expenses.

The Way Back House served a total of 184 nonresident clients and 171 resident clients in 1978, with an average resident census of 19.5. The racial mix runs approximately equal numbers of black and white with around 5% Latin.

Speakers from the Way Back House are available for appearances in almost any format. Appearances may be scheduled by calling the House at (214) 827-2181. In addition visitors are welcome and are free to examine their investment.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Boehning, M.D.
Chairman, Advisory Board
of the Way Back House

Division Of Environmental Concerns

Because of the energy situation in the United States, which is affecting the finances of every church in the North Texas Conference, the Division of Environmental Concerns established a Task Force on Energy Conservation on September 6, 1978.

The objectives of the Task Force are:

1. To increase the consciousness of the churches and their members for the need to conserve energy.
2. To develop energy-saving recommendations for existing church facilities.
3. To develop design criteria for use in new church construction.

The Task Force members include: Paul Speer, chairman (Highland Park UMC), Richard Arnett (Business Manager, S.M.U.), the Rev. Wallace Chappell (Cochran Chapel UMC), Joe Crook (First UMC, Mesquite), the Rev. Ray Hennigh (West Shore UMC), Carroll Mayhew (Christ UMC, Plano), the Rev. Jack Meyers (Stephens Park and Clearview UMCs), the Rev. Charles H. Standifer (Southwood UMC), the Rev. Donald W. Waddell (District Superintendent), and Dan W. Deaton (Christ UMC, Plano) ex officio.

Among the Task Force's accomplishments to date are the following: it published an article in the November 3, 1978, issue of the **Texas Methodist** entitled "It Can Be Done," highlighting Highland Park UMC's energy conservation program; began an "Energy Tips for Churches" column in the **Texas Methodist**; briefed the Cabinet on November 21, 1978, on the Task Force's work; mailed to all churches in the conference a copy of "Energy Conservation Program for Existing Facilities," which was developed by the Task Force; briefed persons attending the March 23, 1979, meeting of the Board of Church Extension; and developed recommendations on energy efficiency ideas to be considered in new church construction for all churches in the conference.

Together with the Division of Environmental Concerns, the Task Force is planning to sponsor a Church Energy Conservation Conference in the fall of 1979. The Division is seeking to have the Texas Governor's Office of Energy Resources join in sponsoring the conference.

The Division of Environmental Concerns has a deep concern over the rapidly increasing use of dwindling energy supplies and how this may affect the future of humankind. We believe that all Christians are called to demonstrate their care for this planet and the survival of its people by giving witness in the stewardship of energy production, use, and conservation.

Changes brought about by reduced energy supplies involve issues of justice, health, freedom, and economics. The issues are complex and the solutions difficult. As a people who use over one-third of the world's energy but represent less than six percent of the world's population, we in the United States have a deep Christian responsibility to analyze our values and decisively to reorient them in the light of our responsibilities.

Board Of Church Development

Division Of Church Extension

Evangelism Priority And Church Development

(Report D-2)

Christ chose the local church as his instrument or vehicle to evangelize the world. Human experience and logic have verified the scriptural truth that the church is the most effective means of reaching people with the gospel. Let me deal specifically with Church Extension and Evangelism. In 1979 over two million new homes will be constructed in these United States with hundreds and thousands being built within the state of Texas. We find ourselves in an area of opportunity — a growing society. The reasons are many. For one, there is a migration taking place from the northern states to the South, an example being American Airlines' moving from New York to the Dallas-Ft. Worth area. There is also an increased number of young adults and children seeking a community of believers. While many young adults tend to drop out of church for awhile, they seem to return to rear their children in the Christian faith — giving increased demands on the Church School. There seems also to be an ethnic immigration, particularly strong in the South, giving us a challenge to minister and to join hands with others seeking a religious experience and Christian community: Blacks, Hispanics, Asian-Americans, Native Americans, and so on. And it must be further noted that as we pass through urban decay we find varied opportunities to re-evaluate, to re-build, to re-model, and re-establish new congregations.

Can we meet the challenge?

Do we need to be reminded that we need new United Methodist churches, not just to boast of the size of our denomination or to maintain our constituency and percentage of members of the total population, or to keep up with the Joneses — or shall I say the Baptists — but to minister to those who are our responsibility? New churches are indeed necessary for growth. The last strong wave of Church Extension was during the 50's and early 60's. During the three-year period of 1959 to 1962 we established 489 new churches in Methodism. Church Extension in the early 70's has been sparse. From 1970 to 1975 we started a new more than 100 new churches. What will we do from 1979 to 1984?

Bishop Paul Neff Garber had it right when he said, "It can be truly stated, and without contradiction, that the United Methodist Church must organize new congregations and provide houses of worship for the growing and changing population of our nation. The basic reason for Church Extension is Evangelism, the impulse to spread the gospel, and this can be done only by following the people and placing churches within practical reach of them."

Would I be too bold to suggest that, generally speaking, the growth of the United Methodist Church and each respective Conference represented here is found in new churches. This surely does not negate the need for renovation, merger, and even relocation of existing churches, especially in the urban community. But we must serve God's people where they are. And many are moving from urban centers to smaller communities within driving distance of their employment. Again I say, generally speaking, the growth is found in new churches. A case in point: we have 362 churches in the North Texas Conference; 168 of them, or 46%, are fewer than 100 members; 331, or 91½%, are fewer than 1,000 members, with only 31, or 8½%, over 1,000 members. One of these 31 churches over 1,000 members is a new church established in Plano only four years ago. With 46% of our churches under 100 members it must be noted that no new church established in the last ten or 20 years is in this 46% bracket. In other words, all new churches have grown over the 168 churches of 100 members or less representing years of service, with the exception of the Korean United Methodist Church, which presently does not have a site or facility.

Let me share with you new and exciting plans of the North Texas Conference. At the December meeting of the Board of Church Extension it was moved and approved that we begin a new United Methodist Church in the 20-county area of our seven districts every 100 days for the next five years. That will be 18 new churches in five years, recognizing that the last five years we started only six new churches!

This program to build a new United Methodist church every 100 days will take strategy. Where will the population be four and five years from now? How do we canvass a community for Methodists? When is the "best time" to start a new church, and so on?

We also need financial resources. It will take in excess of 1¾ million dollars and would take much more if it were not for the fact that we already own 15 sites. This will need renewed interest in the

apportionments and an across-the-Conference whole-hearted support of the SHARE PROGRAM — ove and above giving of $10.00 every 100 days by 10,000 United Methodists out of nearly 150,000 members.

It will take **leadership**. Not just that of the Bishop and his Cabinet, but every pastor and every la person. New pastors must be trained in congregational development and building methods. They mu learn ways of evangelism. And our dependence must be grounded in our Lord who loved the Church an gave Himself for it.

Let me conclude by suggesting that the most compelling reason for our emphasis on the establishmer of new United Methodist churches is found in the very nature of our Christian faith and a churc community that seeks to establish the Kingdom of God through divinely inspired human endeavor. W must serve and proclaim the good news where people are. Thank you!

February 16, 1979

Larry D. Ravert, Executive Directc
North Texas Conference
Division of Church Extension

Division Of Ecumenical Relations

(Report D-3a

For several years the Division of Ecumenical Concerns has been trying to establish an effectiv ecumenical program in the North Texas Conference that would add depth and meaning to our spiritu lives. To accomplish this we have concentrated on sharing ecumenical events and programs in the loc community, offered educational opportunities and provided materials for those organizations intereste in the advancement of ecumenism. The members of the committee are available as speakers or a speakers or as leaders of workshops and retreats.

Special emphasis has been placed on the child advocacy program, the abortion issue, protestant an Jewish dialogue, hospital auxiliary and convalescent homes, college campus activities, Church Wome United, the chaplaincy program, and in the preparation of a pamphlet designed as a discussion guide o the religious cults. All of these efforts were conducted in an ecumenical atmosphere with Protestan Catholic and Jews participating.

The members of the division participated in the Texas Conference of Churches by attending an supporting the Faith and Order Conference, the Assembly of Representatives and the Division c Christian Unity.

We look forward to a year of activity and spiritual growth as we join with others in serving our Lord.

Mattie Tanner, Chairperso

Division Of Health And Welfare Ministries

Methodist Mission Home

(Report D-3-b1

The Methodist Mission Home provides ministries for young women pregnant out of wedlock, an vocational rehabilitation services for young adults with hearing impairments. The Home also provide short and long term care for infant children, and places infants for adoption in homes approved by th Social Work Staff.

The Ministry for maternity clients includes counseling, medical care, provision for continuin education if in high school, and legal services when they desire to place their babies for adoption. Th services for young adults with hearing impairments includes an individualized Adult Basic educatio program that helps train the clients in functional academic subjects and communication skills vocational counseling and training, and ultimately job placement. Each client receives comprehensiv vocational evaluation. It also includes personal social adjustment, medical care as needed; and planne semi-independent experiences.

Consideration is given to those who cannot afford normal costs. Work scholarships are available fo maternity residents, and grants for hearing impaired clients. Adoptive fees are reduced for hard-to place children.

The present capacity for clients in the San Antonio office location is 35 for maternity clients, and 65 fo the hearing impaired. Two satellite homes for maternity girls extend services through the Maple Hous in Nacogdoches, and the Permian Basin Maple House in Odessa. Staff also serves non-residen maternity clients desiring adoptive planning.

There is an ongoing need for funds for operational expenses. Reliance on public funds (grants), especially with the hearing impaired program, cannot be depended upon from year to year. Church congregations need to become more conscious of the unique services, and the needs of the Methodist Mission Home.

In 1978 the Methodist Mission Home served 660 persons in a direct way: 130 children, 192 maternity clients, 244 adoptive parents, and 94 clients in the Hearing Impaired program (Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired).

The total invested in personal services to the clients at the Home during 1978 amounted to $1,188,656. Divided among 24,311 resident days, $48.89 was applied to meet the daily needs of each person. The total church giving in 1978 was $160,536.04 and, of this, the North Texas Conference churches gave $29,182.36.

The Board of Trustees approved an Endowment goal of $5,000,000 to be sought from individual and church sources for ongoing programs of the Home. The Endowment program was reported to all supporting Annual Conferences in 1978.

Harold D. Burkhardt
President

METHODIST HOME

1111 Herring Avenue
Waco, Texas 76708
Phone: AC 817 753-0181
Judge Tom Reavley
Chairman of Board of Directors

(Report D-3-b2)

The year 1978 was a very busy year for Methodist Home in caring about and for 1,169 children and youth. A total of 85 children and youth from within the bounds of the North Texas Conference were served through the Methodist Home umbrella of services. This past year signaled the end of a significant fourteen-year tenure for Dr. Kennard B. Copeland as Methodist Home Administrator. An advocate for children, Bill Copeland provided distinguished services to Methodist Home and for the Church.

Methodist Home - Report I - Current And Future Emphasis

Methodist Home is committed to quality child care. We are constantly striving to improve the present program, develop new programs and plan for the future to meet children's needs.

I have seen the need for three major areas of emphasis at the present time.

(1) Our current programs are strong and have been adequately developed. However, I feel a need to emphasize the strong points of the current program and to eliminate the weaknesses. In everyday language, I want to be sure that we are doing what we say we are doing and doing it in the most positive manner possible.

(2) Methodist Home has developed a system that identifies problems and needs on a very strong individualized basis. We have a wealth of information on each child, and we develop a plan of service for each child. Let it be our goal to treat every child as an individual and make certain that we do not "warehouse" children. Let our program emphasize the individual within the group and not the group at the expense of the individual.

(3) Most children do not stay at Methodist Home as long as they did in the past. It is our responsibility to make Methodist Home's program one that prepares a child for life when he leaves our care. To be sure, many times the child needs protection from those forces that destroyed his family and his world. We must emphasize those aspects of care that guarantee survival and success in the real world. Our graduates must be confident that they are equipped to meet the challenges of society when their days of care at Methodist Home are over.

CONCLUSION

We have stated a philosophy for Methodist Home which is well grounded, which is challenging and which will accomplish our purpose for their needs. We will depend on those who support this philosophy to contribute financially to help us reach these goals. With your prayers and support, "The children of the Methodist Home are in good hands."

Methodist Home - Report II - Total Child Care Services Provided

1.	Fondren Reception Center	57
2.	Residential Care in eighteen (18) homeunits	357
3.	Boys Ranch living	52
4.	Foster Care	164
5.	Adoptive	12
6.	College/Vocational Students	44
7.	Emergency Shelter	130
8.	Guidance Center Treatment	263
9.	Tentative Release	69
10.	Social Services following release	21
	TOTAL SERVED:	1,169

Admissions: 229
Total Days of Care: 130,273

Methodist Home - Report III - Finances

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
July 1, 1977 through June 30, 1978

REVENUES:	
North Texas Conference Christmas Offering	$ 82,816
Other Conference contributions	405,877
General contributions	118,233
Food and clothing contributions	47,458
Cost reimbursements from insurance companies and governmental agencies	865,603
Transfers from the Endowment Fund Current Income	2,781,056
Income from Special Purpose Funds	68,790
Parent child support	22,789
Other income	63,691
TOTAL REVENUES:	$4,456,314
EXPENDITURES:	
Program services	
Residential care	$2,179,292
Foster care and adoption	330,039
Advanced education assistance	59,217
Mental Health	931,143
	$3,499,691
Supportive Services	744,403
TOTAL SERVICES:	$4,244,094

ASSETS:

	1979	1978
Estimated total worth of facilities and equipment	$ 7,392,000	$ 6,802,000
Capital Improvements	884,787	336,681
Total Endowment	31,495,000	29,593,000
Other assets	1,933,000	1,720,907
TOTAL INDEBTEDNESS:	$ 346,000	$ 273,144

Methodist Home - Report IV - By-Laws

The Methodist Home Board of Directors in their regular session on November 10, 1978 approved a evision of the Methodist Home By-Laws. These revisions to be ratified by the patronizing annual 'onferences. (Full text of By-Laws Revision of 1978 have been placed in the hands of the Conference ecretary.) The substantive changes are summarized as follows:

ARTICLE I

Section 2, Article I

add Rio Grande Conference to the other six conferences, owning and controlling Methodist Home.

Section 2, Article II

Registered office and Registered Agent

delete: (Kennard B. Copeland)

add: Jack Kyle Daniels

Section 2, A, (4)

add Chairperson of Commissioners as ex-officio members of Board

Section 2, B, (2) Article III

Directors at large

delete (six)

add **Twelve**

Methodist Home — Report V — How Can The North Texas Annual Conference Help?

1. Increase financial support through the December Christmas Offering for Methodist Home. The Endowment Income and Christmas Offering have not kept pace with the inflation.
2. Awareness of complexity of caring for damaged children through district and local church involvement (visits, programs, and seminars).
3. Please place in the Annual Conference Calendar the following dates:
   a) ANNUAL METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS MEETING — October 16, 17, 1979
   b) FALL METHODIST HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING — November 9, 1979
   c) DECEMBER METHODIST HOME OFFERING MONTH — DECEMBER

Respectfully submitted:
Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator

(Report D-3-b2)

Nominations

Directors for Methodist Home, Waco

1. Mrs. Frank Yeager, Wichita Falls
2. Rev. Buist Wilson, Mesquite

Trustees for Methodist Mission Home

1. Dr. Ben Feemster, Dallas

Trustees for Methodist Hospital of Dallas

1. Rev. Donald R. Benton, Dallas
2. Rev. John Rentfro, Dallas
3. Dr. Joseph Ogle, M. D.
4. Mr. Mark Schooler
5. Mrs. Peggy Braecklein

(Report D-3-c)

DATE: January 1979

SUBJECT: RESOLUTION ON LICENSING CHILD CARE IN TEXAS

The Central Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Northwest Texas Conference, Southwes Texas Conference, Rio Grande Conference, Texas Conference and New Mexico Conference of the Unitec Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico unanimously approved in their annual conference 197 meetings the following Resolution from the Methodist Home Board (Waco) of Directors and the Methodist Mission Home Board (San Antonio) of Directors:

RESOLUTION OF LICENSED CHILD CARE IN TEXAS

During the last Legislative Sessions in Texas, a strong challenge was raised against statutes that establish minimum standards for child care and child placing, under licensing by the State Department of Human Resources.

Several church-related agencies sought exclusion from the standards under the guise of alleged interference with the practice of religious education or worship. Though fully licensed, Methodist Home Mission Home, San Antonio, and Methodist Home, Waco, fully subscribe to the guidelines under which licensing maintains adequate standards of service to children, and witness that they have not experienced the difficulties reported by others.

Many might prefer fewer reviews and less scrutiny by State Officers, and we sometimes disagree over procedures and even principles. Nevertheless, we prefer this to a complete lack of standards. Licensed children's services provide competent, ethical, high-standard service to children.

Our principles stem from our basic goals: To insure that every child be given quality care and protection regardless whether such care is provided by a non-profit private agency with religious motivations and sponsorship, a state owned institution, or by a profit-making business organization operated with corporate interests and goals in mind. Only when licensing and regulation is vested at a level remote from local interest and influence, can reasonable assurances of protection for children be expected.

Therefore, be it resolved that the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, Rio Grande, and the Texas Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church owning and operating the Methodist Home and the Methodist Mission Home affirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO: THE TEXAS PLANNING COMMISSION
FROM: THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

(Report D-3d)

The Board of Directors at its last regular meeting unanimously adopted the following Resolution:

"The request for appropriation for 1980 should be $50,000.00, which would represent 50% of the operating budget of The Texas Methodist Foundation. This amount would be divided among the Conferences using the distribution as determined by the Texas Planning Commission."

At the time the Annual Conferences were asked to provide $34,794.00 of the budget of The Texas Methodist Foundation and it was understood by the Directors to be the initial move in the direction o securing full support from the Annual Conferences for its operational budget. We are now asking tha this amount be raised to $50,000.00 which would represent approximately 50% of the budgeted total fo expenditures for The Texas Methodist Foundation. We, as Directors, believe that there is considerabl merit in the expenses of The Foundation being underwritten in their entirety by the supporting Annua Conferences. This will permit The Texas Methodist Foundation to function as a service agency to the United Methodist Church in Texas at no expense to organizations or institutions and should encourag more participation by said organizations and institutions. The leadership of The Texas Methodis Foundation pledges to this Planning Commission that every effort will be made to maintain a reasonable expenditure of funds and understands itself to be accountable through this agency an through various Annual Conference agencies for its stewardship. This support will enable The Foundation to again reduce the fees which it is charging Annual Conference agencies and institutions and use undesignated funds in making grants to various causes.

The history of successful Methodist foundations clearly indicates that their success is predicated on the support which they receive from Annual Conferences. The foundations which have been most successful are those that have been supported in their entirety by Annual Conference or Conferences. There are numerous examples of this which can be recited for the benefit of any Conference Committee on Finance and Administration. The members of the Board of Directors and the Executive Director stand ready to aid any Annual Conference as they consider this request for additional support.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Wilson, Chairman

Presented to The Texas Methodist Planning Commission
by Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe

Division Of Health And Welfare

(Report D-3-e)

You have before you the report of a study into the needs of our Conference aged that was commissioned by the Health and Welfare Division and approved by the last Annual Conference. The findings and recommendations contained in this report are intended to assist the North Texas Conference, its councils and program divisions in ministering to the needs of older members in the years ahead.

As a result of this study, it is recommended that:

1. The Conference authorize the establishment of an administrative structure on Older Adult Ministries to plan and coordinate programs designed to meet the special needs of older members as identified in the Division's report.
2. The Conference formally request the Conference Program Director and Personnel Committee to allocate a sufficient portion of a staff member's time to be spent working with this administrative unit in directing and monitoring programs for older adults. John Rosenburg is highly recommended for this role.
3. The Conference approved a $5,000 budget for Older Adult Ministries to be used as program funds for the 1980 fiscal year.

Study On Older Adult Ministries

REPORT OF THE HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION

INTRODUCTION

With the steady rise in the proportion of members over the age of sixty-five, the United Methodist Churches of North Texas face an increased mandate to respond to the special needs and interests of their older members. The North Texas Annual Conference must clearly identify its role and scope in serving the aged, including realistic limitations to such involvement. In consideration of this, the Health and Welfare Division has retained the services of a gerontological research group which conducted a comprehensive study into the needs of the North Texas aged, the role and scope of the Conference in responding to these needs and the developmental efforts required. It is hoped that this study can become the basis for future program planning and facility development throughout the North Texas Conference.

Recent years have been marked by a growing awareness of the older person in America. Public policies in the field of aging have become more and more dedicated to preserving the independence and self-reliance of our senior citizens while providing quality care and responsive services to those aged at risk. For many of the aged in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, the initial response of local pastors and congregations to their special problems is crucial to their well-being. The major concern here, in addition to the lack of service programs or resources, is the lack of planning, coordination and follow-up appropriate to the individual's situation. Many of the elderly who request assistance from Conference churches are not in a position to accurately determine their exact needs, let alone identify resources suited to meet them.

The findings and recommendations described in this report are intended to assist the North Texas Annual Conferences, its councils and program divisions in meeting their responsibilities in ministry to older adults and is submitted by the Health and Welfare Division for the consideration of this Annual Conference.

RESEARCH METHODS

The research methods used in the commissioned study were designed to answer a number of question concerning the special needs of older members and provide a sufficient data base upon which to conduc comprehensive program planning and facility development within the Conference. It must be stresse that this study has not attempted to identify all the needs of the aged within the North Texas Conference nor has it concerned itself with policy issues regarding aging that are subject to legitimate debate Research has been limited to identifying the role and scope of the United Methodist Church i responding to the special needs of its own aged emanating from specific requests for assistance. Th specialized research methodology utilized by this study has been designed to produce findings uniquel applicable to effective ministry to the aged of this Conference, both now and in the decade to come.

As a basis for studying the special needs of the Conference aged, a demographic analysis of thos counties comprising the North Texas Annual Conference was conducted in order to identify th characteristics of the aging population and make reliable projections as to population trends an socioeconomic status for this and the coming decade. Survey research was carried out within th Conference to develop a profile as to the composition of older membership and identify th characteristics of churches with high concentrations of older members.

A central component of the research design is the use of the critical incident technique in identifyin the essential requirements for effective ministry to older members. This technique produces a profile o those problems facing aged individuals or their families for which they are turning to the Church fo help. The identified needs are, therefore, reality based and represent the special needs of the olde population to which the Church is asked to respond.

Concurrently with data collected through the critical incident technique, over 30,000 interes inventories were distributed to churches throughout the Conference to gain responses from olde members concerning their need for retirement housing in the years to come. Information received fron older members was compared with the demographic data already assembled to enable th characteristics to be identified of the respondent groups and accurate projections made as to th proportion of potential residents they represent. The total number of responses has little bearing upo the findings since inferences are drawn only as to the characteristics and proportions of the responden groups. However, every effort was made to gain responses from older members throughout th Conference so as to insure that a wide strata of congregations and individuals were included in th responses. This elaborate approach to needs assessment offers several advantages over sample surve techniques, particularly in that the results are not biased by current levels of enthusiasm or the logistic of survey distribution. The determination of need for retirement housing was based upon identifyin respondent group characteristics, matching these to general demographic strata and projecting th population of potential residents in relation to established norms of living patterns in later life.

FINDINGS

The North Texas United Methodist Church Conference has a total membership of approximatel 150,000. This membership is served by 361 churches with an average size of congregation of 415. Base upon these data and responses to a survey of 64 churches, it is possible to obtain an estimate of th number of older United Methodist Church Members. It was projected that there are approximatel 46,962 persons over the age of 65 who are members of the churches. It also projected that around 9,100 o these are over the age of 80.

The study identified the need for additional retirement housing to serve the needs of United Methodis aged in the North Texas Conference. Included in the study was the estimated number of older member that would currently choose to live in retirement housing sponsored by the Conference if given th opportunity. Also included was the projected need for residential living in the year 1990. Throughout thi study, efforts were made to distinguish between characteristic groups of elderly who demonstrat different needs, preferences and longevity when living in congregate housing. These estimates of nee were based upon a careful analysis of demographic trends in residential living in relation to a survey o current interest among older members of United Methodist Church throughout the Conference.

The population trends for the aged within the North Texas Conference are following the nationa trends. There is an increasing number of elderly, particularly the "old-old." There are larger number of women living to be older than men. Most very old individuals are widowed. Income levels are muc lower than the general population, particularly for older unrelated individuals. There are larg proportions of elderly in rural areas, while the total number of elderly is higher in urban areas. There i a current need for additional retirement housing to serve the aged of this Conference, and this need wil undoubtedly increase in the decade ahead.

It was determined that the United Methodist Churches of the North Texas Conference cannot in reality provide all the services or facilities needed by their older members, nor should the Church be expected to respond to every request for assistance. Churches and pastors can, however, meet this call to ministry more effectively. The United Methodist Church is doing a great deal in service to its older members, but data collected during this study indicates that there is no consistency from church to church in this respect. The answers to more effective response to the needs of Methodist aged can be found within the experiences of congregations and their pastors in recent years. The full report of this phase of the study has collected these experiences, identified the typical problems of aged members to which the church is being called, and analyzed the critical requirements for effectively ministering to these needs.

The problems identified in the study do not represent all the needs of aged people in general. They represent the specific categories of need which were brought to light through the study of the North Texas Conference. In most cases the eventual solutions to these problems lie outside the scope of church activity. The Church, however, has been found to be a focal point in the search for solutions and a vital linkage in seeing that the needs of older persons are met in a timely fashion. Results indicate a profile of how an effective church would respond to these special problems. These abilities to respond can provide a basis for realistic program development throughout the Conference.

RECOMMENDATIONS

As a result of the Division's study into the needs of the Conference aged, the following recommendations are presented to the North Texas Annual Conference, its boards and offices. These recommendations represent the best judgement of the consultants regarding the needs of Conference aged and ways of effectively meeting them.

. Conference Structure on Older Adult Ministries

It is recommended that the Conference consider action to create an administrative unit on Older Adult Ministries to function under the appropriate Conference structure. This unit would perform the following functions in cooperation with local pastors and the Conference Program Director:

Be responsible for programmatic development and overall planning in the church's ministry to the special needs of older adults.

Develop and maintain a peer counseling program throughout the Conference that will serve as a direct resource to help pastors and congregations in matters concerning their older adults.

Establish district, bi-district and Conference workshops on issues concerning ministry to the aged and the development of services within the local church.

Disseminate and promote educational literature within the Conference on subjects related to aging. These subjects should include health problems of the aged, community-based care programs, selection of a quality home for the aged, pre-retirement planning and other pertinent areas within the field of gerontology.

Establish a mechanism of ongoing communication with local pastors. The mechanism would allow the Board to receive feedback concerning the impact of various Conference programs in this ministry as well as a means of up-dating needs and priorities. In this manner the Board can keep local congregations apprised of outside resources which may be available to them.

C. C. Young Memorial Home is dedicated to insuring the quality of life of all Methodist aged. To this end the Social Services Department is being expanded to provide direct outreach. In cooperation with the administration and staff of C. C. Young Memorial Home, the following outreach services should be provided:

The provision of direct telephone assistance to older members or their families referred by their pastors. This assistance would be in the form of problem assessment, information, referral and follow-up appropriate to the member's situation.

The conduct of pre-admissions planning with applicants for Blanton Garden/C. C. Young to insure the appropriateness of placement, the timeliness of admission and the availability of community care alternatives.

The proposed administrative unit on Older Adult Ministries would require a person to carry forth its goals. John Rosenberg has the requisite expertise and interests to enable him to serve in this capacity. A support budget of approximately $5,000 annually would be needed to cover the expenses of the unit in carrying out its program.

2. Peer Counselor Training

A key finding in this study was that pastors are often too busy to respond to the needs of their older members as fully as they would like. Any systematic development of service to our aged must bear this in mind. A ready-made source of expertise and energy lies within the congregations of this Conference. Older members themselves have been found to be among the most effective resources for those aged in need. The designation and training of volunteer resource people from local congregations would provide a front line of assistance for older members that is both responsive and knowledgeable about the immediate community. Such peer counselors could serve ministers and perform the following activities:

Identifying the older individual in need of assistance

Responding to and investigation of an individual or family upon request

Analysis of individual's situation and service needs

Providing appropriate counseling to such individuals, their families or legal guardians

Arranging for alternative living in the community or, when appropriate, in an institution

Assisting in the location of medical, social or other resources in the community

Monitoring the individual to see needs are met

The Gerontology Program of the University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas is very interested in the concept of peer counselor training. Faculty within the Program have both the expertise and experience to establish and conduct such a training effort. In this regard, they stand available to assist the proposed administrative unit on Older Adult Ministries and Conference staff in seeing that this project becomes a reality.

3. Retirement Facilities

The Church must address the strong need for retirement housing depicted in this report. The consultants estimate that there are approximately 850 older members of this Conference who would currently choose to move into retirement housing if the Church made it available. It is projected that this figure will increase in the next decade and create an even greater deficit of quality housing for our Conference aged.

The data suggests that while the rural areas of this Conference have a higher proportion of aged members, the largest number of older members and the highest density are to be found in the Dallas Metroplex. The unwillingness of many older Methodist aged to move from outlying areas of the Conference into Dallas was noted in the data.

C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens has begun the expansion of its residential units to meet the bulk of this estimated need. A significant portion of the aged show a preference for congregate housing which provides an optional level of independent living. The board of Blanton Gardens is planning to meet some of this need through the development of a minimal care unit which will provide greater continuity of care for long-term residents. With the renovation of Blanton Gardens to provide thirty-two new apartments and the completion of two proposed buildings which will provide thirty-two new apartments and the completion of two proposed buildings which will provide 144 new units, the relative balance of nursing patients to retirement residents will be such as to meet the projected demographic trends.

The Wichita Falls and Paris-Sulphur Springs districts show a high interest in the development of retirement facilities to serve their older members. If the desire is to support only the housing needs of Methodist aged in these areas, a successful facility could be constructed to serve between 100-150 residents in each district. Should open admission be the desired policy, these figures could safely be expanded to 200 respectively. Wichita Falls would be the appropriate location for such a facility serving the Wichita Falls district, while Sulphur Springs is the recommended location for a facility to serve the Paris-Sulphur Springs district.

No nursing facilities should be considered for these facilities. The systematic development of these facilities as well as the planned expansion of C. C. Young should be viewed in light of the financial realities involved. The financial resources of older members in the outlying districts would not be able to fully support facilities of the size indicated by general need. Without Conference support or a generous endowment, facilities for 50 to 100 residents catering to the higher income groups would be the only

lternative. It is also projected that Blanton Gardens/C. C. Young would face an increased financial urden in trying to meet the housing needs of all Methodist aged equally. It is hoped that the emographic data and needs assessment present in this report can provide a base for sound financial ecisions.

Efforts by individual congregations to provide this retirement housing in their local areas must not be ndertaken without the benefit of systematic, Conference-wide planning. Such fragmented efforts may reclude the development of these facilities in a comprehensive manner geared to current and future eeds. Results from this study pertinent to local congregations will be made available upon request.

J. P. Addison, Chairman

A Proposed Texas Consultation On Food And Hunger

(Report D-3-f)

The growing distance between rural and urban Texas has been reflected in many areas leading to isunderstandings and suspicions. Farmers want more profits and consumers want lower prices in the rocery store. Food processors and food chains respond to more services demanded by the consumer. esulting higher prices are blamed on the producer. Tax structures drive more good farm land out of roduction which results in higher food prices because less food is produced on the marginal land that is ft for agriculture. Lakes built for recreation often inundate valuable farm land.

As Christians we cannot overlook the hunger in the inner Texas cities as well as around the world. The hurch must play its traditional role of reconciliation in time of stress and crisis. Promotion of a means f communication between urban and rural Texas can be accomplished if we work together on the ommon problems of world hunger. As United Methodists we have said that we consider World Hunger be important enough to be a Missional Priority. Now is the time for Texas Methodists to prove that we re serious about hunger.

Dr. Jarvis Miller, President of Texas A & M University, has encouraged us to meet on the Texas A & M niversity campus for a consultation between urban and rural residents. A date could be secured during ie week of January 21, 1980 for from 800 and 1500 people.

More specifically the purpose and strategy for the conference are as follows:

urpose

) Establish better communication between rural and urban members of this conference on food issues.

) Bring about a better understanding of food issues between the religious community and the agricultural community.

) Develop a continuing means of communication on food issues so that the ethical and technical aspects of agriculture may interface in such a way that hunger may be minimized in Texas and throughout the world.

) Establish a model that may be used in other states as the church joins hands with the land grant universities in reducing the number of people who experience hunger on a daily basis.

trategy

The consultation should be ecumenical in scope in that all faiths will be invited to attend and articipate. The Texas Council of Churches could be asked to play a role. A balance of persons from the ow, middle, and high income brackets of both urban and rural Texas will be asked to participate. Limits ould need to be set for each judicatory. Theological, sociological, economical, and technical aspects of ood production, processing, and marketing will be presented by leaders in each field in plenary essions. Small group work sessions made up of a cross section of participants will respond to plenary opics and work toward the preparation of a document that will provide guidance for legislative bodies n the church and secular communities as they work toward development of policies and procedures that vill make food available to people of the state, nation and world.

Submitted by:
J. Benton Storey, Chairperson
Texas Conference Board of
Church & Society
1104 Winding Road,
College Station, Texas 77840

Proposed Constitution And By-Laws Of The Inter-Conference Commission For Mexican-American Ministries Of North Texas Conference/Rio Grande Conferences

(Summary Recommendation)

ARTICLE I: Purpose and Objectives (Report D-3-g-

The purpose of the Commission shall be to initiate, coordinate and enable inter-conference ministrie within the bounds of the North Texas and Rio Grande Conferences. The objectives shall be as follows:

1. Consult with and enable local church and conference agencies in development of inter-conferenc ministries.
2. Interpret and promote the various Mexican-American ministries within the annual conferences fo financial and personnel support.
3. Research existing patterns and needs of the Mexican-American community for the Commissio and other church and conference agencies.
4. Develop awareness programs for church and community groups for a climate of mutual respec and understanding.

ARTICLE II: The Commission Membership

1. The Commission shall consist of seven members from each of the North Texas and the Rio Grand Conference churches within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference.
2. Each conference shall determine its own method of selecting its membership of the Commission.
3. The North Texas Conference members shall be: Chairman of Global Ministries, Distric Superintendent of the Central District, Staff person of Global Ministries, two pastors serving i areas of high Mexican-American concentration and two lay persons whose church membership i in churches which are located in areas of high Mexican-American concentration.
4. The Rio Grande Conference members shall be appointed by the District Superintendent of th Central District of Rio Grande Conference in consultation with the Bishop.

ARTICLE III. Relationships

The Commission shall be related to the North Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conferenc through the agencies designated by those conferences.

ARTICLE IV: Staff

1. The Commission may employ a Director of Inter-Conference Ministries who shall be amenable t the Commission.
2. The Director, if a minister, shall be accountable to the ministerial appointment to the Centra District Superintendent and the resident Bishop of the Rio Grande Conference.
3. Relationship to North Texas Conference staff: To be written up.

ARTICLE IX: Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended or revised by the favorable votes of a simple majority of th members of the commission at a duly called meeting.

Special Note: A complete document on the Proposed Constitution and By-Laws is available upo request.

COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP

(Report E)

The "discipling" of the Church is a priority concern. It is only when and as it is done effectively that the Church can live into ministry to which it is called. It continues to be a challenge and a struggle to be about discipling in the Council on Discipleship. We have worked at it — some with more commitment and courage, more resourcefulness and responsibility than others. Where we have succeeded, we give thanks. Where we have failed, given up, we need forgiveness and prayer.

The following reports represent the work of the many who make up this Council.

Don Barnes, Chairperson

The Board Of Young Persons And Family Ministries

(Report E-1)

The board set as its main thrust this year the training of resource persons to enable teachers and counselors in the various age levels. To this end, a coaching conference was held in November at Bridgeport. Clergy and lay persons participated in the two-and-a-half-day event which was designed to expand leadership in younger children, younger and older elementary children, junior and senior high youth. Participating were potential leaders from all parts of the conference.

Further specialized training was obtained by teams from the North Texas Conference in the areas of Marriage Communication lab training and Intergenerational (IG) education. These leadership teams are now certified and are available to individual churches, clusters, and districts. Contacts may be made through the Conference Councils Office.

Dorlis Glass, Chairperson

Division Of Children's Ministries

The Division of Children's Ministries has continued in its efforts to provide training and support for workers with children throughout the North Texas Conference. We have designed and promoted four conference-wide events, two of them overnight events at Bridgeport and two one-day events in Dallas. At each of these the attendance has exceeded or equalled that of previous years.

Six Vacation Church School workshops were held between March 31 and April 26. Three of these were in the Dallas area and the other three in Wichita Falls, Sherman and Cooper, Texas. The last three included training for Directors as well as teachers.

The Division held an all-day planning retreat at Denton on July 5, last year at which time a decision was reached to begin a quarterly newsletter to be mailed to all local church coordinators of children's ministries in the Conference. Christened "The Children's Advocate," the first issue was mailed on October 20th, and subsequent issues have been sent on January 20th and April 20th. These are used to inform the local church leader about upcoming events of general interest, including training events, about persons whom they can call on for help, about resources available at the Conference Resource Center and elsewhere, and ideas that might be useful to them. Copies of this newsletter have been included in Mid-Monthly mailings.

A part of the retreat time was used to study about and develop suggestions for implementing the Missional Priorities in working with children.

Under the sponsorship of the Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries, a Coaching Conference was held at Bridgeport in November. Persons from five districts of the Conference received training to become certified leaders of leaders in children's ministries, which will enable the Division to provide more help for local churches.

The two Conference camps, Choir Camp and Mid-Elementary Camp, were full last year. The Curriculum Committee has furnished alternate curriculum for this year, and has provided training for both directors and counselors at Bridgeport and Texoma. And the Division has assisted in the purchase of a 16mm projector and some amplifying equipment for use at Bridgeport.

At a meeting in February the Division voted to supply six $50.00 scholarships (registration fee) for persons to attend the Conference on Children's Ministries to be held in Nashville July 30 - August 3, 1979. Titled "The Child in the Faith Community" this is being held in connection with the International Year of the Child. Currently nine persons from this Conference have registered to attend.

In addition to the Conference-wide events, the Division has provided consultation, help, suppor and/or workshops in local churches in more than fifty instances during the year. And we have desig teams working on a laboratory school for weekday teachers of children to be held at Highland Park Uni- ed Methodist Church August 12-17, and two other training events for early fall.

Frances Smyth, Chairperso-

Division Of Youth Ministries

The year of 1978-79 has been a good year in Youth Ministry over our conference. We have increase our number of training sessions ranging from conference level events to specific local churches askin- for help. We are continuing to search out new ways our connectional system may be of value as we shar our successes in Youth Ministry.

We have seen a continued resurgence of our camping program, both in quantity of youth, as well as th quality of programming. We take seriously our responsibility of furnishing opportunities for the faith b be experienced in unique and powerful ways. This objective has been foremost in our thinking as w planned such events as week-long camps, canoe trips, trail hikes, ski trips, and other opportunitie where people can meet people in an attitude of living out the faith.

The youth of our conference are facing a time in life where decisions are made that will affect the res of their lives. We believe the gospel of Jesus Christ can be good news to people in this stage of life. We ar continually open to and are looking for new and old ways of sharing these valuable truths. We ask for th support of and suggestions from the North Texas Annual Conference in performing our task.

John Peel, Chairperso-

The Board Of Adult Ministries

(Report E-2

The Board of Adult Ministries functions primarily through its Divisions of Education, Evangelism Stewardship and Worship. The task of the Board is to coordinate these special discipling ministries.

The following reports reflect the collective action of the Board.

James E. Garrett, Chairperso-

Division Of Education

The Division of Education is working with the Division of Evangelism and Worship to produc workshops along the themes, "Preaching," "Teaching" and "Reaching," which are the majo emphases for the rest of the present quadrennium.

The Division of Education and Perkins School of Theology again sponsored a "Colloquy On Aging" i November. It also sponsored several "Evangelism Through The Church School" workshops.

A high priority for this Division continues to be the development of the North Texas Institute, whic will provide enrichment — and training programs for laity in the North Texas Conference.

The exciting events — projected for the fall of 1979, are:

1) "A Seminar on Methodism and Wesley" Richard Heitzenrater — September 21-22
2) "The Pastor as Educator" Dr. Roy Ryan — October 23
3) "Ten Ways to Improve the Church School" Dr. Roy Ryan — October 24.

Barton Smith, Chairpersc

Division Of Evangelism

This Division has accepted the task of carrying out the Conference program, adopted in 1978, of a quadrennial emphasis on Evangelism in three major areas — **Preaching, Teaching** and **Reaching**.

REACHING:
In September, 1978, a joint task force between Worship and Evangelism was established to organize one or more preaching/evangelism events. The chairperson was to be Dudley Dancer. To our knowledge this task force has never met, although inquiries have been made. The input as to potential speakers, and request for meetings have been largely overlooked by the Conference staff.

TEACHING:
At a recent meeting of the Division, with full attendance, it was proposed that the "teaching" phase of the program be done by John Rosenberg and others, along the lines of a model that are already using. This will be presented to Conference and implemented in District or regional workshops, as well as those local churches making adequate arrangements. In addition, as a personal word, the chairman has written and published Trinity Bible Studies, mentioned as an alternative in the Conference action of 1978. (Journal, 1978, p. 149.) To date more than 300 persons in this Conference have completed one or more Semesters, and there will be a pastors/teachers seminar at SMU, June 11-14, for training in the program. This course is now available nationally, with similar pastor/teacher seminars scheduled for Auburn University and Detroit, with others located regionally.

REACHING:
The "reaching" phase, described more fully at page 149 of the 1978 Journal, involves discipling of men to share their faith. This program was intended to follow the previous two, and will be the emphasis in 1980-81.

Events sponsored include two workshops (Dallas and Denton) led by the Rev. Bill Ellington of the Board of Discipleship. These were well attended and response has been excellent. A Teaching/Evangelism event during Holy Week featured Bill Holmes of Washington, D. C.
The Division has cooperated with the Missional Priorities Task Force on Evangelism, Don Barnes, Chairman, in the selection of a team to attend one of the National Schools of Evangelism, Oklahoma City, held on March 26-30, 1979. Members of the team are Don Renshaw, Chairperson, Lynn Mims, Mike Walker, James Garrett, Tom Downing and John Rosenberg.

Frank Warden, Chairperson

Division Of Stewardship

It is the feeling of the Stewardship Division that one of the pressing needs among United Methodist families is that of financial planning and its relationship to Christian Stewardship. Living in an age of inflation and very easy credit, many families find themselves under increasing financial pressure. With this in mind, we have put together a series of resources to assist the local church in coordinating seminars on financial planning for the family. This material includes help on lifestyles, budgeting, preparation for the future, as well as the area of wills, etc. These resources will be available following Annual Conference in the Conference Program office at 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201. It is our hope that every local church would seek to have one or more seminars in this vital area during the Conference year. Members of the Stewardship Division are available for counseling and direction in assisting you.

Kenneth Carter, Chairperson

Division Of Worship

Surely the commandment "honor thy father and thy mother" includes a call to be appreciative of our heritage in the family of faith, and the claim to responsibly carry into our work in the present those gifts we have received from the past. We have planned this year's Conference Worship Services as celebrations of our heritage, and of the way it helps us liturgically unite the two so often divided, knowledge and vital piety" — both "the Power and the Form of Godliness." We do this hoping it will encourage the "congregations of celebration" throughout our conference to be aware of the rich liturgical resources passed on to us from our forefathers in the faith of John and Charles Wesley.
This year we have had the first of two events in connection with the Division of Evangelism on "preaching evangelism" in the context of Christian corporate worship. Our worship services as a whole

should carry and convey the good news to which the preacher gives his witness. Dr. William Holmes c the Metropolitan United Methodist Church in Washington, D. C., shared his experience and reflections i this vital area of our evangelistic mandate at a luncheon meeting at Highland Park Church in the mids of this year's Holy Week. A second event along these same lines is still on the drawing board, a worksho in evangelistic exegesis. Also much discussed, but yet to be arranged, is a workshop in creativ liturgizing in which participants would strengthen the skills involved in planning services of worshi from out of the common lives of their several congregations.

A personal word in conclusion. It has been an honor and privilege for me to serve as chairman of thi division for the past four years. My gratitude to the Conference and to the division members who hav given their support and talents in carrying out this work is abiding.

Jerry Delleney, Chairperso

The Board Of Young Adult And Campus Ministries

(Report E-

The Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministry focused on three major concerns as a whole: (1) t strengthen our Conference support of our Campus Ministries, (2) to solidify our support of ou developing community college ministry, (3) to explore ways of interrelating the work of the thre divisions under the Board. This third concern, to interrelate the three divisions, carried us into a fruitfu discussion of the manner in which the divisions of young singles and young marrieds could provi reciprocal "input" for understanding and programming for our young adults on college campuses.

Charles Neal, Chairpersc

Division Of Campus Ministry

The most important development this year has been the Dallas Community College ministry. With th cooperation of the full spectrum of the Jewish and Christian community in Dallas a financial base support has been established, so that we now have part-time ministers on each campus.

Each of our state campus ministries has seen significant progress in their efforts to rela meaningfully to students and faculty. We anticipate increasing financial support from the Conference a our ministry becomes more visible.

Bob Bush, Chairpers

Division Of Young Married Adults

The Committee of Young Married Adults took as its primary concern the need to identify areas which resources and programming would be of most help to local church and district leaders. In order gather this information, a local church survey was conducted, the results being interpreted by Distric church size, and needs most often identified. The District Superintendents were sent the general resul as well as those specifically from their District.

In response to one of the most pressing needs indicated by the survey, the Division of Young Marri Adults jointly with the Division of Family Ministries initiated plans to sponsor several marria enrichment events at District levels. Eldon Chester was designated to handle arrangements for thes Responding to another need, a directory of resource people and services available conference-wide assist with Young Married Adult programming will be compiled with the aid of the survey form in t Annual Conference packets. We hope that these offerings will be of value to local church and distri leaders who work with young married adults.

Peggy Railey, Chairpers

Division Of Single Adults

The Single Adults Division focused its efforts during 1978 on problems of single parenting. T Division sponsored a major event for single parents and pastors in the North Texas area. Led outstanding professionals from the number of agencies which deal specifically with the problems single parenting, the seminar was an effective training event for local pastors as well as being significant experience for single parents.

Jim Ozier, Chairpers

The Board Of Lay Life And Work

(Report E-4)

The Board of Lay Life and Work, under the guidance of the Conference Lay Leader, experienced a most exciting year in 1978-1979.

Throughout the Conference there is increasing interest and growth in various activities. The Board ut forth efforts to be the visible voice of the laity, working vigorously for the benefit of the Conference s a whole in its Christian Mission. There has been special concern for enabling and supporting lay articipation, planning and decision-making processes of the Conference, district and local churches in -ooperation with the Bishop, District Superintendents and pastors.

It is our belief that active laity are essential to effective ministry. Unless the laity recognize the great pportunities open to them as Christian Ministers and assume their responsibility and power, little will e accomplished in Christ's Ministry. We, the laity, affirm that the lay Ministry is seen primarily as a ay of aiding and strengthening the Ordained Ministry of the church.

We are aware that within the North Texas Conference we have the most able lay leadership anywhere be found in United Methodism. We do affirm that leadership and obvious deep commitment to Jesus hrist. For each one of these who is so active and committed, we are certain that there are at least that any more lay persons who must and will become involved with the right kind of challenge being resented.

As important as the Clergy is to the ongoing growth and development of the local church and the urch beyond local lines, we are aware that Clergy do not build churches, but lay persons do. We, erefore, count it as a number one priority to work toward the development of additional lay adership, to move our churches toward even greater fulfillment of the high calling that is ours through hrist Jesus.

We are sensitive to the needs of more laity to utilize the meetings of the annual conference, the nference Council on Ministries, and those other groups of which they are a part, for opportunities to ster the awareness of the vital role laity should perform in the life of the church. This includes, in articular, the participating in discussions and decision-making from the floor of the Annual nference.

E. C. Ransom, Chairperson and Conference Lay Leader

Division On Lay Speaking

Our lay speaking training sessions have been a tremendous success this year as this is the first year l seven districts have had training sessions. I have not received a full report of all districts, but the ichita Falls district graduated twenty-one people from the new lay speakers course. This makes a tal of fifty-three people certified within the district.

I received a notice from Jerry Chapman of the Dallas-Denton District stating that they had thirteen w certified speakers. I feel from the interest shown by all districts that the laity has decided to get ore involved in our local churches. I do not know of anything else that needs to be added to the report.

Claude Draper, Chairperson

Division Of United Methodist Men

The President of the United Methodist Men worked with the conference lay leader and others, luding the district presidents, in getting across the message of the men in the conference. The esident attended the meeting of the South Central Jurisdictional training session at Norman, lahoma. Efforts are being made to organize other men's groups and have them charter so that they y get help from the national office.

The United Methodist Men's Retreat at the conference center at Lake Bridgeport was well attended d an excellent program was offered. Dr. Barry Bailey, pastor of First UMC in Fort Worth, Dr. Robert yes, president of Wiley College, Dr. A. Q. Sartain, professor emeritus of Southern Methodist iversity, and Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe were on the program. Jimmie Davis of Oak Lawn UMC nducted the early morning devotional, while Roger Deschner from Perkins conducted the music.

L. G. Cook, Chairperson and Conference President

Division Of Leadership Skill Training

(Report E-4-B

The task of this Division is to provide other forms of training than job training. That would includ presiding skills, group leadership, planning, organizational development, personal growth communication, marriage enrichment, parenting, etc.

Toward this end, for the last few years we have provided a chart of persons who wish to offer variou forms of such training, and what they offer. We did NOT update this chart this year. Most Conferenc Delegates will find it in their 1978 Packet, or pastor's files.

The reason we did not update this chart, nor have meetings of the Division, is that there ar practically no calls for training in the skills represented by our consultant-trainers. Apparently ou people are ready for job training, and that is very much needed. Beyond that, what other training i done, churches seem to look to other sources than our Division. It has not been deemed wise for us t "sell" the churches on the kinds of training that we offer. If there are other trainers who have othe forms of training to offer who would want to be on the list, then it is wide open. If there are requests w have not heard, your assistance in being our ears will be appreciated.

Wallace Chappell, Chairma

Division Of Campus Ministry

PROPOSED LEGISLATION
TO
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF 1979

March 7, 1979 (Report E-5

The Division of Campus Ministry moves that an annual emphasis Sunday on Campus Ministry b begun in 1979.

The Division requests that the Sunday after Labor Day be set aside annually for this emphasi Sunday.

The purpose of this annual emphasis shall be to share with local churches the ministry and mission c Campus Ministry in the North Texas Annual Conference. Campus Ministers, students, faculty, an board members from the local units shall be made available to the local churches of the Annua Conference on Campus Ministry Sunday. Campus Ministry bulletin covers and inserts shall be mad available to the churches through the Division of Campus Ministry as part of the emphasis.

CELEBRATION OF THE 200TH ANNIVERSARY
OF THE CHURCH SCHOOL

(Report E-6

The Council on Discipleship recommends that the North Texas Conference celebrate the 200t anniversary of the church school with a year-long series of major events. The Celebration will take plac in local churches, districts and the Annual Conference. Its focus will be on:

+ the purpose of Christian education and its fulfillment through the church school;
+ the heritage of the church school as experienced through the churches of this annua conference;
+ encouraging local churches to clarify and affirm the unique ministry of their church schools;
+ enabling local churches to develop and adopt specific plans and goals to strengthen th ministry of their church schools.

There will be a Celebration Committee to be composed of the following persons and representatives:

+ 7-member design team (Joe Washington, Chairperson: Dorlis Glass, Alina Esquivel, Ra Starnes, Bert Jarvis, Paul Cardwell and Gloria Thomas);
+ 7 district coordinators to be named by the District Superintendents;
+ 7 division representatives to be named by the Division of Children's Ministries, Yout Ministries, Single Adult Ministries, Adult Ministries, Older Adult Ministries, Famil Ministries and Education;
+ 2 board chairpersons (Board of Discipleship and Board of Age-level Ministries);
+ cabinet representative;
+ the bishop;
+ Agenda Committee Chairperson;
+ appropriate conference staff representatives.

The design team chairperson shall also serve as Celebration Committee chairperson. Other officers ill be elected as necessary.

The five major events will be as follows:

+ **Local Church Celebrations of its Heritage** - opportunities for local churches, circuits or clusters of churches to have homecomings, and class reunions, collect heritage data for sharing, identify the strengths and resources that influenced the growth of their church at its peak, to affirm the church school as a vital ministry of the church.
+ **Gatherings-by-Districts** - a coming together celebration of the churches in each district with mini-workshops to process the learnings of value by local churches in their local church celebrations, to generate new ideas for the immediate future, for leadership development and for self-study assistance.
+ **A Major Focus at Annual Conference** - a Pageant on Sunday evening to open Annual Conference in 1980 that will: celebrate the history of the church schools, its purpose, and its challenge, and to highlight the strengths of those church schools in the North Texas area of both United Methodist and other Protestant denominations; and follow with a **Birthday Party** with an appropriate birthday cake, refreshments, and music. It is recommended that the Annual Conference allocate $2,000 for the celebration to take place at the Annual Conference session of 1980. The theme and speaker for the Annual Conference sessions will focus on the Church School and Christian Education.
+ **District Rallies during Christian Education Week** - for motivation, to utilize learnings, and to help churches in clarifying and claiming the future of the church school as a viable and effective ministry of the church.
+ **Local Church Commitment Celebrations** - during the Advent and end days of the year, to pull together their plans for the immediate and long-range future of their church school to have a service of commitment.

esources:

Packets will be available from the Board of Discipleship of the United Methodist Church and the ational Council of Churches. Suggestions and guidelines will be provided by the Conference Task rce, working with the Council on Discipleship.

Operating funds for the Committee and Design Team will be requested of each of seven districts. They e being asked to contribute $100 in 1979 and in 1980 from those funds they receive from the Council on scipleship. Additional funds will come from the Council on Discipleship budget.

Board Of Young Persons And Family Ministries

(Addendum)

(Report E-7)

Each division on this board shall be comprised of a chairperson elected by the annual conference to rve a four-year term plus 7 district coordinators, one from each of the 7 districts. In addition each ision shall name 3 - 5 persons to serve for one year as at-large members in a resource/advisory pacity representing special concerns and/or providing particular expertise to the division. These rsons shall be approved by the Council on Discipleship. Further, each district shall elect a reserve ordinator to serve in the absence of the district coordinator.

Board Of Lay Life And Work

(Addendum)

(Report E-8)

The Board of Lay Life and Work is putting forth plans of getting more and better participation from strict Lay Leaders and Division Leaders over the Conference.

We are very much encouraged over the Lay Speaking program in the Conference. Fine enthusiasm d interest was shown in each of the Districts. The Dallas Central and Dallas South Districts combined have their completion of the Basic and Advanced Courses with thirty-six Laity to be certified as Lay eakers.

The Dallas Northeast District completed the training program of Lay Speaking with twenty Laity tified for the Basic and seven for the Advanced course of study.

The other Districts in the Conference have completed or have plans for completing their Courses. The ris-Sulphur Springs District Celebration for the Laity will be held on April 5. The Dallas Northeast strict had their annual Laity Celebration with Mrs. Twila Stowe as the speaker.

One of the lay persons in the Conference, Dorlis Glass, is the leader of the Task Force to finalize th guidelines for nomination and election of lay Delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conference.

The Conference Lay Leader was recently elected as President of the South Central Jurisdictio Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders and becomes a member of the Council on Ministries fo the Jurisdiction.

The Laity of the Conference are responding favorably to the plans of the Jack V. Folsom Memoria Committee to sponsor a dinner that will serve as a fund-raising effort to benefit the propose construction of a much-needed activities and recreational facility at the Bridgeport Camp. Th Committee is asking that at least two lay persons from each local church participate in the banquet.

It is expected that there will be an overflow crowd of laity to attend the annual United Methodist Men' Retreat at Lake Bridgeport on April 27th and 28th.

The North Texas Conference was well represented by members at the annual Laity Week at Perkin School of Theology.

Division Of Local Pastors

(Report F-1

The Local Pastor's Division has two basic functions: First, the examination of the candidates seekin Local Pastor status to evaluate their suitability, and Second, to assist ministers in this category t advance in their studies and some of the Local Pastors into Conference Membership. We uphold th integrity of the Local Pastor and the role they fill in the ministry of the United Methodist Church. It is th purpose of this committee to supply the finest Local Pastors available to the Annual Conference ar Local Churches and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected, and they are accorded a the benefits entitled them under the Discipline and rules of the North Texas Conference.

Attached is a list of Approved Local Pastors. The Local Pastors Division recommends that only thos names appearing on this list be appointed under Episcopal appointment for the second year i accordance with paragraph 404-407 **The Book of Discipline 1976**. Those who are serving their first year a Local Pastors will be examined during the Conference year 1979-80 and may serve the first year witho appearing before the Local Pastors Division. All persons serving as Local Pastors have been du notified as to the need to meet with the Local Pastors Division and their respective Distri Superintendents have been notified as to whether these have appeared for examination before the Loc Pastors Division.

We further recommend that the provision adopted in regard to "Standards for the Full-Time Loc Pastor" as printed on page 161 of the 1978 journal be adopted and reprinted and comply with th provisions of the 1976 Discipline of the United Methodist Church so that these standards can be clear understood.

FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS

DIST.	STATUS	NAME	ADDRESS	
D.C.	LE	Woodrow W. Kirby Arcadia Park	706 N. Bagley, Dallas	752
P.S.S.	D	Jerry Kunkel (MOAC) Shooks Chapel	712 Lee St., Sulphur Springs	754
P.S.S.	LP	Richard A. Naylor Blossom	Box 337, Blossom	754
S.Mc.	LD	Alden L. Armstrong Waples	1225 S. Perry Ave., Denison	750
S.Mc.	LE	A. D. Campbell Harless	1605 W. McGee, Sherman	750
S.Mc.	LD	W. Francis Sale Celeste	Box 326, Celeste	752
S.Mc.	LE	Joe Funk Pilot Point-Aubrey	Box 272, Valley View	762

PART-TIME LOCAL PASTORS

IST.	STATUS	NAME	ADDRESS	
.Mc.	LP	Billy E. Brown	Rt. 2, Box 1235, Denton	75020
.S.S.	LP	John J. Gaunce Dike-Mahoney-Saltillo-Old Saltillo	2614 W. 12th, Dallas	75211
.Mc.	E	Ralph D. Maddison (MOAC) Melissa	1229 Ridgeway, Richardson	75080
.D.	E	Joseph R. Gardiner (MOAC) Cooper Creek	1616 W. Oak, Apt. 3, Denton	76201
.Mc.	LP	Billy W. Wilder Pottsboro Circuit	Rt. 4, Sherman	75090
/.F.	D	Richard Brewster Freeburg-Cooper-Charlie	505 N. Berry, Burkburnett	76354
.Mc.	LE	H. P. Williamson	131 E. Heron, Denison	75020
.Mc.	LP	Charles Walters Westminster-Gunter	1021 W. Coffin, Denison	75020
/.F.	LD	R. Loyd Neeley Floral Heights	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls	76308
.S.	LP	G. W. Hoff	Rt. 3, Box 68A, Quinlan	75474

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

IST.	STATUS	NAME	ADDRESS	
.Mc.	D	Curtis H. Stamey (MOAC) Ector	P. O. Box 186, Ector	75439
.Mc.	D	Gorton Smith (MOAC) Anna	P. O. Box 245, Anna	75003
.Mc.	LP	J. Lynn Vowell Price	P. O. Box 351, Valley View	76272
.Mc.	LP	Gary Roellchen	1002 S. Travis, Apt. 4, Sherman	75090
.N.E.	D	F. Cole Fowler (MOAC) Heath	Rt. 1, 203 Terry Ln., Forney	75126
.S.S.	D	Walter P. Davis Lone Oak	Lone Oak	75453
.Mc.	LP	Bill Wyman Windom	810 Carriage Way, Drawer G, Duncanville	75116
.S.S.	LP	George W. Joehnk Deport	Box 126, Deport	75435
.Mc.	LP	Gale Izard Tom Bean	P. O. Box 67, Tom Bean	75489
.S.	LP	Bill Smothermon Kemp-Becker	Rt. 1, Box 82A, Kemp	75143
.S.S.	LD	Dale Hensarling (MOAC) Detroit	Box 234, Detroit	75436
'.F.	LP	Donald Stephen Clinton (MOAC) Byers-Petrolia	Box 238, Byers	76567
'.F.	D	Ester L. Hammond (MOAC) Belleview-Vashti	Box 128, Bellevue	76228
.Mc.	LP	William Douglas Miller Callisburg	401 Maple, Farmersville	75031
.S.S.	LP	Don Stanley East Red River Large Parish	P. O. Box 146, Avery	75554
.S.	LP	Harold Dangerfield	700 Front St., Ferris	75215

RETIRED MEN SERVING

DIST.	STATUS	NAME	ADDRESS	
D.S.R.	RA	Cecil Arnold	1304 Crestview, Kaufman	7514
D.C.R.	RA	Harold Bennett Tyler Street	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas	7520
D.D.R.	RA	Clark Calvert Cochran Chapel	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	7520
S.M.R.	RA	Paul Cardwell Waples	Box 255, Bonham	7541
P.S.R.	RA	Albert F. Click Shady Grove	Box 31, Greenville	754C
D.D.R.	RA	Allen Cooper Walnut Hill	3015 Purdue, Dallas	7522
W.F.O.	RA	Roger Ginter Antelope	2513 Amherst, Wichita Falls	7630
D.S.	RA	William Greenhaw Hutchins	1506 Carson, Mesquite	7514
D.C.R.	RA	William E. Howell Tyler Street	3417 Boulder, Dallas	7520
D.S.R.	RA	A. H. Logan Rylie	3137 Rotan, Dallas	7522
P.S.R.	RA	Robert May Pine Forest	Box 602, Winnsboro	7549
W.F.R.	RA	Roy Montgomery Rhome	Rt. 1, Rhome	7607
D.N.	RA	John W. Morphis Plano, First	13223 Meandering Way, Dallas	7524
D.D.R.	RA	James Noblin, Sr. Lovers Lane	7203 Centenary, Dallas	7522
P.S.R.	RA	Richard Perry Westview	4201 Morrison, Greenville	754C
W.F.R.	RA	Aston J. Pollard Montague	Box 123, Bowie	7633
D.N.R.	RA	Leslie Seymour Highland Park	3319 Mockingbird, Dallas	7520
S.Mc.	RA	Lawrence Smith Mission	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman	7509
C.R.	RA	Walter Vernon, Jr. Conf. Historian	4013 Dorcas, Nashville, TN	3721
S.Mc.O.	RA	George Wilcoxon Verona	203 Sherry Ln., Farmersville	7503
D.D.R.	RA	Theo Wright Pilot Point	Box 434, Pilot Point	7625
S.Mc.	RA	Rollo Davidson Clark Memorial	610 Agnew, Bonham	7541
S.Mc.	RA	Kenneth Summy Sadler	RFD 2, Whitesboro	7627

Standards For The Full-Time Local Pastor

1. Must comply with all the provisions of the 1976 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, i particular paragraphs 404-409.

2. The Full-Time Local Pastor must meet at least once a year with the Lay Pastor's Division at th required and designated time by the Lay Pastor's Division.

3. The Full-Time Local Pastor must reside at the charge if a parsonage is provided. In the event parsonage is not provided, the Local Pastor shall reside in the immediate area of the charge.

4. The Full-Time Local Pastor shall devote full time to the charge requiring at least 40 hours per wee less regular Sunday services and limiting other employment or enterprises to no more than 20 hours pe week. If attending school, taking no more than 7 hours of study per semester (a total of 14 hours for Fa and Spring), omitting attending summer school with the exception of the Course of Study School a Perkins School of Theology or one year of correspondence work.

5. In accordance with paragraph 404-409 of the Book of Discipline the Full-Time Local Pastor must ɔmplete at least one year of Course of Study in the preceding year if all work has not been completed. If ıl work has been completed then engage in at least one (1) Continual Education enterprise during the ɜar in addition to regularly scheduled District and Conference training events.

6. All the above-mentioned requirements must be met and the Local Pastor's Division shall require ɣidence as to the satisfactory completion of the above. In the event these requirements are not met, the ɔcal Pastor's Division may not certify the Local Pastor as Full-Time.

Upon completion of the Local Pastor's Division findings they shall supply a list of all Full-Time Local astors which shall be used by the District Superintendents in requesting pension rights and equitable ılary.

Exceptions

7. An exception to the above standards may be made by the Local Pastor's Division in unusual cases accordance with Discipline Standards.

P. 167: Those eligible to be appointed as Part-Time Local Pastors. Part-Time Local Pastors are lay ɜrsons or clergy (a) who meet the provisions of paragraphs 404-409; (b) who have completed in the ɾeceding year a minimum of one-half a year's work in the course of study; provided that the entire five-ɜar course shall be completed in a maximum of ten years from the time of first enrollment; (c) who do ɔt devote their entire time to the charge to which they are appointed; and (d) who do not receive in cash ıpport per annum from all church sources a sum equivalent to the minimum salary established by the ınnual Conference for Full-Time Local Pastors. A person who has met the qualifications for approval as ɔcal Pastor may request to be classified as eligible to be appointed as a Part-Time Local Pastor for the ıssuing year.

Those eligible to be appointed as Student Lay Pastors. These shall be enrolled as pre-theological or ɪeological students under the definitions and requirements of the Discipline and shall be making ɔpropriate progress as determined by the Board of Ministry.

Division Of Equitable Salary

REPORT #1

ʀEAMBLE (Report F-2)

The Methodist Annual Conference is a two-fold fellowship of the people of God in Christ embracing inisters, who have a continuing membership, and laymen, who have an annual membership. These ɜrsons gather to strengthen the local churches and to strengthen each other as persons in their inistry. As members of an Annual Conference

"We share each other's woes
Each other's burdens bear
And often for each other flows
The sympathizing tear."

Our chief purpose is not rules and regulations but calling the laity of the churches and their pastors to nore challenging ministry to their communities and the world, and, when the way is particularly hard r some in some places, to assist them, support them, and let them know we care. With these sumptions in mind, the Division on Equitable Salaries has undertaken a thorough-going study with the ew of helping below-minimum-salary charges to a greater self-reliance in ministry. It is our hope that is will eventually bring reduction in apportionments for equitable salaries or, at the least, prevent eir rise.

While this goal was taken seriously by the division, we nevertheless felt that because of the nature of e fellowship of local churches and pastors in an annual conference, we must be sensitive to the sources of local churches, and to the emotional and physical needs of pastors and their families, not acing undue hardship on them.

AGENDA ADDRESSED

With the above assumptions in mind, the Division of Equitable Salaries has attempted to work on an genda of four items:

(1) Set a minimum salary for 1980 without increase in apportionments, and state guidelines for gibility for receiving salary subsidy.

(2) Initiate a process wherein the ministry of the below-minimum-salary charges may b strengthened and their pastors properly supported while requests for salary subsidy are reduced.

(3) Respond to problems regarding ministerial salaries that stem from lack of open itineracy — concern that has repeatedly been expressed by the Bishop and his cabinet, The Commission on Religio and Race, Research and Planning, Metropolitan Commission on the Church in the Changin Neighborhood, and the membership of the conference as a whole.

(4) Respond to the resolution on Page 90 of the 1978 Annual Conference Journal, which reads: "Be i resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference direct the Division of Equitable Salaries to include i its equitable salary study, an assessment of the present system by which all ministers' salaries are set and propose systematic and equitable guidelines for the setting of all salaries."

The Division has noted the discussion and clarification of the motion on the floor of the conference "Dwight Judy again read his resolution (see above) concerning equitable salaries. He said, i discussing this, that if there were a minimum salary, there should be a maximum salary. Millar Fairchild said salaries, by the Discipline, are the prerogative of the local church. Bishop Stowe said th study would investigate whether this could be done. Judy pointed out that the resolution mentione 'guidelines'. A vote was taken and the resolution passed."

PROCEDURES OF STUDY

(1) A paper was circulated to the members of the Division on the subject, "What is Equitable?" It wa the product of research by the Chairperson of the Division to discover a workable definition o "Equitable." It showed that the meaning of "Equitable" varies, depending on whether we are talkin about a subsistence society or institution, or a moderately affluent or affluent society or institution.

(2) A paper was solicited from Rev. Dwight Judy, who made the motion at the 1978 conference o minimum and maximum guidelines. This was studied by the committee.

(3) A study done by Dr. H. Ellsworth Steele, president of Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama researching the actions and the attitudes of Equitable Salary Commissions throughout the United Meth odist Churches, was examined.

(4) A summary of Equitable Salary guidelines was secured from James H. Womack, Chairman of th National Consultation on Equitable Salaries. A meeting with District Superintendents was held durin the 1978 conference year. Since there were no changes in District Superintendents, no hearing was hel with District Superintendents this year.

(5) Four hearings were held for groups of pastors on various salary levels. Although we used salar classifications for the purpose of insuring a feeling of freedom of expression about income, the proces encouraged the participants in all but the highest-level income group to discuss their personal feeling and problems regarding their whole ministry. We decided to allow this freedom to see what, if any differences might be expressed by the various salary groups.

(6) A particular session of interest was held with the Black pastors of our North Texas Conference. I provided some very sensitive, but essential data for our study. More is said of this in the "Findings."

(7) Although no hearing was held since June 1978 with the District Superintendents, nearly all th District Superintendents provided input in a long meeting in the Spring of 1978.

(8) A personal interview regarding equitable salaries was conducted by the Chairman of the Divisio with Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe.

(9) A graph of salaries for conference members was prepared by Millard Fairchild.

(10) The 1968 North Texas Conference and West Texas Conference Journals and the Report of th Commission on Inter-jurisdictional Relations adopted by the General Conference were secured an studied.

(11) Dr. Marvin Judy was retained to direct the study. A committee, composed of the Chairman, Car E. Keightley, the Vice-Chairman, Millard Fairchild, and Marshall Hodge, pastor of New Aldersgat United Methodist Church, Dallas, was elected to work with Dr. Marvin Judy.

(12) The full Division of Equitable Salaries has met three times over a period of several months t examine and refine the findings and recommendations of the study committee. We are grateful for th valuable assistance and insights of the lay members of the committee.

FINDINGS

(1) There is no unifying pattern for handling equitable salary problems throughout the Annua Conferences of the United Methodist Church. However, the major approach to the problem seems to b one of providing a subsistence level (minimum salary) for ministerial support. No conference, so far a we can find, undertakes to suggest a maximum salary.

(2) Most conferences have a program designed to encourage churches to move above minimum salary via numerical growth, growth in stewardship and/or the combining of churches into charges t provide a more challenging work load.

(3) All salary level groups in our hearings believed that if a system were devised whereby all ongregations would pay to a central treasurer and all salaries be disbursed from the treasurer, alaries would have to be based on such items as training, tenure, size of church and consequent work ad, participation in continuing education, size of minister's family, special needs of the minister's mily, etc. Every salary group, however, felt that a considerable bureaucracy would have to be added the present conference administrative staff to work out formulae for equitability and to administer uitable guidelines and the increased administrative costs. They reached this conclusion even after iscussing such programs as are found in public school teaching and civil service.

(4) The most significant difference in opinion between the salary level groups was their estimates garding work loads. Estimates ranged from 100 to 500 minimum.

(5) Some members of small churches resist combining their church with one or more churches to crease the work load for pastor. This is another factor making it difficult to keep the equitable salary pportionment in line.

(6) Because there is no firm conference policy and because District Superintendents are sensitive to e needs of the local churches, District Superintendents tend not to be firm on the matter of grouping hurches together to support a pastor at above minimum salary.

(7) The Methodist disciplinary requirements tend to inflate minimum salary apportionments because ey discourage part-time lay pastor leadership.

(8) Generally speaking, pastors in medium categories above minimum level expressed more issatisfaction with their total situation than pastors in the lower salary range. This does give weight to e motion passed by the 1978 Annual Conference asking our division to look at guidelines for all salaries nd encouraged us to take the motion seriously.

(9) The greatest pain being felt by our North Texas ministers today is among our Black pastors. lack pastors note that they look out upon a very limited future because of the smallness of Black urches, the weakness of the financial base in Black communities and the sin of prejudice of our thers and our continuing sin that automatically closes most of the churches of the North Texas Annual onference to Black pastoral leadership. The pain is not simply a financial pain; it has to do with "a lace to go" when one feels that he or she has made his best contribution in a given situation and needs a ew place to serve. Related to this is the need for a feeling of significance in the conference and a feeling iat conference bodies care about their dilemma.

Improvements made in pensions and in the equitable salary structure by raising the minimum salary nd adding tenure have somewhat eased the stress for the black pastor. Also in 1979 there was a bstantial move upward in the top Black churches. These churches are to be highly commended. It is oped other Black churches will follow this lead of increasing salaries.

However, the amount paid for salaries, utilities and expenses by Black churches, compared to the nference as a whole is still low as the table below shows:

	AVERAGE		MEDIAN (Middle)	
	Conference	**Black Churches**	**Conference**	**Black Churches**
978	$15,384	$6,869	$13,950	$6,622
979	16,491	8,781	15,220	7,350

To put the matter boldly, without open itineracy, what we actually have since merger is a conference f 18 charges within a larger conference, only 7 of these are above the 1979 minimum salary for the North exas Conference and only 2 of these are above the median salary of the conference.

Though Bishop Stowe and the cabinet are to be commended for using administrative level ppointments to provide some additional movement upward, it is obvious that attracting Black adership is impossible without equitable salary aid, and nearly impossible with such aid.

(10) Though many white pastors, particularly those in the middle brackets, feel that their portunities have been limited by their appointments and are hoping for relief, most pastors expressed e feeling that Black pastors are in a more frustrating position than white pastors. They felt that some dditional measure of relief for our Black pastors for an interim period of time would be appropriate.

From these findings we tried to define the general principles from which recommendations could be rawn.

GENERAL PRINCIPLES AND PURSUANT RECOMMENDATIONS
(which being interpreted means Theory and Practice)

1) All salary subsidies should be coordinated.

ACTION RECOMMENDED — The Director of Finance and Administration should inform the commission of any grants for salaries by any other conference or general church agency so that it may coordinate salary grants with other agencies.

(2) Salary grants are made to enhance the effectiveness of ministry by the pastor and the church.

ACTION RECOMMENDED — Evidence of growth on the part of the church and continuing education on the part of the pastor (formal or informal) is to be furnished by the District Superintendent along with requests for salary grants. Blanks will be provided by the commission to make it easy for the District Superintendents to provide this information.

(3) Pastor's salaries should have some definite relationship to other salaries in the conference and should not be subject to sudden changes in subsidy by the change of personnel on Equitable Salary Commissions.

ACTION RECOMMENDED — Minimum salary shall continue to be 75% of the Median (middle) salary for full-time pastors who are conference members. Other categories will be related to this salary on the same basis as previous years. (See Guidelines for 1890, Section II)

(4) The local church exists to serve, not to be served. Churches on Equitable Salary (and all churches for that matter) should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry and should be sensitized to feel an obligation to accept couplings of churches that could not otherwise be provided with a minister.

ACTIONS RECOMMENDED — (i) The conference shall establish a membership of 250 members as the minimum work-load to be achieved by 1983. (For special provisions for Black and other Ethnic churches, See Section II, ii)

(ii) The Equitable Salary Commission shall notify annually the Administrative Board Chairperson, the Council on Ministries Chairperson, the Treasurer and the Chairperson of the Pastoral Relations Committee of each local church of the amount of subsidy being paid and of the goal of the conference for every full-time pastor to have a work-load of 250 members in order to get all pastors above minimum.

(iii) Commission on Equitable Salaries will circulate annually a booklet defining guidelines for salaries and actions that should be taken to bring salaries above minimum.

(iv) All charges unable to pay the minimum set by the conference shall make a formal request for salary supplement at a charge conference at which the District Superintendent shall call attention to the fact that the conference expects each church to aim toward the goals of full self-support at the earliest time possible. This action shall be reflected in the minutes of the charge conference, a copy of which should accompany the request for subsidy.

(5) Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than 5 years in ministry in below-minimum-salary churches because of the needs of the conference, and not to encourage pastors to remain on minimum salary.

ACTIONS RECOMMENDED — (i) The Bishop and his cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum salary churches within 5 years after they begin full-time service.

(ii) Out of Christian love and appreciation, pastors who are held in below-minimum salary appointments for more than 5 years because of the special circumstances or need of the conference should be recognized for this service at the time of the reading of the appointments or in the Conference Journal or Texas Methodist.

(6) Part-time lay or ministerial persons offer a source of leadership that is difficult to develop due to limitations imposed by General Conference.

ACTION RECOMMENDED — The Equitable Salary Commission recommends that the conference petition the next General Conference to enact legislation to respond to the urgent need for part-time pastoral leadership to prevent the closing of many of our smaller churches.

(7) The Discipline requires that local churches set salaries. The most constructive ways, therefore, to achieve equitability as suggested in the Dwight Judy resolution passed last year, is to attack the problem of achieving equitability on items other than base salary. Therefore, we intend to sensitize all churches through direct mailings to the fact that ministers are expected to practice good stewardship toward the charge to which they are appointed, but he is not expected to pay the cost of the expense of serving the charge.

In view of the above assumption:

ACTION RECOMMENDED — (i) That all local churches add to the base salary a sufficient item for car expense if the church does not furnish a car.

(ii) That the Director of Finance and Administration be directed to work with the Equitable Salary Commission to explore the possibility of a flexible plan for purchasing or leasing church cars at fleet rates for all charges, the plan to be presented to the 1980 Annual Conference. It is understood that the plan shall not require apportionments on the decimal system, but shall somehow be paid by the local churches in lieu of the present car expense items in their budgets.

(iii) All pastoral charges (whether on minimum salary or not) are to pay all parsonage (or pastor's residence) utility bills and to provide a telephone. This shall be the actual cost, and this figure shall be reported for use on the cabinet's worksheets. Pastors will, of course, pay non-business, long distance calls.

(iv) We urge the Council on Finance to consider what should be the relationship of the salaries of District Superintendents and other Conference Staff members on the basis of the median salary instead of on the top salaries.

(v) We urge all local churches to carefully assess their resources before adding additional personnel so that Associate Ministers, Business Managers, Directors of Program (Diaconate or otherwise) may be paid an adequate income based on a relationship to the median and/or minimum salaries of the conference.

(vi) That all charges are encouraged to examine the salary potential of the charge attempting to reach a level commensurate with inflation, and an annual increase in the salary shall be made to match the cost-of-living index.

8) The greatest evangelistic potential is through new churches in both the black and white communities. Moreover, new churches eventually provide more opportunities for ministerial openings at above minimum level, therefore:

ACTIONS RECOMMENDED — (i) We heartily support the plans of the Church Development to start a new church every 100 days.

(ii) However, we ask the Conference to direct Church Development to continue salary support for new churches as long as necessary to meet the minimum salary set by the conference.

9) Through consultation of the District Superintendent, Board of Church Development, Metropolitan Commission on the Church in Changing Neighborhoods, and upon recommendation by the cabinet, a church or charge may be declared "Missional." Such a church or charge shall be:

A. A new congregation with potential growth.

B. A church in a changing community either urban or rural, which has the potential of making the transition from a declining situation to stability and growth.

C. A predominantly Black church in an isolated situation.

ACTION RECOMMENDED — Upon declaring a church Missional, the resources of the conference for pastoral support shall be used to supplement the salary regardless of size of the charge. There shall be an annual review of the Missional church made by the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and a limit of five years for Missional status.

10) Any system to be compassionate and caring must have flexibility built into it.

ACTION RECOMMENDED — Emergency needs will be cared for when funds are available upon approval of the Bishop and the Chairperson and Vice-Chairperson of the Equitable Salary Commission and the District Superintendent involved.

11) The spirit of merger requires that special provision be made for Black Pastors and Black churches because of (a) the continued social and economic disparities visited by society on Black people due to color or race: (b) the continued inequities visited on Black pastors of the North Texas Conference due to the lack of open itineracy which stems from our fathers' sin and our continuing sin: (c) the realistic recognition that Bishops and District Superintendents cannot by faith change the hearts of men and women and open all churches to all ministers, regardless of race or color, without great disruption in the church.

ACTION RECOMMENDED — (i) The member-load be set at 100 to be reached by 1983 and at 250 to be reached by 1988, the target date set by the Report of the Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations, adopted by the 1968 General Conference and approved by the West Texas and North Texas Conference to achieve fully open churches.

(ii) To alleviate some of the disparity caused by the lack of open itineracy, we propose the conference designate a Sustentation Fund be approved as a Conference Advance Special to provide funds over and above apportionment to be used by the Commission on Equitable Salaries to alleviate the most serious disparities and to encourage stronger leadership in Black churches. The fund is to be promoted by the Equitable Salary Commission.

(iii) The District Superintendent, in consultation with conference agencies with primary concerns for the black population, shall work toward establishing self-supporting pastoral charges. Agencies of the conference are: the Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force, Religion and Race, the Metropolitan Commission on Church in Changing Communities, the Board of Church Development, and the Conference Committee on Town and Country Ministries. Consideration shall be given to:

(a) Developing pastoral charges with two or more congregations for a meaningful work-load and financial base.

(b) Large predominantly white congregations employing a Black Associate Pastor with responsibilities within the large church and serving a small Black church as an extended ministry.

(c) Establishing new churches in expanding Black population areas.

(iv) Conference agencies with educational responsibilities in conjunction with special Black concerns shall work together to develop a program for education on the local church leve orienting white population and black population to cultural and worship backgrounds and traditions.

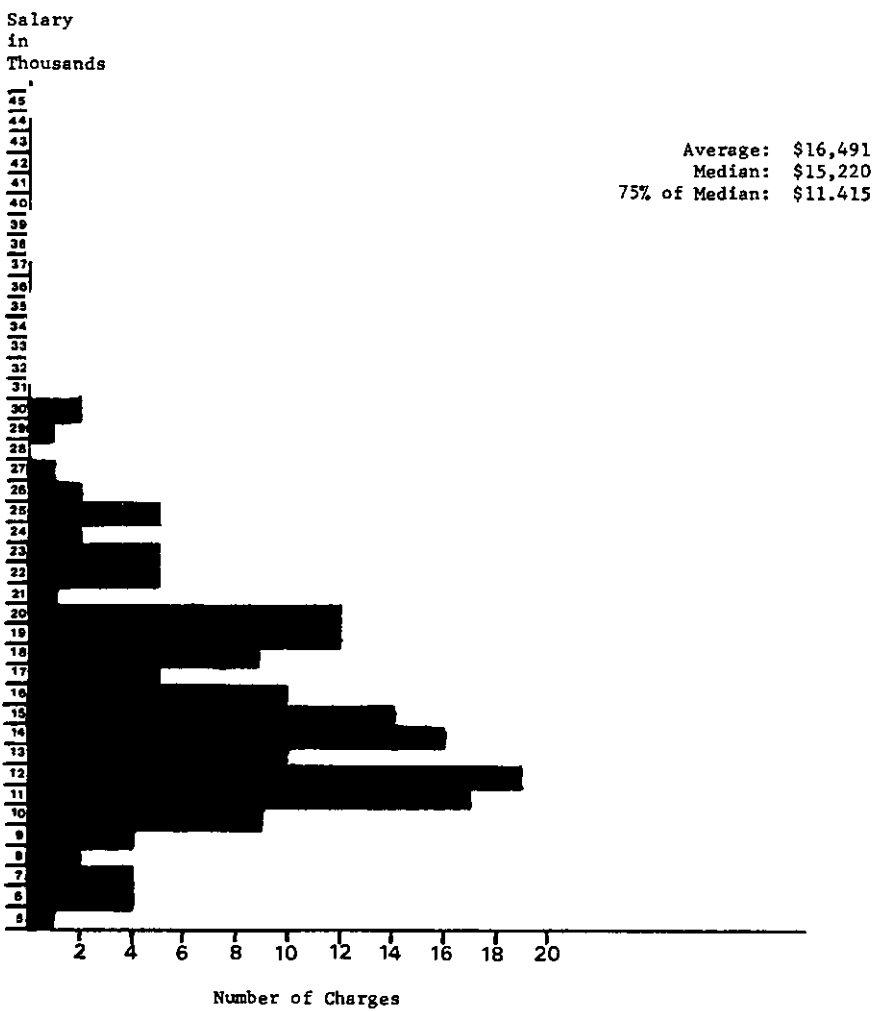
(v) Finally, we urge every delegate to make the subject of a fully open conference and ar adequate supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily, personal prayer. The conference journal provides a ready-made prayer list of ministers, laymen and churches. Let us use it.

For we are persuaded that serious, persistent, personal prayer can more effectively untangle the webs in which our sin entraps us than can all our analyzing, planning and regulating.

Let us pray for those who feel "locked in" and for ourselves that the love of Christ will so dwell in us that our love for each other will melt all barriers and close all gaps until as one family we shall be able to say in truth and in deed we are

"A fellowship of kindred minds
like unto that above."

Salaries of Conference members who are head pastors 1979



Number of pastoral charges by size of charge, by Districts and total for the North Texas Annual Conference and percent of each size category.*

Size of pastoral charge	Dallas Central District		Dallas Denton District		Dallas Northeast District		Dallas South District		Paris-Sulphur Spg District		Sherman-McKinney District		Wichita Falls District		TOTALS No. of Charges		% Accumulated Total	
			No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
49 or less							2	4.87	1	2.70	3	6.97	5	13.88	11	4.47	11	4.47
50- 99	1	3.57	3	10.00	2	6.45	10	24.39	3	8.10	3	6.97	2	5.55	24	9.75	35	14.22
100- 149	2	7.14	1	3.33	3	9.67	2	4.87	2	5.40	9	20.93	4	11.11	23	9.43	58	23.57
150- 199	2	7.14	5	6.66			4	9.75	10	27.02	3	6.97	4	11.11	28	11.38	86	34.95
200- 249	1	3.57			2	6.45	1	2.43	3	8.10	6	13.95	3	8.33	16	6.50	102	41.46
250- 299	4	14.28	3	10.00	1	3.22			2	5.40	7	16.27	4	11.11	21	8.53	123	50.00
300- 399	3	10.71	3	10.00	4	12.90	7	17.07	3	8.10			2	5.55	22	8.94	145	60.56
400- 499	2	7.14	1	3.33	2	6.45	2	4.87	6	16.21	5	11.62	3	8.33	21	8.53	166	67.47
500- 599	2	7.14	1	3.33	1	3.22			2	5.40			4	11.11	10	4.06	176	71.54
600- 699	4	14.28	2	6.66	3	9.67	4	9.75			1	2.32	1	2.77	15	6.09	191	77.64
700- 799	2	7.14	1	3.33	2	6.45	1	2.43	1	2.70	1	2.32	1	2.77	9	3.65	200	81.30
800- 899			1	3.33	3	9.67	1	2.43	1	2.70	2	4.65	1	2.77	9	3.65	209	84.95
900- 999	1	3.57	2	6.66					1	2.70	1	2.32			5	2.03	214	86.99
1000-1499	1	3.57	2	6.66	1	3.22	5	12.19	2	5.40	2	4.65			13	5.28	227	92.27
1500-1999			2	6.66	2	6.45	1	2.43					1	2.77	6	2.43	233	94.71
2000-2499	1	3.57	1	3.33	2	6.45									4	1.62	237	96.34
2500-2999			1	3.33									1	2.77	2	.81	239	97.15
3000-3499	1	3.57			1	3.22	1	2.43							3	1.21	242	98.37
3500 or more	1	3.57	1	3.33	2	6.45									4	1.62	246	100.00
TOTAL	28	99.96	30	99.94	31	99.94	41	99.90	37	99.94	43	99.94	36	99.93	246	99.98	246	100.00

*Information taken from the North Texas Conference 1978 Journal.

REPORT #2
EQUITABLE SALARY STRUCTURE FOR 1980

I. Salary Schedule

A. Members of the Annual Conference serving a charge full time.

Years of Service Completed	Salary
0-5	$11,415
6	11,715
7	11,765
8	11,815
9	11,865
10	11,915
11	11,965
12	12,015
13	12,065
14	12,115
15	12,165
16	12,215
17	12,265
18	12,315
19	12,365
20	12,415

B. When recommended in writing by the Cabinet, Associate Pastors and Co-Pastors serving in Larger Parishes, Cooperatives or Extended Ministries or other special situations are to be compensated according to the category in which they fall in the Equitable Salary Structure, provided funds are available.

C. Lay Pastors Full Time

(1) 5 or more years (85% of base salary) ..... $ 9,703
(2) Less than 5 years (75% of base salary) 8,561

D. Student Pastors

(1) Resident (65% of base salary) 7,420
(2) Non resident
3 or more nights a week (50% of base salary) 5,708
(3) Non resident
Less than 3 nights a week (40% of base salary) 4,566
(4) A reduction of $300.00 in each of the above student categories will be made in the event the student does not give full time during the summer months.
(5) A student receiving Equitable Salary support may receive a travel allowance of $4 per mile per annum, one way from his school to his charge (IRS 1979 allowance for all ministers is 17¢ a mile - mileage must be established to IRS satisfaction.)

II. Pastors Ineligible for Equitable Salary Support
Pastors who have declined an adequate appointment by the Cabinet.

III. Assistance beyond the Equitable Salary Structure

A. Emergency Aid will be considered on an individual basis and approved or disapproved on individual basis after consultation with the Bishop and/or Cabinet.

B. To be made at the end of the year if sufficient funds are available. Aid for dependents; up to $50.00 per dependent (as defined by IRS) with the amount to be set dependent on funds available.

IV. All requests are to be made by the District Superintendent to the Chairman of the Division of Equitable Salary on forms which will be provided by the Division of Equitable Salary.

V. Any provisions contrary to the provisions of Reports #1 and #2 are hereby rescinded or adjusted to fit Reports #1 and #2 of 1979.

Amount requested for basic salaries, tenure, dependent support, emergency aid and expenses is $95,000.00.

Division Of Pensions

(Report F-3-a)

Pursuant to paragraph 1706.7 and 1707.1 of the Book of Discipline, 1976, we recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1980 be set at $127.00 per service year and that the Annual Conference appropriate $537,700.00 to the Division of Pensions for its work in 1980.

Pursuant to paragraph 431 of the Book of Discipline, 1976, we recommend that disability leave be granted to Carroll Copeland and Raymond A. Trompler.

Pursuant to paragraph 1706.13 of the Book of Discipline, 1976, we recommend that the following grants be paid in 1980: Fred McGee - $1,062.50; David E. Milam - $1,375.00; and Cecil Greenhaw - $375.00.

Pursuant to Chapter VI, Section C, paragraph 172(g) of the Manual of Pension Benefit Rules and Regulations of the United Methodist Church, we recommend that a grant of $900.00 be made to Mrs. Jewell Ollie Durham Fisher for the calendar year of 1980.

Pursuant to paragraph 1706(e) of the Book of Discipline, 1976, we recommend that pension credit be granted to the following persons as full-time lay pastors for the 1978-79 conference year: Alden Armstrong, A. D. Campbell, Joe Funk, Woodrow Kirby, Richard Naylor, and W. Francis Sale.

We are grateful for the support that Joe and Lois Perkins Fund provides for our retired ministers and widows. The distributable income was $47,510.00, of which $42,275.00 has been distributed to the retired ministers and widows of the Conference. The balance of $5,235.00 will be distributed as need arises during the year.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

CASH ON HAND 1-1-78		
Conference Treasurer		$ 308,142.53
Conference Claimants Distribution Board		3,318.81
Distributable Fund, General Board		127,879.40
Peoples National Bank		3,677.66
Peoples National Bank - Savings		4,358.30
First Federal Savings and Loan		1,759.04
Certificates of Deposits:		
Delta National Bank	$ 13,746.68	
Heritage Savings Association - Duncanville	31,410.48	45,157.16
Total Cash on Hand 1-1-78		$ 494,292.90
RECEIPTS		
Conference Claimants Apportionments:		
1978 Apportionment	$ 442,374.49	
Special Appointments	4,915.00	
Previous Years	213.41	$ 447,502.90
General Superannuate Endowment Fund		9,246.90
Interest (Exhibit A)		62,085.22
Other Income (Exhibit B)		24,951.56
Temporary General Aid		11,127.91
Total Receipts		$ 554,914.49
Total Fund To Account For		$1,049,207.39
DISBURSEMENTS		
Payments to Claimants		$ 475,353.85
Hospitalization Insurance Premiums		70,224.64
Necessitous Relief		6,170.00
Printing, Postage and Supplies		540.21
Property Insurance		659.00
Property Taxes		490.46
Repair to Houses		1,984.98

Retired Ministers Conference Expense		2,104.00
Rent		900.00
Secretaries' Expense		3,600.00
Transferred to Stabilization Fund		10,346.00
Total Disbursements		$ 572,373.14

CASH ON HAND 12-31-78

Conference Treasurer		$ 272,603.59
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		16,984.07
Distributable Fund, General Board		127,917.96
Peoples National Bank		4,670.58
Peoples National Bank - Savings		5,347.42
First Federal Savings and Loan		1,759.04
Certificates of Deposit:		
Delta National Bank - Cooper	$ 13,746.68	
Heritage Savings Association - Duncanville	33,804.91	$ 47,551.59
Total Cash On Hand 12-31-78		$ 476,834.25
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND CASH ON HAND 12-31-78		$1,049,207.39

PERMANENT FUNDS
INVESTED WITH GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance 1-1-78	$ 509,794.61
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Division of Pensions - 1977 Interest	31,411.47
	$ 478,383.14
Interest Earned at 6.5% to 12-31-78	31,565.12
Balance 12-31-78	$ 509,948.26

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

Balance 1-1-78	$ 106,421.93
Disbursements: North Texas Conference Division of Pensions - 1977 Interest	6,557.27
	$ 99,864.66
Interest Earned at 6.5% to 12-31-78	6,589.34
Balance 12-31-78	$ 106,454.00

ELIZABETH HOLCROFT BEQUEST

Balance 1-1-78	$ 5,041.11
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Division of Pensions - 1977 Interest	310.62
	$ 4,730.49
Interest Earned at 6.5% to 12-31-78	312.13
Balance 12-31-78	$ 5,042.62

OTHER FUNDS
INVESTED WITH GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance 1-1-78	$ 142,756.31
Deposit 5-22-78	10,346.00
	$ 153,102.31
Interest earned at 6.5% to 12-31-78	9,685.00
Balance 12-31-78	$ 162,787.37

NOTES RECEIVABLE

arl Broussard - 1208 S. Brighton, Dallas	$ 6,307.03
arry Cline - 309 W. 9th, Bonham	6,672.41
Total Notes Receivable	$ 12,979.44

PENSION FOUNDATION

Market Value May 15, 1979	$ 487,861.00

MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND
SPECIAL RESERVE
April 30, 1979

eneral Board of Pensions	$ 879,913.00
ank of Texas	31,116.00
TOTAL	$ 911,029.00

Exhibit A
Interest Income

ertificates of Deposit	$ 3,287.97
onference Treasurer	10,593.00
onference Claimants Distribution Fund	941.18
istributable Fund	7,917.96
lizabeth Holcroft Bequest	310.62
eoples National Bank	236.31
arl Broussard Note	515.01
arry Cline Note	314.43
ecial Endowment Fund	31,411.47
uperannuate Endowment Fund	6,557.27
Total Interest Income	$ 62,085.22

Exhibit B
Other Income

ean Trust Fund	$ 461.45
harter Fund	262.00
ethodist Publishing House	6,561.20
erkins Fund	6,375.00
rincipal on Notes	352.19
efunds	266.25
elinquishments	192.22
ale of House - 317 Fair, Gainesville	10,346.00
ecial Distribution	135.25
Total Other Income	$ 24,951.56

Exhibit C
Payments to Claimants

inisters	Pension	Perkins Fund
. H. Arnold	$ 1,260.40	$ 675.00
ed F. Adams	4,008.63	250.00
C. Barcus	829.38	
arold Bennett	221.13	250.00
. F. Bohmfalk	331.75	250.00
Bolton Boone	940.00	
P. Broyles	3,594.00	500.00

R. M. Burton	774.12	
W. V. Cade	221.75	300.0
Clark Calvert	2,543.38	
P. O. Cardwell	4,921.00	250.0
A. F. Click	663.50	
E. H. Cole	2,819.88	
B. E. Collie	442.37	
W. A. Cox	1,465.25	500.0
R. W. Corringan	4,036.26	250.0
Donley Culbertson	3,041.01	250.0
Addison Cutter	2,211.63	
T. B. Echols	304.12	250.0
V. P. Franklin	718.76	250.0
Raymond G. Flaherty	995.25	
C. B. Garrett	4,008.62	500.0
W. W. Greenhaw	4,257.50	500.0
Hargrove Grounds	4,893.37	900.0
E. T. Hayes	3,096.37	
John Poe Hensley	4,478.63	250.0
W. V. Hite	4,146.88	250.0
L. A. Hill	4,146.88	250.0
E. R. Hoggard	4,119.25	400.0
G. C. House	2,709.26	500.0
W. E. Howell	2,543.38	250.0
L. H. Jones	663.50	
G. A. Jones, Sr.	2,420.78	
F. R. Kindel	4,119.24	
G. T. Lavender	1,105.87	
A. H. Logan	4,699.76	
J. C. Mann	1,492.88	600.0
R. C. May	2,211.63	400.0
L. F. Milner	1,188.75	
T. H. Minga	4,720.50	
R. E. Montgomery	3,435.00	250.0
J. W. Morphis, Jr.	2,902.87	250.0
G. H. Mood	5,142.13	400.0
J. W. Morgan	884.63	
J. S. Noblin, Sr.	2,101.12	250.0
N. W. Oliver	2,365.02	
F. H. Pearson	442.37	
W. E. Peterson	1,437.62	400.
R. T. Perry	2,626.37	250.
J. W. Polk	4,257.50	
W. W. Penn	3,546.65	250.
J. A. Pollard	2,736.99	500.
J. O. Quattlebaum	442.37	
G. C. Randolph	4,478.63	800.
E. W. Reed	887.00	600.
C. D. Reynolds	4,644.50	700.
J. S. Rice	2,045.76	500.
R. H. Ridley	4,699.76	
O. B. Rogers, Sr.	3,455.75	1,300.
L. W. Seymour	1,105.87	
L. E. Smith	2,861.37	250.
T. J. Smith	2,723.12	600.
E. K. Sparkman	2,267.00	
Paul C. Stephenson	3,372.76	250.
F. M. Talbot	4,036.26	1,200.
W. L. Towner	442.37	
A. F. Tucker	2,128.75	1,800.
J. L. Turner	3,621.62	250.

R. A. Vaughn	2,101.12	300.00
W. N. Vernon	1,264.76	
?. W. Walker	2,709.26	
T. P. Weaver	4,755.12	
J. W. Westbrook	3,925.75	300.00
?. B. Williams	3,317.50	1,200.00
Theo Wright	3,359.00	250.00
?. B. Greenhaw	29.25	
Total Paid Retired Ministers	$193,919.54	$ 21,625.00
Widows		
Maude Akin	$ 1,470.80	$ 450.00
Rosa Anderson	2,806.01	200.00
Nettie Arnold	1,246.45	150.00
Eula Baker	3,057.65	
Cathryn Barcus	1,664.30	150.00
Estelle Barron	981.76	
Ellen Baird	3,212.43	
Marion Bennett	774.12	
Veda Blackburn	1,309.02	
Mary Bounds	3,289.87	
Minnie Branch	1,470.80	250.00
Julia Brooks	774.01	150.00
Pauline Butler	793.43	150.00
Ethel Camster	1,470.80	450.00
Bertha Childress	735.40	
Reba Chunn	16.05	
Ethel Clark	96.75	
Helen Connally	2,670.58	
Ruth Craig	2,689.95	200.00
Harriette Crutchfield	774.12	250.00
Callie Crutchfield	2,554.48	250.00
Annie Jo DeVore	774.12	250.00
Nina Dickerson	2,012.58	
Mabel C. Fagg	2,109.33	
Willie Farler	2,902.87	200.00
Mae S. Fee	51.36	
Alice L. Fleming	2,767.40	500.00
Dorothy S. Foy	150.10	
Jessie Gill	774.12	
Doris Glasco	1,296.60	200.00
Florence Haggard	2,902.87	
Winnie Hardy	3,057.65	
Alma Hibbert	2,051.30	200.00
Irene Hightower	2,868.97	
Naomi Holmes	914.34	150.00
Lena Hoy	1,509.52	250.00
Monta Huffstutler	2,322.25	1,200.00
Celia Jones	870.87	250.00
Annie Koontz	2,051.30	200.00
Ruby Land	3,251.15	450.00
Mady LaPrade	309.67	300.00
Dovie Lewis	1,199.85	1,500.00
Dorothy Lindsey	2,109.33	150.00
Elsie Lusby	774.12	
Edith L. May	3,135.09	150.00
Janet Mayo	1,083.68	150.00
Mary McCollum	2,515.75	150.00
Laura Middlebrooks	1,586.85	500.00
anice Miller	3,599.54	

Willie C. Morgan	2,477.03	150.0
Josephine Nelson	154.78	
Gladys Nichols	1,122.40	
Trula Patton	3,135.09	200.0
Maude Porter	1,683.60	350.0
Johnnie Proctor	30.71	150.0
Martha Ramsey	154.78	
Ida Reaves	2,419.00	450.0
Margaret Root	812.84	
Eloise Shipp	2,689.95	
Annie Shivers	2,980.20	
Marion Slack	1,548.13	450.0
Gladys Smith	2,573.78	150.0
Louise Smith	3,212.43	150.0
Susie Smith	2,070.72	450.0
Ida Stout	851.46	250.0
Louise Stuckey	541.90	
Dora Terrell	1,209.50	300.0
Sara Terrell	192.50	
Irene F. Thomas	2,051.30	
Faye Carter	2,167.47	350.0
Laura Vanderpool	1,199.85	250.0
Grace Weaver	1,819.08	150.0
Carrie Webb	2,593.20	1,500.0
Ida Williams	96.75	
Mary Wilhite	774.12	
Fay Williams	851.46	150.0
Helen Williams	387.01	100.0
Frances Williams	812.84	
Beulah Wilson	2,922.17	200.0
Total Widows	$130,347.41	$ 15,150.0

Lay Pastors

Cecil Arnold	$ 1,990.50	
W. S. Collins	725.74	$ 400.0
Bayless Evans	275.00	
J. E. Leatherwood	331.75	400.0
A. W. Pierce	580.62	
Total Lay Pastors	$ 3,903.61	$ 800.0

Widows Of Lay Pastors

W. V. Ray	$ 870.88	$ 200.0
Nell Smith	798.26	1,500.0
Jane Smith	1,267.47	
Mrs. J. H. Snarr	348.40	350.0
Lona Cates	1,219.16	250.0
Dora Wyatt	1,988.46	150.0
Total Widows of Lay Pastors	$ 6,492.63	$ 2,450.0

Children

Joan Mayo	$ 352.88
Mark and Terri Middlebrooks	1,133.50
Barry and Becky Betts	607.73
Jared and Rodney Johnson	552.99
Total Children	$ 2,647.10

isability Benefits		
arry Nichols	$ 894.38	
'ayne B. Dunson	1,229.25	500.00
aymond Trompler	177.94	500.00
Total Disability Benefits	$ 2,301.57	$ 1,000.00
ecial Grants		
ecil Greenhaw	$ 331.75	500.00
red McGee	940.00	300.00
avid Milan	1,216.38	
onnie Proctor	388.40	
Total Special Grants	$ 2,876.53	$ 800.00
OTAL PAID BY CONFERENCE TREASURER	$342,488.39	
OTAL PAID BY GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS	$132,865.46	$
TOTAL PAID ALL CLAIMANTS	$475,353.85	$41,825.00

1980 BUDGET

NTICIPATED EXPENDITURES		
Pension Payments (4400 yrs. at 127.00)		$558,800.00
Hospitalization and Life Insurance		69,500.00
Property Insurance		600.00
Property Taxes		500.00
Rent		900.00
Repair and Maintenance		500.00
Retired Ministers Conference Expense		2,000.00
Special Grants		900.00
Secretary's Expense		3,600.00
Telephone, Postage, Supplies, Etc.		500.00
Total Anticipated Expenditures		$637,800.00
NTICIPATED INCOME		
Apportionment to Local Churches		$537,700.00
Interest		
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	$ 1,500.00	
Certificates of Deposit	2,500.00	
Conference Treasurer	11,500.00	
Special Endowment Fund	32,000.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	7,000.00	
Stabilization Fund	9,700.00	
Distributable Fund	8,000.00	
Elizabeth Holcroft Bequest	300.00	
Notes	900.00	
Total Interest		$ 73,400.00
Methodist Publishing House		6,500.00
General Superannuate Endowment		8,700.00
Temporary General Aid		11,000.00
Bean Trust Fund		500.00
Total Anticipated Income		$637,800.00

Resolution

Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the policy of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or an amount o rental allowances as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered a extensions of compensation and paid to retired ministers as compensation for previous active service and

WHEREAS, the determination of the amount of rental/housing allowance paid to an active minister made by the local church as the employer; a retired minister ceases to be an employee of a local church the Annual Conference or Conferences of which a retired minister is or was a member during activ service represents the local churches in pension matters, subject to rules and procedures of the Genera Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church as authorized by The General Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. There is designated by this Conference as a rental/housing allowance, the lesser amount o $3,000.00 of the pension payments or an amount equal to 60% of the total pension payment of eac retired minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of this Conference a the time of his or her retirement.
2. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pensio payment resulting from all service of such retired minister from all employment by any loca church, Annual Conference, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any forme denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer wh employed the minister to perform service related to the ministry and who elected to mak contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister pension.

Addenda:

The Internal Revenue Service has ruled than an ordained minister who purchases his/her own hom may exclude from his/her gross income as Rental/Housing Allowance only an amount equal to the fa rental value of the home plus cost of utilities (Rev. Ruling 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92). The exclusion is furthe limited by the rule that allows a minister to exclude the allowance only to the extent actually expende to provide a home, furnishings, real estate taxes, etc. (to the extent that these do not exceed fair rent value), and utilities. The law sets no maximum for rental/housing allowance exclusion, except that th allowance be a reasonable percentage of the individual's gross pension.

Report of the Parsonage Study Committee

(Report F-

The resolution passed in 1977 calling the Parsonage Study Committee into being dealt with the concer that ministers upon retirement provide for themselves adequate housing. This stems out of the fact tha since a minister has lived in a parsonage during the course of his or her ministry, at retirement he or sh will suddenly be deprived of housing. Plans for providing housing should be initiated earlier than th time of retirement. Therefore, the Parsonage Study Committee makes the following recommendations

1. That ministers begin during their active ministry to acquire personal household furnishings.
2. That a seminar on financial management and retirement preparation be provided each year b the Annual Conference and that all ministers in the Annual Conference, 35 years of age and olde be urged to attend such a seminar within the next five years and that as ministers reach the ag of 30, they be expected to attend.

Jack M. Gibson, Chairman
Parsonage Study Committe

The Board Of Diaconal Ministry

(Report F-5)

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has met with several lay professionals this past year, interviewed hem, approved some for certification in their specific areas of service, and started others in the first teps toward certification.

In the field of Minister of Education the Board has approved ten annual renewals plus two Educational Assistants.

Rev. Roy Spore of First United Methodist Church, Mesquite, has been certified as Minister of Education.

Currently the North Texas Conference has 26 Diaconal Ministers. The Board of Diaconal Ministry ecommends that the North Texas Conference approve the following as Diaconal Ministers:

Ann M. Barton, Director of Music, White Rock United Methodist Church, Dallas
Josephine Miller Biggerstaff, Associate in Education, Christ United Methodist Church, Farmers Branch
Barbara J. Edwards, Associate in Education, Webb Chapel United Methodist Church, Dallas
Richard D. Howell, Director of Music, Oak Cliff United Methodist Church, Dallas
Elaine Mueller Ward, Director of Education, University Park United Methodist Church, Dallas
Janet H. Wiksten, Association in Education, Chapel Hill United Methodist Church, Dallas

The Board recommends transfers in to The North Texas Conference of the following Diaconate Ministers:

David L. French, Director of Education at Key Memorial United Methodist Church, Sherman
Sidney Haygood, Business Administrator, Lake Highlands United Methodist Church, Dallas

The Board recommends discontinuation of Diaconal Ministry status for Joseph Abston.

In summary, the Board of Diaconate Ministry asks approval of the North Texas Conference for these ecommendations.

Laadan H. Smith, Chairman

Area Pastoral Counseling Service

North Texas and Central Texas Conferences of the United Methodist Church

(Report F-6)

A new program of pastoral care and counseling for ministers and families in the Dallas-Ft. Worth piscopal Area is now ready. It makes available a broader choice of counselors and more convenient eographical access through a panel of seven qualified counselors listed below. Two each are located in allas and Ft. Worth, one each in Waco, Brownwood and Sulphur Springs.

ligibility

This service is available to ordained conference members (including diaconal and retired ministers) nd persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family ıembers. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the eographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.

ost

Two initial counseling sessions will be paid in full by the program. Thereafter, participants will be sked to pay a portion of the cost scaled to income, as follows:

	If Family Income Is:	Program Will Pay:	Client Will Pay:
I	Under $14,000	90%	10%
II	$14,001-$20,000	75%	25%
II	$20,001-$25,000	50%	50%
IV	Above $25,000	25%	75%

Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance. herapists' fees will be set at their standard professional rates. Example: If your income is in Scale I nd your counselor's fee is $40, you will be fully covered for the first two sessions and will pay $4 per ession thereafter.

Confidentiality

Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will b known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without you= written consent.

Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to kee faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours o service but no names.

Procedure

You may choose any counselor on the list and are not limited to one near you or in your conference. T make an appointment phone directly to the office of the therapist. No intermediary or othe authorization is required, but you should be prepared to show, in your conference journal or equivalent that you are an eligible client.

Panel of Counselors

Rev. Dale W. Blackwell, Ph.D.
Episcopal Pastoral Center
3550 Southwest Loop 820
Ft. Worth, Texas 76113
817-921-0171

Rev. Robert E. Elliott, Ph.D.
Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
Dallas, Texas 75275
214-692-2013

Sharon L. Grimm, MSW
1108 Avenue W
Brownwood, Texas 76801
915-646-7042

Rev. Charles Kemp, Ph.D.
University Christian Church
2720 South University Drive
Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
817-926-6631

Willard Pannabecker, Ph.D.
1601 Columbus Avenue
Waco, Texas 76701
817-754-5256

Rev. Kenneth Pepper, Ph.D.
Pastoral Counseling Center
2727 Oak Lawn
Dallas, Texas 75219
214-522-1590

Ann C. Rhodes, Ed.D.
302 Church Street
Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
214-885-7376

Requests for information may be addressed to any of the above counselors or to the following:

Rev. H. F. Meier, Chairperson
Area Counseling Committee
Austin Avenue United Methodist Church
1300 Austin Avenue
Waco, Texas 76107
817-754-2454

Rev. Ben Feemster, Director
Professional Ministries
3300 Mockingbird Lane
Dallas, Texas 75205
214-263-3425

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 1

Budget For 1980

ANNUAL CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENTS

ITEM	Adopted 1979	(Report G) Proposed 1980
. Conference Programs	305,056	364,833
. District Superintendents Fund	176,000	192,000
. Conference/Area Staff	255,400	262,448
. Conference Claimants (Current Pension)	504,500	537,700
. Campus Ministers Program Fund	70,000	78,979
. Equitable Salaries	95,000	95,000
. Conference Insurance	326,000	360,000
. Conference Council Projects	35,000	35,000
. Church Development		
a. Church Extension	107,700	103,700
b. Church Assistance	60,000	60,000
. Community Ministries	60,000	63,000
. TMCA	175,000	175,000
. Lydia Patterson Institute	20,500	20,500
Conference Apportionments Total	2,190,156	2,348,160
TOTAL General Apportionments	848,804	848,404
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$3,038,960	3,196,964
. Mt. Sequoyah	2,511	($15 CHARGE)
. S.M.U.	50,000	50,000
. Ministers' Reserve Pension	367,843	367,843
ASKINGS TOTAL	$ 420,354	$ 417,843
TOTAL	$3,459,314	$3,614,807

Episcopal Fund 56,444 1.85% pastor's Salary

CONFERENCE PROGRAM BUDGET

ITEM	Adopted 1979	Proposed 1980
I. Council on Ministries & Administration		
A. Council and Committees		
1. Expenses of Meetings	1,000	1,000
2. Research and Planning	1,000	1,000
3. Conference Agenda	5,600	8,600
Subtotal	$7,600	$10,600
B. Commissions		
1. Archives and History	300	300
2. Camping and Retreat	10,900	6,072
3. Communications & Res.	32,000	32,930
4. Lay Leadership Dev.	3,910	3,859

5. Mex.-Am. Ministries	4,250	4,500
6. Religion and Race	6,000	8,000
7. Status & Role of Women	1,000	1,500
8. Texas Planning	450	450
Subtotal	$58,810	57,611
C. Conference Councils-Administration		
1. Office Rent	6,300	6,900
2. Loan Payment	2,400	2,200
3. Secretarial Salaries	36,164	41,156
4. Extra Secretarial Help	1,000	1,000
5. Insurance Liability	362	400
6. Workman's Compensation	378	380
7. Postage	5,200	4,000
8. Telephones	5,800	5,400
9. Printing and Supplies	6,000	3,000
10. Hospital & Life Ins.	5,526	9,960
11. F.I.C.A.	3,300	3,200
12. Staff & Expenses	2,000	2,000
13. Equipment	10,000	8,000
14. Miscellaneous	170	120
15. Pensions	1,000	
Subtotal	$85,600	$87,720
TOTALS FOR C.O.M.A.	$152,010	155,931
II. Council on Community and Global Ministries		
A. Council Expense	300	325
B. Board of Church & Society	2,750	3,090
C. Board of Church Dev.	800	750
Subtotal	$3,850	$4,170
D. Board of Connectional Institutions		
1. Board Exp. & Programs	11,137	11,160
A. Health & Welfare		10,000
2. Tex. Meth. Foundation	7,259	7,260
Subtotal	$18,396	28,425
E. Board of Missional Concerns	4,975	6,410
TOTALS FOR C.O.G.M.	$27,221	$39,000
III. Council on Discipleship		
A. Council Expenses	300	400
B. Board of Adult Ministries	5,775	5,570
C. Board of Young Adults & Campus Ministries		
1. Board Exp. & Programs	4,400	5,150
D. Board of Young Persons & Family Ministries	19,125	31,170
E. District Council on Discipleship	8,100	8,100
TOTALS FOR COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP	$37,700	$50,390
IV. Council on Finance and Administration		
A. Area, Conf. & Dist. Staff Expenses		
1. Conf. Treasurer	30,800	45,000
B. Annual Conf. Admin.		
1. Minute Fund	11,500	12,100
2. Audit Expense	2,000	2,000
3. Contingency Fund	30,000	30,000
4. Emergency Fund	2,500	2,500
5. Council Expense	200	200
6. Area Fund	3,150	3,650
TOTALS FOR C.O.F.A.	$80,150	$95,450

V. Council of Ordained Ministries		
A. Prep. & Qual. Division	3,400	3,400
B. Conf. Relations Div.	700	700
C. Local Pastors Div.	150	150
D. Career Planning & Counseling	325	475
E. Professional Growth	500	500
F. Meetings & Travel	2,900	2,900
G. Programing for D.P.M. Office		12,500
TOTALS C.O.O.M.	$7,975	$20,625
GRAND TOTALS	$305,056	$364,833

Report No. 2

ecommendation for District Superintendent Salaries in 1980:

1. Base Salary	$ 23,400
Travel	3,600
Total	27,000

2. Utilities and housing provided by districts.

Report No. 3

The Council on Finance and Administration, in accordance with Par. 717 (Methodist Book of scipline), nominates Dr. James Hares as Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer of the rth Texas Annual Conference.

DDENDUM:

The position of Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer will function with four primary rusts:

1. Receive and properly credit funds.
2. Disperse and distribute funds.
3. Provide business services for annual conference.
4. Assist in budget building and interpretation.

Report No. 4

ecommendation for salaries for the Conference Council Programs Director and for the Director of nance and Administration/Treasurer.

1. Base Salary	$23,400
2. Travel	3,600
3. Utilities	2,200
4. Housing	5,600
Total	$34,800

Report No. 5

commendation for salaries for the Associate Conference Council Staff:

5 (five) staff members: total $111,158

Report No. 6

commendation for salaries for Campus Ministers:

5 (five) Campus Ministers: total $89,140

Report No. 7

Recommendation for salary for Director of Professional Ministries:		
1. Base Salary	$26,000	
2. Housing & Utilities	9,000	
3. Travel	4,000	
Total	$39,000	$39,0
Recommendation for Office Expenses: secretary, etc.	15,700	15,7
Total:		$54,7

*one-half of this amount will come from the Central Texas Conference ($27,350) and one-half from th North Texas Conference ($27,350).

Report No. 8

A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Twenty-nine years ago in 1950 Dutch Fielder was elected to serve as Treasurer of the North Texa Annual Conference. His father had served in that position prior to his election to the important positio During these many years Dutch, as he is affectionately known by his many friends, has served th church in that position with dedication and deep humility.

A person who never sought the limelight and who would have to be pushed hard to appear before th annual conference always sought the best interest of the church as his way of handling the office Treasurer.

For these several years he was faithful in his duties and performed the task with deep commitment t the program of the church. With grateful appreciation for the gift of devotion and service he provide the church, we of the Council on Finance and Administration invite all members of this assembled Nort Texas Annual Conference to join us in this resolution:

To Dutch Fielder from all of us we say "Thank You" for your many years of service and bid you ou best wishes in the new venture you have assumed for your life.

Respectfully Submitted,
R. Bruce Weaver, Chairma
Council on Finance and
Administration

Conference Treasurer's Report — 1978

(Report G-1

INCOME:		
World Service	367,206.57	
Conference Programs	279,933.27	
Conference Councils and Area Staff	106,481.62	753,621.4
General Church Apportionments:		
General Administration	20,739.63	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	12,819.30	
Temporary General Aid Fund	22,728.55	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	11,046.43	
Episcopal Fund	58,414.77	
Ministerial Education Fund	162,460.02	
Black Colleges	75,226.10	
Missional Priorities Fund	57,508.09	
Mass Communications Fund	8,060.94	429,003.8

Annual Conference Apportionments:		
Conference Claimants	442,374.49	
District Superintendents Fund	160,531.05	
District Fund	137,193.98	
Conference Insurance	323,498.00	
Conference Projects	29,448.70	
Texas Methodist Colleges	135,136.66	
Campus Ministries	102,806.80	
Church Extension	103,950.65	
Church Assistance	49,127.54	
Community Ministries	51,322.38	
Lydia Patterson Institute	21,667.67	
Equitable Salaries	72,404.32	1,629,462.24
Conference Askings:		
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund	303,443.32	
Mt. Sequoyah	2,277.17	305,720.49
Special Offerings:		
UMCOR	37,089.44	
One Great Hour Sharing	19,206.26	
World Communion Sunday	11,066.59	
United Methodist Student Day	4,579.29	
Human Relations Day	2,968.44	
Christian Education Sunday	1,523.94	
Golden Cross	26,846.89	
J. C. Young Memorial Home	26,377.37	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	30,682.36	
Methodist Home Waco	86,884.58	
Ethnic Minority Conference Advance	18,163.95	
Youth Service Fund	739.86	
WANE	2,633.50	
World Service Special Gifts	12,266.55	
Special Gifts Ministers Pension Fund	68,613.44	
Wat Mayse Development Fund	2,324.46	
Wichita Falls District Parsonage Fund	1,727.00	
Miscellaneous Offerings	742.71	
Methodist Hospital Building Fund	3,198.00	
Rio Grande Conference	3,005.50	
Oklahoma Indian Conference	8,889.00	
Laity Day	20.00	
Wesley Chapel	755.55	370,304.68
Advance Specials:		
World Missions	100,975.64	
National Missions	2,931.67	
Conference Advance Specials	93,863.65	
World Hunger Advance Specials	23,876.34	
Ethnic Minority Local Churches	800.00	
Evangelism	683.67	223,130.97
TOTAL CHURCH INCOME		3,711,243.67

Boards, Commissions and Other Agencies:

District Superintendents Fund	160,531.05	
Area Office Expense	3,150.00	
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund	330.00	
World and National Division Global Ministries	1,000.00	
Nannie F. Beene Fund	922.90	
Conference Insurance Committee	336,714.98	
CIC Ministers Without Charges	32,683.47	
Minute Fund	12,215.31	
Conference Treasurer's Office	25,000.00	
IBM Expenses	4,616.08	
Council on Finance and Administration	60.00	
N.T.C. Ministers Wives Club	1,979.61	
Conference Audit Expenses	2,092.50	
Bishop William C. Martin Biography	4,373.58	
North Texas Conference Center	111,332.28	
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund	16,947.45	
North Texas Conference Programs	279,933.27	
Contingency Fund	178,609.99	
Certificate Deposits & Savings Account	600,000.00	
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	830,679.19	
North Texas Conference Councils	1,047,440.35	
UMCOR	31.00	
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	188.00	3,650,831.0
TOTAL INCOME BOARD AND AGENCIES		3,650,831.6
Refund Account	507.50	507.5
TOTAL INCOME		7,362,582.1
DISBURSEMENTS:		
World Service	367,206.57	
Conference Programs	279,933.27	
Conference Councils and Area Staff	106,481.62	753,621.4
General Church Apportionments	429,003.83	
Annual Conference Apportionments	1,629,462.24	
Conference Askings	305,720.49	
Specials Offerings	370,304.68	
Advance Specials	223,130.97	2,957,622.2
District Superintendents Salary & Travel	160,531.05	
World and National Divisions Global Ministries	1,219.00	
Nannie F. Beene Trust Fund	922.90	
Conference Insurance Committee	336,714.98	
CIC Ministers Without Charge	32,683.47	
Minute Fund	12,215.31	
Conference Treasurer's Office	25,000.00	
IBM Expenses	4,616.08	
Council on Finance and Administration	60.00	
N.T.C. Ministers Wives Club	1,979.61	
Conference Audit Expenses	2,092.50	
Bishop William C. Martin Biography	4,373.58	
North Texas Conference Center	111,332.28	
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund	16,947.45	
Area Office Expense	3,150.00	
Special Gifts Ministers Pension Fund	330.00	
Contingency Fund	76,398.68	
Certificate Deposits & Savings Account	600,000.00	
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	830,679.19	
North Texas Conference Councils	1,047,440.35	
Refund Account	507.50	3,269,193.9

)TAL DISBURSEMENTS		6,980,437.60
SSETS:		
rst National Bank in Dallas	382,144.58	382,144.58
)TAL ASSETS & DISBURSEMENTS		7,362,582.18
THER ASSETS:		
allas Federal Savings and Loan Association		37,000.00

B. C. Fielder, Treasurer

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Report G-2)

In accordance with the action of the 1974 Annual Conference (1974 Journal, p. 136), the transaction - the sale of the Trinity Church property, Dallas, was sold. The net proceeds of the sale, $50,000, have en invested according to the instructions of the 1974 Annual Conference and the interest is now ailable at the discretion of the Division of Church Assistance for ministry in the central city of Dallas.

In accordance with previous action of the Annual Conference (1977 Journal, p.180), the Purley urch property was deeded to the Purley Cemetery Association.

In accordance with action of the 1977 Annual Conference (1977 Journal, p. 180), the St. Matthew's operty was sold. The $60,000 received is invested and both principal and interest will be used in cordance with standing rule 26B.

In accordance with established policy a house in Gainesville owned by the Division of Pensions was ld and the money made available to the Division for its work.

COMMISSIONS

Commission On Archives And History

REVISIONS IN PROPOSAL FOR ISSUING A NEW HISTORY OF TEXAS METHODISM

(Report H-1)

The Executive Committee of the Texas Methodist Historical Society has approved some changes in ir proposal for a new HISTORY OF TEXAS METHODISM. Here are the new proposals that are being icially made to the Texas Conference:

That each annual conference name one representative to a state wide Committee to supervise the oduction of the history. We should probably ask that each conference pay costs of such persons to end occasional meetings, since I am not sure there is enough money in our proposed budget to do this.

That we announce that we are open to adjusting the details of the plan for publishing, including (1) number of books (hard back or paper back), (2) the price of the books, (3) the number assigned to ch conference to finance and sell.

That we encourage any annual conference that is not able to see its way clear to approve the original an as we proposed it, to give general approval to the plan, on the understanding that adjustments will made in the details along the lines mentioned above by the state-wide committee, by a majority vote the committee when it convenes (and before any final decisions are made).

It is felt that these changes may make it possible for all the conferences to proceed to approve the an, since this will give greater flexibility to the process and will also give each annual conference a eater hand in making the decisions on the project. We hope these changes will appeal to those nsidering the financing needed for this project.

Walter N. Vernon
President, Texas Methodist
Historical Society

Commission On Camping And Retreat Centers

(Report H-2

SUBJECT: MAJOR FUNDING IN 1981-1984 QUADRENNIUM

In view of the continuing and ever-enlarging usage of the Bridgeport and Texoma Retreat Centers, is the recommendation of the Conference Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers that a majo funding program for the centers be a part of the 1981-1984 quadrennium. A detailed plan of the propos will be developed and presented to the 1980 Annual Conference.

Donald S. Wiggans, Chairma

The Commission On Status And Role Of Women

(Report H-3

Because of the lack of visibility of women in the North Texas Conference the Commission on Statu and Role of Women strongly urges that every local church of the conference have a clergywoman o woman seminary student preach in its pulpit at least one Sunday during the year.

Be it moved that the North Texas Conference openly and unequivocally affirms and endorses th concept and guiding principle that clergy appointments be made without regard of race or sex. Furthe it is recommended that the acceptance of a clergywoman as pastor be addressed in each local church a the yearly Charge Conference.

Courtesy Resolution Committee

COURTESY RESOLUTION

(Report J

Be it Resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference extend its deep appreciation to Bishop W McFerrin Stowe for his competent, challenging and concerned shepherding of these sessions of ou conference,

To: Mrs. Twila Stowe and her genuine interest and support of the ministries and mission of th conference,

In addition to our Bishop, his administrative assistant, the conference staff, and the cabinet, thi conference extends its gratitude

To: Dr. Don Benton of the Lovers Lane United Methodist Church and his professional and lay staff, fo their gracious hospitality, and to the entire congregation, for their many acts of kindness an graciousness and patience in serving as our host.

To: Rev. Jerry Delleny and members of the Division of Worship and all the various leaders an designers of all our worship services, and through Word, music and the arts, enabled us to experienc "Wesleyan Spirit" in our gathering, and God's redeeming power. Especially we express gratitude fo the sermons by our Bishop, and the morning worship led by Dr. Walker Railey, Rev. Lynn Mimms, an Rev. Tim Walker; and to Dr. William C. Crouch in the leading of the memorial service; and to all th choirs from Lovers Lane, First-Grand Prairie, Crest-Moore, and First-Dallas; and especially th Children's choirs from Highland Park-Dallas.

To: Dr. W. E. Trice, and members of the Agenda Committee, and all task forces and sub groups councils and commissions that thoroughly understood their responsibilities and summoned us int creative tension so we would decide with integrity;

and finally,

To: the members and friends of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church both lay and clergy, who by their presence and participation have indicated their commitment to Chris and His church's mission, expressed by the prayerful dedication of our conference to remind the Worl that we descendants of the Wesleys are proclaimers of the Word.

Robert E. Young, Chairma
E. C. Ransom
Leo Baker
Bobbie Makey

The Credit Union Fact-O-Gram

(Report K-1)

'ou may ask the question, "What exactly is a Credit Union?" It is a group of people who are joined ether to make life more rewarding for themselves, for their families, for their communities. People o are saving and spending wisely — with the help of their Credit Union — to enjoy a good life today d to plan for a good life tomorrow.

Vith this purpose in mind NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION was anized in 1962.

'ollowing is a PROGRESS REPORT and EVENTS since organization beginning with 1962 — every 5 rs thereafter and ending up December 31, 1978.

FIRST FINANCIAL STATEMENT - May 31, 1962

Cash on Hand	$	789.01
Shares		945.00
TOTAL ASSETS		957.50

(Net Loss $12.00)

Members

Valter L. Underwood was the first PRESIDENT in 1962.

lsie Carlton served as PRESIDENT in 1963 and 1964.

Valter L. Underwood was elected PRESIDENT again in 1965.

oyd DeVore served as PRESIDENT in 1966.

n September 22, 1966, B. C. Fielder, first Sec.-Treas., resigned and Patsy Johnson was elected. Patsy kept books since organization.

irst Dividend paid on Shares was 3%.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT - May 31, 1967

Cash on Hand	$	4,232.07
Shares		100,780.67
Loan Balance		93,514.93
TOTAL ASSETS		104,952.32

Members

oyd DeVore was elected to serve as PRESIDENT again in 1967 but died in March that year and Bob dlebrooks was elected to serve out his term.

ill Morgan Smith was elected to serve as PRESIDENT in 1968 and 1969. In 1968 we went on Computer in 1969 went to a five (5) day week. Revised the By Laws permitting members leaving the field of nbership to retain their membership if they so desired.

oward Taylor served as PRESIDENT in 1970, 1971 & 1972. Went back to hand posting in 1970. In 1971 Credit Union Office was moved to 112 McKinney Street, Farmersville, Texas.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT - May 31, 1972

Cash on Hand	$	21,426.75
Shares		280,429.92
Loan Balance		323,607.67
TOTAL ASSETS		346,722.19

Members

1972 we joined the Credit Bureau Services — information concerning Credit Ratings.

ffered Disability Insurance to Members.

rank Townsend served as PRESIDENT in 1973, 1974, 1975 & 1976. In 1973 we began paying Dividends i-Annually. Effective November 28, 1974, Share Accounts were insured for $40,000.00 instead of 000.00.

OTAL ASSETS exceeded ONE-HALF MILLION DOLLARS in 1974. Established Retirement Plan for etary-Treasurer. Began paying Dividends Quarterly in 1975. Enlarged the Credit Union Office in mersville.

on THRIFT HONOR AWARD.

SSETS exceeded ONE MILLION DOLLARS in 1976.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT - December 31, 1977

Cash on Hand	$ 4,377.72
Shares	1,182,961.06
Loan Balance	968,879.12
TOTAL ASSETS	1,253,943.83

727 Members

Earl E. Kifer served as PRESIDENT in 1977 & 1978. In 1978 we raised LOAN PROTECTIO INSURANCE from $10,000.00 to $15,000.00.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT - December 31, 1978

Cash on Hand	$ 3,358.98
Shares	1,361,733.30
Loan Balance	1,310,923.45
TOTAL ASSETS	1,443,431.43

802 Members

If you need information concerning the Credit Union please call Area Code 214-782-6612 or write to Mr Patsy Johnson, 112 McKinney St., Farmersville, Texas 75031.

Rev. W. T. Stephenson, PRESIDENT
Mrs. Patsy Johnson, SECRETARY-TREASURE

United Methodist Women

(Report K-2

The two hundred and twenty (220) units of United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conferenc have "served the Lord with gladness" as they worked to fulfill the purpose:

To know God

To experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ

To develop a creative, supportive fellowship

To expand concepts of mission through participation in the Global ministries of the Church.

The women are rejoicing because for the first time since 1966 we over-subscribed our pledge t Missions (undesignated giving) of $126,000.00 by $1,272.61; also, we contributed $12,538.41 in designate giving and $9,968.85 to the Call to Prayer and Self Denial offering. The total giving to the Women' Division was $149,774.87.

In April, fifty (50) women attended the National Assembly (held every four years) in Louisville Kentucky. The theme of this meeting was most challenging, "A New People for a New Age." It was a this assembly that "A New Charter for Racial Justice Policies" was presented and read by all present followed by a procession to the courtyard, led by the president, officers and podium guests.

We offered two schools of Christian Mission to the women and men of our Conference. In July, we ha a weekday school and in September a weekend school. Both schools had an increase in attendance ove the previous years. The studies for 1979, **The Book of Revelation, Contemporary China,** and **Covenan Living in Time of Change,** were taught by excellent faculties.

On September 30, 1978 approximately seven hundred (700) United Methodist Women were guests o the First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas for our Annual Meeting. The theme, "Create and Creating," proved to be most stimulating. Our special guests were: Mrs. C. Jarrett (Mai) Gray President of the Women's Division and Mrs. Wilton (Bonney) Killam, President of United Methodist Wo men, South Central Jurisdiction.

Mai Gray led one of the group sessions and later gave the principal address, titled "Creating . . . Ou Fantastic Responsibility." Later in the afternoon she installed the newly elected conference officers fo 1979-80.

After much discussion in the small groups, the New Charter was presented to our North Texa Conference Women. The Conference ratified the Charter and sent it to the Districts and Local Units fo study and ratification by March, 1980.

n early December, the Women's Division held an Officers Training event in New York. Two of our officers attended. The Chairperson on Nominations also went to a special training event pertaining er office.

wo of our officers attending a Regional Training Event sponsored by the Commission on the Status Role of Women and the Women's Division, January 19-21, 1979 at Scarritt College, Nashville, nessee. The design of this event focused on the participation of women in the 1979 Annual ference, the 1980 General and Jurisdictional Conferences and in the 1981-1984 Quadrennium.

n Saturday, March 31, 1979 the United Methodist Women gathered for a consultation on Child ocacy, and the Charter for Racial Justice Policies at the University Park United Methodist Church, las, Texas. Our keynote speaker was Hillory Rodham, President of Arkansas Advocates for Children Families. She was a delightful person and gave us a clear and helpful picture of the International r of the Child. Jean Gard, one of the authors of the Racial Justice Policies Charter led the small ups in discussion on "Why the New Charter and Its Need." Another small group on "Child ocacy" was led by Lu McClellen and Clarissa Summons.

In our difference is blessing, from diversity we praise, one God, one Lord, one Spirit and one Word." women are going forward with renewed commitment to the great commission of Jesus Christ to "Go efore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the y Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you."

Mrs. Hawkins Golden, President

Texas Methodist Planning Commission
Lovers Lane United Methodist Church
Dallas, Texas
February 16, 1979

RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES

(Report K-3)

Financial Asking and Duo Decimal

That the 1980 financial askings for the support of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission be on the duo decimal (½ on total membership and ½ on total finances as of January 1, 1979) with $2,000 being divided among the six conferences on this basis:

1. The Duo Decimal

	Total Membership January 1, 1979	Total Finances 1978	Decimal
Central Texas	121,996	15,890,942	.1547
North Texas	148,316	24,922,644	.2136
Northwest Texas	91,352	14,881,614	.1294
Rio Grande	16,561	* 1,134,626	.0164
Southwest	108,802	15,944,268	.1460
Texas	251,496	37,343,325	.3399
TOTAL	738,523	110,117,419	1.0000

*Latest available figure

4. The Asking for 1980

Central Texas	$ 309.40
North Texas	427.20
Northwest Texas	258.80
Rio Grande	32.80
Southwest Texas	292.00
Texas	679.80
	$2,000.00

2. **Evangelism and New Church Development**
Paper on Evangelism and New Church Development (for information) for Chairperson of Board Global Ministries (attached).
3. **Christian Stewardship Resources**
(This will be forwarded to you later.)
Statement on available resources for Christian Stewardship (for information).
4. **History of Texas United Methodism**
The Commission endorsed and passed on to the Annual Conference the proposal of the Tex United Methodist Historical Society for the issuing of a New History of Texas United Methodi (attached).
5. **Mission Home Endowment Drive**
The Commission passed a motion endorsing the endowment drive of the Methodist Mission Home San Antonio and recommends it to the Annual Conferences.
6. **The Texas Methodist College Association**
That each of the Conferences accept the recommended $1.50 per member as its 1980 Apportionme for the Texas Methodist College Association.
That parents and their pastors consider the College Association schools in the choice of a high education institution for their high school graduates, including the investigation of scholarshi grants, work opportunities and other student aid available at these institutions.
7. **Anti Pari Mutuel Wagering**
Upon request of the Anti Crime Council of Texas the Commission recommends that each Ann Conference authorize a specific amount of funds to be taken from their assets at whatever ti there shall be a united campaign against pari mutuel wagering. Such monies will be instan available upon the decision of the executive officer of the conference.
8. **The Texas Methodist Foundation**
That $50,000 be apportioned for 1980 for the support of the Texas Methodist Foundation prorated the Annual Conferences on the duo-decimal (Proposal attached):

Central Texas	$ 7,735
North Texas	10,680
Northwest Texas	6,470
Rio Grande	820
Southwest Texas	7,300
Texas	16,995
	$50,000

9. **Texas Consultation on Food and Hunger**
Endorsed and recommended to the Annual Conferences the proposed consultation as outlined the attached paper. (The proposal also received the endorsement of the Texas Conference Churches in its Assembly of Representatives in Austin, February 19-21, 1979.)
10. **Commission's 1980 Meeting**
Voted to hold the 1980 meeting of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission at Lovers Lane Unit Methodist Church in Dallas with the Executive Committee setting the date.

STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

(Report

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in Paragraph 7 10 of the 1976 Discipline in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council Finance and Administration.

The Personnel Committee shall consist of the presiding bishop, the district superintendents, t chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administrati and three lay persons — the three lay persons to be nominated by the Conference Nominati Committee and elected by the Annual Conference taking into account the need for age, sex, and eth representation. The chairperson of the Cabinet shall be the chairperson of the Committee. T Conference Council Director, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer a the Area Director of Professional Ministries shall serve as consultants to the Committee.

RULE 3.

The bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the district lay leaders and six ditional persons — taking into account the need for age, sex and ethnic representation — shall nstitute the annual conference nominating committee.

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, nmissions and committees shall be made by the conference nominating committee. The nominating nmittee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be dressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. rsons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference ar have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and all be replaced by the conference nominating committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference ncies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of ch person's term shall be listed after his name in the annual conference journal where the mbership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time more than one quadrennial council, board or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to stees of institutions.

The chairpersons of the annual conference's councils, boards, board divisions, commissions and nmittees shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual nference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor, except in cases where specific ernative provisions are made by the Discipline. Such persons shall be elected for a four-year term h this term beginning at the annual conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected serve as a chairperson in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years. rsons nominated and elected to be chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members each conference agency, unless prohibited by the Discipline.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, nmission and committee unless the Discipline specifically precludes this possibility. Should a district se to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, that person shall remain the said structural unit and an additional member shall be added to that unit to represent that trict. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information m the district to the agency on which they serve and from the agency to any equivalent structural ts at the district level.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members said agency and to request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the responding conference agency.

COMPONENT PARTS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

The Annual Conference
The Council on Ministries
The Council on Finance and Administration
The Board of Trustees
The Board of Pensions
The Board of Diaconal Ministry
The Board of Ordained Ministry
1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications
2. The Division of Conference Relations
3. The Division of Local Pastors
4. The Division of Career Planning and Counseling
5. The Division of Professional Growth

Professional Support Commissions
1. The Commission on Equitable Salary
2. The Commission on Insurance

The Board of the Laity
1. The Division of Lay Leadership
2. The Division of Lay Concerns

J. The Board of Church and Society
   1. The Division of Natural Resources and Environment
   2. The Division of Interpersonal Relations
   3. The Division of Social Alienation
   4. The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns
K. The Board of Discipleship
   1. The Division of Education
   2. The Division of Evangelism
   3. The Division of Worship
   4. The Division of Stewardship
   5. The Division of Lay Speakers
L. The Board of Age Level Ministries
   1. The Division of Children's Ministries
   2. The Division of Youth Ministries
   3. The Division of Adult Ministries
   4. The Division of Single Adult Ministries
   5. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
   6. The Division of Family Ministries
M. The Board of Global Ministries
   1. The Division of National and World Outreach
   2. The Division of Community Ministries
   3. The Division of Ecumenical Relations
   4. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
N. The Board of Church Development
   1. The Division of Church Extension
   2. The Division of Church Assistance
   3. The Division of Transitional Communities
   4. The Division of Town and Country Churches
O. Independent Commissions
   1. The Commission on Religion and Race
   2. The Commission on Status and Role of Women
   3. The Commission on Archives and History
P. Commissions of the Council on Ministries
   1. Commission on Higher Education
   2. Commission on Campus Ministry
   3. Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
   4. Commission on the Black Church
   5. Commission on Communications and Resources
Q. Auxiliary Organizations
   1. United Methodist Women
   2. United Methodist Men
   3. Council on Youth Ministries
   4. Conference Lay Speakers
R. Annual Conference Committees
   1. The Committee on Nominations
   2. The Committee on Investigation
   3. The Committee on Episcopacy
   4. The Personnel Committee
   5. The Memoirs Committee
   6. The Courtesy Resolution Committee
   7. The Journal Committee
   8. The Agenda Committee
S. The Standing Rules Committee

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop, the District Superintendents, t chairpersons of each board and each board division, the chairperson of each conference commission a committee, the conference secretary, two representatives each of the conference youth organizatic United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of t Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the l leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The followi shall be members of the council with voice and not vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, Direct of Professional Ministries, and Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer.

RULE 4.

The Cabinet representative, and the Conference Council Director, the Area Director of Professional inistry, and the Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be ex officio members of nference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise ovided in the Discipline.

RULE 5.

Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an stitution that receives support from the agency.

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this nference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he/she is nployed.

Section C: No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any nference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on inistries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before e day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double- aced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7.

At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference easurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and dministration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference nds.

RULE 8.

The Lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially at the Charge Conference eceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of annual nference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for y reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin mediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Section all take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects Lay members for the cceeding year.

RULE 9.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on nuary 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of ustees.

RULE 10.

A committee on memoirs, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the cretary of the conference, shall insure the publication of suitable memorials for deceased professional embers of the conference and their spouses in the conference journal. Every professional member of e conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his/her life on the gistration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a record of the inister.

RULE 11.

The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas nference, will supply the secretary of the conference with an obituary containing the dates of birth, ath, and final rites, and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are ld. The minister conducting the funeral services for any minister's wife of the North Texas nference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the me of the minister's wife, and dates of birth, death, and final rites. In the event these dates are not pplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference.

RULE 12.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and offici administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and offici administration.

RULE 13.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal descripti of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by th District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually b the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 14.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistic secretary.

RULE 15.

Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Audit for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouche to verify all amounts which have been paid to the Conference Treasurer and are not listed on the prir out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.

Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, sha appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. Th District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conferen Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following th District Check-Out Day.

Section C: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed December 31 of each year and no func received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conferen apportionments, unless an extension has been granted by the Bishop and a majority of the cabinet.

Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. Th apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be th salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral chang comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, ar the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 16.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the flo of the conference.

RULE 17.

Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Agency with th exception of the Board of Pensions, shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annu Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Conferen Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed curre appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presidin Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19.

Section A: No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its ow operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only or conference agency.

Section B: Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only i accordance with the line items of their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no cas introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Counc on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be include in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C: Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding decision affecting their work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in th Discipline.

RULE 20.

Section A: The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on inance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its gencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually y the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Section B: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation to ny agency of the Conference shall be returned to the Conference Treasurer for redistribution by the onference upon the recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 21.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial ppeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the ouncil on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall ıvestigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of ıe facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (Paragraph 725, 1976 Discipline.)

RULE 22.

Section A: The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an uditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all annual ɔnference agencies which receive their support from the Council. This audit shall be performed within xty (60) days following the close of the Annual Conference fiscal year.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct pportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified ɔcountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 23.

Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list ır all churches (and total of churches when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments ır the Conference fiscal year, said list to be furnished no later than one month prior to the beginning of ach new fiscal year. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the onference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 24.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-out ay any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or ıy delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 25.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual ɔnference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and id on the desk of the members at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not ɛ so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 26.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas ɔnference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of annual conferences property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the annual conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 27.

The description of the annual conference structure and its component units shall be published each ɛar in the conference Journal.

RULE 28.

There shall be a Standing Rules Committee with responsibility to over-see structural changes in th standing rules of the annual conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existir standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall b nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, wit opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 29.

It shall require a two-thirds (⅔) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting, to suspend c to amend any of these standing rules.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN TO THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE — May 1979

(Report M

First, I want to express my deep appreciation to the District Auditors who have worked so long an hard to help prepare this report. They are Charles Denman, John Lancaster, Jack Gorham, Charle Standifer, George Topper, Bill Upchurch and Byron Myrick. If you are interested in working in thi area, please contact me.

Second, next year, we will be taking pictures for another CONFERENCE PICTURE DIRECTORY t appear in next year's Conference Journal.

Third, in your packet there is a booklet with a yellow cover marked Conference Statistical Report fc 1978.

This report is YOUR REPORT. It is not something I and the District Auditors have composed. For th most part, it is certainly not something I rejoice in reporting to you. It is YOUR Report, OU report. . .the report of each and every pastor, lay person, and congregation in this Conference.

Sometimes the Statistical Report and the requirement to make an annual report from the local churc gets a lot of complaints and criticism as someone trying to play a numbers game. As a matter of fac this office and these reports are mandated by General Conference, including the information asked fo No one has ever asked a pastor or congregation to play a numbers game. All that has been asked is straightforward report and celebration of work accomplished in the local church and in God's Kingdor the last 12 months.

Numbers are persons. It is absolutely not feasible to distribute a list of names of more than 148,00 persons who are members of this Conference. It is difficult enough for most congregations just to kee up with their own membership roll.

But remember, each number represents a PERSON. . .Harry, Sam, Jane, Elizabeth, Juan, Mar Delores, Ike, Martha, etc.. . .These represent your MYF, your United Methodist Women, you Methodist Men, your children's choir, your elderly couples' Church School Class, and on and on.

Our responsibility as ministers and laity and congregations is NOT to numbers, but to PERSONS. . . .

Let me lift up some highlights of YOUR REPORT. . .OUR REPORTS for this year.

Our giving is up by almost $20 per capita. . . a grand total expenditure of $24,922,644. That added to a almost $20 per capita increase last year makes an increase of almost $40 per capita in the past 2 years i this Annual Conference. The increase giving this year was $2,820,342. When you add that to last year' increase, you see a total increase in giving of $5,790,160 in 2 years. AND YET. . .OUR APPOR TIONMENTS ARE NOT PAID IN FULL, though there was improvement. Only one apportionment wa paid in full this year, and that was Lydia Patterson.

I listened Sunday night as our Bishop preached about the INVISIBLE FIRE, and listened as he sai that in many places that fire has seemed to wane. I listened as the new Elders came forward to answe the questions for their ordination, and one of the questions asked them concerned visiting door to door Bishop Stowe made the statement that the important and big things in ministry so often are pushe back, and our priorities are given to trivial and trifling things.

I want to present YOUR. . .OUR REPORT in a visual way with persons, and I need your help. Dr. Jo Washington mentioned in the District Superintendents Report that we have 360 churches in thi Conference. Will the 3 front rows in each side section please stand, and will the first 4 rows in the middl

ection stand. If there were 10 persons to each row, and if each person represented a congregation, THIS S THE NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS IN OUR CONFERENCE WHICH DID NOT HAVE ANY DDITIONS IN 1978. 27% of our congregations. 97 congregations.

Please remain standing, and will 2 more rows on each side and one more row in the center please join iem by standing. THIS IS THE NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS WHICH HAD NO ADDITIONS BY ROFESSION OF FAITH IN 1978 in our Conference. 150 Congregations.

Please remain standing, and would the remainder of persons in the right-hand section and the center ection please stand. . . Not numbers. . .this is the number of persons every week, 52 weeks of the year, 'HO DID NOT ATTEND CHURCH SCHOOL THIS YEAR WHO WERE ATTENDING LAST YEAR; 501 ewer persons. 3 more rows please stand. . .THIS IS THE NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS OUR ONGREGATIONS LOST THIS LAST YEAR; 534 fewer church members. Now, would everyone stand. ake this number and imagine all the pews were full. . .10 persons to the pew. . .add all the balcony ould hold, and now DOUBLE THE FIGURE; 2047. THIS IS THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS OUR HURCH SCHOOL LOST THIS LAST YEAR.

Be seated. There are only 4 congregations in our conference who have more C. S. members than the umber we lost in 1978: Lovers Lane, Highland Park, 1st Richardson and Tyler Street.

Let me tell you how many persons that is:

In the DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT, if you took the total Church School Membership of Dallas First nd added the total Church School membership of Oak Lawn, that is equal to our loss.

Or in the DALLAS DENTON DISTRICT, if you took the total church school membership of First arrollton plus First Irving, that is equal to our loss.

Or in the DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT, Spring Valley plus University Park, that is equal to our ss.

Or in the DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT, take the total Church School membership of Casa Linda plus essler Park plus First Mesquite plus Terrell, that is equal to our loss.

Or in the PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT, take the total Church School membership of First ulphur Springs plus Wesley, S. S., plus First Paris plus Calvary, Paris, that is equal to our loss.

Or in the SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT, First Sherman plus Key Memorial plus First ainesville plus Whaley Gainesville plus Waples Denison and Wesley in McKinney and that is equal to ir loss.

Or in the WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT, First Wichita Falls and Floral Heights W.F. and that is equal our loss.

Church School membership has shown a decrease 13 out of the last 14 years. Since 1966 we have lost hurch School members which would equal all the current Church School Membership of the Dallas outh District, plus the Paris-Sulphur Springs District plus the Sherman-McKinney District plus the 'ichita Falls District.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP has shown a loss in 10 out of the last 11 years. If you took University Park, White Rock, or Tyler Street and wiped out any one of them, that would be less than the loss of embership in that period of time.

It was mentioned earlier in the conference about the growth in our new congregations, but all of our ea is a growing area. Our churches and church schools ought to be bursting at the seams. Even the utlying areas of the conference are surrounded by persons. The Centurion Churches will show strong owth, and they should, BUT WHY SHOULDN'T EACH CONGREGATION HAVE THAT SAME KIND F FERVOR AND OUTREACH IN ITS OWN LOCATION?

Equitable Salary Report this morning said "The greatest evangelistic potential is through new urches in both the black and white communities." WHY SHOULDN'T EACH CONGREGATION BE ONCERNED WITH A GREAT EVANGELISTIC OUTREACH FOR PERSONS WHICH SURROUND HEM?

Why shouldn't every congregation teach and support persons on such a level that more and more rsons attend. . .that the needs of persons in their relationship to God are strengthened and met?

The Church School is the pulse of a congregation. We have learned years ago that as a Church School es, so goes the rest of the congregation's program in a short period of time.

I am extremely concerned and deeply grieved at the direction our Church School and Church emberships are going. I am greatly frustrated that across the years this same kind of report has been ven every year for over a decade, and though many seem concerned, **nothing is done.**

We must look to our priorities. Look at the time and especially the resources we as a conference have vested this past year in Education and Evangelism. These figures are the monies budgeted through ir conference budget in 1978 for Education and Evangelism; for the work of the strengthening of the urch School and education programs in our conference and for the outreach through evangelism in ir conference. This does not include staff, or church extension.

Under the old structure, the Board of Adult Ministries Resources had under it the Division o Evangelism, the Division of Education, the Division of Stewardship and the Division of Worship. Th total budget for that Board was $5,275, or about $1,300 for each Division.

That is less than 1/25 of 1% of our Conference Budget each for Education or Evangelism. Another wa to say that is to say that for every $100 we spent in our Conference Budget, 40¢ went to Evangelism an 40¢ went to Education.

There is a great spirit in portions of our Conference, and there are signs of renewal, and there i money, and there are many good programs. But the money, and programs, and spirit, and enthusiasm as necessary and good as they are, are of little value when persons are neglected. . .when the Good New of God is not shared with persons.

The Church is the Body of Christ. Our congregations are the hands and voices of Christ reaching out t persons to tell them of the love and redeeming mercy of God, and to teach them the ways of Jesus.

Jesus told the parable of the Good Shepherd who left the 99 safe and secure, and went out to find th one who was lost. We are the shepherds. . .we pastors and laity and congregations. We have not only los the 1, but we are not even taking care of the 99 we have left.

Bishop, I move that our Annual Conference set as a goal that

1. Every congregation shall intentionally increase its sharing of God's Word in the community wher the congregation exists, with the intention of ministering to more and more persons who ar hungry for God's Word.
2. That every congregation take as its goal and challenge to increase by at least 1 person the numbe of members in Church School, the average attendance at Church School, the number of member on the Church roll, and the average attendance in Church Worship Services.
3. That our Conference Boards and Divisions and staff work with our districts and local churches t help reach this goal.

Walter L. Zimmerman
Conference Statistician
North Texas Annual Conferenc

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Base Salary	Othe
Joseph Allen*		
George Bond	18,000	
Norman Bouffard	6,000	10,45
Eugene Browder	15,532	housin
Dan Bruce	No report	
Noel Bryant	19,800	7,5C
Jack Busby	12,840	1,2C
Kennon Callahan	20,000	7,0C
W. L. Childers	22,163	housin
Herman Cook	20,000	housin
Robert Cooper*		
Richard Cromwell	8,900	
Michael Daves	No report	
Spurgeon Dunnam, III	30,800	5,0C
Craig Emerick*		
William Farmer, Jr.*		
Gilbert Fleer	15,750	4,0C
William D. Franks	24,000	housin
John Fraser	27,579	5,02
Larry George	9,049	9,21
Ray Goodwin	No report	
Jack Gray	15,500	10,0C
James Gwaltney*		
Philip Grimmett	26,502	4,83
Joe Hale	21,000	6,00

arrell Hicks	21,500	4,500
ın Holmes, Jr.*		
arry Houseman	29,951	housing
ɔroy Howe*		
·andall Hunt	No report	
ɔuglas Jackson*		
ɔd Karpf	11,240	5,760
athaniel Lacy, Jr.	19,500	
enry Lawson	23,000	
arry T. Maclin, Jr.	20,150	4,220
ırratt Major	No report	
exander Mason	23,264	4,576
Wm. Matthews	17,000	9,080
ɔhn McGee	20,000	9,600
ɔnneth McIntosh	16,500	5,000
Neil McFarland*		
ɔrry McPherson*		
ıwrence Meredith	26,168	
chard Neustifter	No report	
ɔger Ortmayer	No report	
ather Owen	21,000	
P. Philbrook, Sr.	4,032	housing+
cqueline Ponder	12,900	4,800
ıarles Posey	28,000	
seph Quillian, Jr.*		
ırry Ravert	16,800	7,500
ıomas Ridlehuber	23,112	travel
ıilip del Rosario	14,500	5,500
ck Sanders	23,979	
ırbara Siekman	No report	
ɔbert Simpson	29,247	
ɣong Gul Son	8,770	housing+
lliam T. Stephenson	24,116	3,000
mes Swafford	20,000	housing
·lliam Swift	24,200	4,400
ıvid Switzer*		
ɔhn Tatum, Sr.	10,500	8,600
ɔhn Teer	No report	
·lian Thomas	24,600	6,000
C. Thomas	17,800	
izabeth Turecky	7,075	5,850
ne Tyson	18,540	754
mes Ward*		
ımon Womack	12,300	6,800

*Employees of Southern Methodist University are exempt from compliance with Par. 937 of the 1976 **scipline.**

XIII. OUR BELOVED DEAD

Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

(Note: A complete list of the names of the deceased ministerial members connected with the Nort Texas Conference are found in: (1) the 1939 Journal of The North Texas Conference, South Centra Jurisdiction, and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction; (2) th 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction; and (3) the 1967 Official Recor of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church.)

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Nelson, G. Bruce	1910	1970	Albermarle, N.C.
Carlyon, James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith, B. L.	1895	1970	Mt. Sterling
Anderson, Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Hamilton, Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Springs
Bowen, Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E. H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, R. E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn, S. R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H. Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker, W. Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower, Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson, George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig, William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler, Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson, Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson, E. B.	1879	1972	
Watson, Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Davis, Paul L.	1893	1973	Litiz, Pa.
Dickinson, William H., Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail, William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron, J. Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis, Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves, William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B., Sr.	1895	1974	
Koontz, J. L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C., Jr.	1904	1974	
Adams, Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally, Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas, A. Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray, William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert, John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst, James M.	1933	1975	College Mound
Williams, George E.	1885	1975	Hazen, Ark.
Brooks, Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis, Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy, Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves, Charles J.	1882	1975	Grove Hill, Sherman
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy, Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby, Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller, T. Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis, J. M.	1892	1976	Omaha
Smith, Delton, Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey, Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield, Finis, Sr.	1883	1977	
Kiker, Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom, Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas, J. D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt, Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Spring
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Dallas
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Dallas
Cates, R. L.		1977	Bonham
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Sulphur Springs
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, on May 27-30, 1979, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Twelfth Session.

W. McFerrin Stone

Presiding Bishop

Ira M Thompson Jr.

Secretary

XIV. MEMORIALS

In Memoriam

(Biographical Sketches of Ministers, Their Wives, and Widows)

MINISTERS:
Virgil Arnold
N. W. Oliver

WIDOWS:
Mrs. J. F. Blackburn
Mrs. C. L. Bounds
Mrs. W. D. Craig
Mrs. T. L. Huffstutler
Mrs. Z. R. Fee
Mrs. Wm. B. Slack, Sr.

WIVES:
Mrs. Robert A. Greaves

VIRGIL HENRY ARNOLD, SR.



'irgil Henry Arnold, Sr. was born in Lampasas County, xas, January 16, 1884, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry rnold.

Ie married Nettie Mae Boykin on September 6, 1914, and to s union two children were born, Hank and Lillye.

Ie entered the Ministry and was licensed to preach by the lorado-Texas Conference July 15, 1928. His seminary ining he received at Westminister College, Tehuacana, xas, graduating in 1928. He was admitted to full connection he Methodist Protestant Church October 28, 1928.

lis pastorates were Lone Grove, Tehuacana, Corsicana, ıter, Smithfield, San Angelo, Quinton, Oklahoma, Lake ek, Liberty, Klondyke, Sulphur Bluff, Perrin, Pilot Point, nt Jo, Bellview, Byers, Superintendent of Lake Bridgeport thodist Camp, Celeste and Valley View.

Ie retired and moved to Dallas in 1954. In 1965 Rev. and Mrs. Arnold moved to Blanton Gardens, and s was their home until his death.

)uring his long and productive ministry he was truly an apostle going where he was sent and giving very best. He was tireless in his labors and found no job too large or too small to give his very best.

Ie was a member of the committee to study the possibilities of merger for three Methodist Churches; thodist Episcopal Church North, Methodist Episcopal Church South and Methodist Protestant ırch. Union took place in 1939. He made the motion for merger at the Baltimore Conference Methodist ıtestant Church in 1938. He never seemed to tire of ministry to his people and was a true disciple of us Christ.

ev. Arnold passed away at the C. C. Young Convalescent Center on June 22, 1978. He was survived by wife, Nettie; son, Hank; and daughter, Lillye; two granddaughters and two great-grandsons.

e was a member of the George B. Dealy Masonic Lodge and received his 50-Year Service Pin June 1970. Funeral services for Rev. Arnold were held in Lamar & Smith Funeral Chapel June 23, 1978, by Maggart B. Howell, Dr. T. Herbert Minga and the writer.

ev. Arnold's friendliness, faithfulness and good works will live long in the hearts and minds of those oved and served.

M. Russell Regan

NICHOLAS WILLIAM OLIVER

ıe Reverend Nicholas W. Oliver attended 68 sessions of the North Texas Annual Conference. He was ı in Leonard, Texas in 1886 and died in Dallas, Texas in August, 1978. He is survived by son, W. M. er and daughters Miss Mary Frances Oliver and Mrs. Margie Bloch, eight grandchildren and three ıt grandchildren.

everend Oliver began his ministry and held pastorates in Decatur Mission; Henrietta, College ınd, Quinlan, Jones-Bethel-Wesley; Mt. Vernon, Kemp-Becker; Alvord, Detroit, Bogata, Brookston-n; Avery; Myra-Hood; Pilot Point; Mabank, Evangelist; Chico; Bridgeport; Carrollton, Lewisville, nard, Wolfe City, Lambuth and following his retirement from active ministry, he served until 1965 as ıciate pastor at Wesley United Methodist Church in Dallas.

ə resided in Dallas for 30 years. At the time of his death he was a member of Elmwood United hodist Church in Dallas and Excelsior Lodge #12 in Wolfe City, Texas. For two years he received the anis of the Year award from the Kiwanis Club of Oak Cliff.

David Kittrell

VEDA BLACKBURN



MRS. VEDA MAE FERGUSON BLACKBURN was born January 5, 1894 in Fate, Texas, and she passed away on July 22, 1978. The services were conducted in 1st United Methodist Church in Rockwall, Texas, by Bishop Finis Crutchfield and by Rev. Walter L. Zimmerman.

She married James Frank Blackburn on October 5, 1916. At that time J. Frank Blackburn worked for the railroad. He was licensed to preach in 1922, and joined the North Texas Annual Conference in 1925. He preceded her in death on September 6, 1959. They were a happy, devoted couple throughout their ministry across the Conference. She served in many capacities across the years, including being President of the Conference Missionary Society.

Across their 43 years together, Rev. and Mrs. Blackburn served the Lord in the following appointments: Merit and Windom Circuits, Leonard, Holliday, Roxton, Nocona, Irving, Plano, Grant Street and Scotl Churches in Wichita Falls, and Associate Minister at First Church in Wichita Falls, and Associ Minister at First Church in Sulphur Springs until his death in 1959. Mrs. Veda Blackburn is survived several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Mrs. Veda Blackburn was a lovely person of great integrity and character, matched by her sensit love and warmth. She was a person of deep and abiding faith, and was truly a great Christian lady.

— WALTER LYNN ZIMMERM

MRS. CHARLES L. BOUNDS

Mrs. Bounds was the widow of the Reverend Charles L. Bounds, beloved minister of the North Te Conference for many years. She and Rev. Bounds had two sons, the late James B. Bounds, and Charles Bounds of Austin, Texas. There are two grandchildren, Charles C. Bounds and Rebecca Bou of Austin.

Mrs. Bounds lived a long and fruitful life in service of the Master and of the Methodist Church. She a Rev. Bounds served churches throughout North Texas. When they retired they devoted full time serv to the Oak Lawn Church in Dallas.

Mrs. Bounds was a very dedicated Christian woman. She was blessed with great Christian gifts a graces. She was an outstanding singer. She directed choirs and was a dedicated teacher of Adult Sun School classes.

She was very active in visitation programs, prayer groups and summer camps. She helped organ The Prayer Life Movement in the Methodist Church. She had a love for people of all races. She collec food and clothing for needy people in West Dallas.

She was a member of the Administrative Board of the Oak Lawn United Methodist Church of Dall She taught the large Carrol James Class for women there.

She was a student of the Bible all of her life. She knew the Bible, loved the Bible, taught the Bible a lived the Bible. Because she did she viewed death as going home to be with the Lord and her loved o who had gone before.

The Lord had blessed her life and she lived each day to be a blessing to others.

—Fred Ed

MRS. RUTH ELIZABETH HANKINS CRAIG

Mrs. Ruth Elizabeth Hankins Craig was born in Malone, Hill County, Texas, on September 7, 1891, and sed away in Mesquite Memorial Hospital on March 3, 1979, after an extended illness.
)n December 5, 1911, she was married to William D. Craig. To this union four children were born, two vhom preceded her in death as did her husband Reverend William D. Craig (August, 1972).
Mrs. Craig walked faithfully with her husband for 48 years of ministry in the North Texas Conference. ey served churches at Era, Aubrey, Collinsville, Wichita Falls, Scotland, Petrolia, Prosper, itesboro, Royse City, Kaufman, Decatur, Whaley in Gainesville, and Nocona. They retired in Nocona m active service in 1965. In later years, due to declining health, they moved back to Royse City to be ar their daughter, Mrs. C. D. Howell. Together they later decided to enter the Nursing Home at ckwall, Texas, which was their last home together.
Mrs. Craig was a life member in the United Methodist Women and was a member at Royse City at the ie of her death. She was a gracious, wonderful lady, who never grew tired of her work in the church. : was a loving wife and devoted mother until the end.
She was tenderly laid to rest at the Royse City Cemetery by the side of her husband. Funeral services re conducted at Royse City United Methodist Church by Reverend Jack M. Gibson, District)erintendent of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, who was Reverend and Mrs. Craig's pastor while y were retired and living in Nocona. Reverend Gibson was assisted in the service by Reverend John)rnton of Rockwall.
Mrs. Craig is survived by one daughter, Mrs. C. D. Howell of Royse City, Texas, and Farmington, New xico, and one son, William A. Craig of Breckenridge, Texas; seven grandchildren; and six great- .ndchildren.
Mrs. Ruth Craig ran a good race and finished the fight. The world is a better place because of her life.

Written by Mrs. C. D. Howell, daughter.
Submitted by Reverend Jack M. Gibson,
District Superintendent
Paris-Sulphur Springs District

MAE SANDLIN FEE

uary 5, 1902 August 10, 1978



n August 12, 1978, in the Sanctuary of University Park ted Methodist Church, a Memorial Service was held for e Fee, a beloved member of that church family. The Rev. nes E. Garrett, Dr. Hendrix Townsley and Dr. W. E. Trice ciated. Mae was a loyal, faithful and active participant of church throughout her thirty years of membership. When ess or trouble came to members of her church — they rd from Mae — by her written card, her warm smile and gentle touch.
Mae also served Southern Methodist University — for 42 rs she was on the staff of the Registrar's Office (for years staff was Mr. Nystrom and Mae Fee — with some student t timers!). Her retirement party at SMU will be long nembered for she had come to be known as Mrs. SMU.
Mae was married to Rev. Z. R. Fee, a 'many years' hodist Minister, prior to his death in 1957.
Mae is survived by a son, James Fee, and his family, many nieces and nephews — and the entire rch family of University Park United Methodist Church.

James Garrett

EUMELIA ELOISE GREAVES



Donald W. Wad

Funeral services were held for Eumelia Eloise Greaves on April 4, 1979 at the Cedar Hill United Methodist Church. She was the wife of the pastor of that church, the Reverend Robert A. Greaves, and the daughter of the late Dr. Frances A. Buddin who at one time served as the superintendent of the Dallas District.

Eumelia and Robert served in the Texas Conference after graduation from Perkins School of Theology. In 1977 they came to serve in the North Texas Conference. Eumelia was an active worker in the church and also taught school during eighteen years.

Death, on April 1, 1979, followed a long illness. Eumelia Greaves was mourned by her family, members of the local church, and a host of friends and members of the ministerial family of the North Texas Annual Conference.

She was born into the parsonage and she died as a part of the life of the parsonage. For Eumelia was a source of pride and delight. She believed that the ministry in which she shared was rich satisfaction and meaning.

Eumelia moved in and out of many lives with a refreshing spirit. There was contagion in her car and a beautiful summons in her earthy and unpretentious piety. She loved deeply both family friends. Her devoted husband Robert and her children Robert and Glenda, will remember with profo gratitude all that she did to accommodate their comfort and their dreams.

Her life was too brief. Nevertheless, she leaves a rich and inviting legacy.

Bob E. Wa

MRS. MONTA HUFFSTUTLER



Mrs. Monta Huffstutler was born in Greenwood, Arkansas, October 27, 1884. Early in her life her family moved to Sipe Springs, Texas. After graduation from High School she entered Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas. After receiving her B. A. Degree, she taught school for a short time.

On May 6, 1913 Monta Morris was married to Rev. Tracy Lee Huffstutler. They served Churches at Woodland, Mesquite and Burkburnett. During World War I Rev. Huffstutler entered the Armed Services as a Chaplain in the States and later in the European Campaigns. After returning to the States he and Mrs. Huffstutler pastored the following Churches: Trinity, Denison; Bonham Street, Paris; St. John, Dallas; Royse City, Whaley Memorial, Gainesville; Bonham; Commerce and Electra.

Three sons were born to this good family, James Ellis (now deceased), Tracy Lee and Edgar Lane. In addition to her sons and their wives, Mrs. Huffstutler fo great joy and satisfaction in her five grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

After Rev. Huffstutler's death on Nov. 18, 1942, Mrs. Huffstutler moved to Bonham. She rema active in her Church, teaching in Sunday School and visiting in many homes. Her deep faith and abi love strengthened many lives.

In 1971 she moved to Blanton Gardens in Dallas where she resided until her death on March 15, 197

Mrs. Huffstutler is also survived by sisters, Viva Allgood, Phoenix Arizona; Maude House, Scottsc Arizona; and Myra Dudley, Comanche, Texas.

Services were held at her Church, Lakewood United Methodist, Dallas, Texas, March 17, 1979 by Pastor Rev. Ken Shamblin, Jr. and the writer.

Henry M

MARION SLACK

Marion Naylor Slack was born July 5, 1898, and was reared in a Methodist parsonage.
She was a grand-daughter of a Methodist minister; daughter of a Methodist minister; wife of a ethodist minister; mother of a Methodist minister; and sister of a Methodist minister. Her entire life as spent in and with the Methodist church.
She was married to William B. Slack on May 11, 1923. She served with her husband in churches in klahoma, Louisiana, and Arkansas, before coming to the North Texas Conference in 1947.
Mrs. Slack died January 22, 1979.
The following Sunday, special memorial services were conducted at the United Methodist Church in rant, Oklahoma; the Chapel Hill United Methodist Church in Dallas; and in Kavanaugh United ethodist Church in Greenville.

Report Of
The Conference Statistician
For 1978

After gains last year in both Church Membership and in Church School membership, we showed a decrease in both again this year. There was also a decrease in both Morning Worship Attendance and in Church School Attendance. There was an increase, though, in the number of persons received by Profession of Faith. There was also a sizable increase in participants in Short Term Learning Classes, though there was a slight decrease in Long Term Learning Classes.

Both the United Methodist Men and the United Methodist Women showed an increase in money spent for special projects, though there was a decline in the membership of both groups.

Finances were up substantially in 1978. The per capita giving in 1978 was $168.04, which was an increase of just under $20 per capita over the 1977 per capita giving of $148.49. In the past two years our per capita giving has increased almost $40. Strong support for apportionments was shown, with almost every item showing increased giving over last year. This was the first year for the apportionment for Lydia Patterson Institute, and that apportionment was overpaid. The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking received $303,422, or 82.6% of the asking.

In addition the Ministers Reserve Special Gifts received $137,920. The amount paid on Building and Improvements showed over a 44% increase to $4,684,388. This is in addition to the $2,902,736 spent on Debt Retirement.

There was an overall increase of 12.8% in the finances of our Annual Conference with a Grand Total Paid of $24,922,644.

Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Conference Statistician

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No.

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: from Other United Methodist Churches	Received: from Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer to Other U M Churches	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	125		2		2	4	11	7	103	36	3	2	1	
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	Clayton Lewis	449	1	1		3	5		4	438	82	1	15	17	3
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	Carrol Copeland	678	10	4	3		6		14	675	145	12	42	30	2
4	DALLAS: Centenary	Leonard Tomlinson	282	1	3	1	8	7	1	2	269	65	1	24	89	
5	Glendale		82				15	1		1	65	18		8	1	
6	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	Wilson Shelley	587	3	1	2		9	3	8	573	115		23	14	3
7	DALLAS: Crest Moore	Lynn R. Mims	153		1	4			1		157	75	5	24	14	7
8	DALLAS: Elmwood	David Kittrell	679	8	15	1	56	15	8	17	607	203	12	40	38	4
9	DALLAS: First	Ben Oliphint	5502	24	59	17		72	17	61	5452	2750	16	886		
10	DALLAS: Grace	Dan Williams	348	4	3			6		8	341	112		1	28	3
11	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	David Davis	267	3	8	3	4	6		14	257	84		24	71	
12	DALLAS: Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	720	3	4	2	3	11	10	7	698	110	5	110		8
13	DALLAS: King Memorial	John Tatum	73	5	2	9	1	4	1		83	55	12	23		
14	DALLAS: Lakewood	Kenneth Shamblin	634	1	14	7		38	13	16	589	157	5	15	2	
15	DALLAS: Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	165	8		2	1	2		1	171	85	3	45		8
16	DALLAS: Memorial	William Wade	138	5	1	3		1		4	142	35	1	2		
17	DALLAS: Munger Place	Robert Bush	930	5	11	6	114	22	4	16	796	159	3	19	36	
18	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	397	42	9	50	11	3	3	2	479	168	30	56	15	30
19	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Marvin C. Bledsoe	731	11	7	1		23	3	21	703	224	7	29	21	6
20	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	Charles A. Neal	2007	8	21	7	260	44	2	25	1712	417	3	67	219	
21	DALLAS: Owenwood	William R. Nevil	497	3	25	15		14	3	11	512	200	5	66	20	4
22	DALLAS: St. John's	Douglas Hoke	309	5	13	7	1	5		13	315	112	7	21		
23	DALLAS: St. Luke Comm.	Zan W. Holmes	256	2	10	75				5	338	175	14	134		15
24	DALLAS: St. Luke N.D.	Charles Denman	273		1	1		4	2	9	260	68	2	26	56	
25	DALLAS: St. Paul	I. B. Loud	1481	15	2	9				21	1486	375	18	228	40	50
26	DALLAS: Stevens Park	Charles Jack Meyers	123					2	1	7	113	39		11	15	
27	Clearview		91					1			80	18		1	12	
28	DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	3243	62	28	47	34	54	54	45	3193	1044	55	246	1200	
29	DALLAS: Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	530	6	5	6		7	1	4	535	90	10	106	641	3
30	DALLAS: Warren	J. D. Mooring	631	16	12	10				4	665	490	10	47	2	11
		Total	22381	251	262	288	513	366	138	347	21816	7707	240	2341	2582	157
		Total Last Year	22973	227	304	256	551	405	184	321	22381	7936	339	2359	2584	389
		Increase		24		32				26						
		Decrease	592		42		38	39	46		563	229	99	18	2	232

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
3	2		8	13	6								80000	25000				1
14	29	8	148	200	76		53	1			35	763	422000	38600	37600	20500		2
28	30	35	250	343	125	30	50	10	35	230	75	778	437000	34000	35000			3
6	7	10	35	58	40				12		15	75	224000	43000		5305		4
6	1	1	6	14	12						13	497	35000	15000	4589			5
25	26	21	80	152	91	12	27	3	21	144	75	641	508000	55000	937	40000	723	6
15	30	15	19	79	25	15	10		15		26		150000	37920	8087	9816	1300	7
54	45	32	382	513	195	20	50	6			115	250	646000	60000	3500	118273		8
220	242	107	944	1513	871	350	200	19			112	1074	4940000					9
9	29	5	145	188	90		16	3	15		70	655	544000	65000				10
8	9	8	67	92	47	12	15				63	2765	290000	62000	11257	3404		11
30	115	29	150	315	105	30		3			59	865	300000	45000	16500	10121		12
10	18	15	12	55	20				20	150	22	500	250000	40000	86	708	1800	13
30	15	20	148	213	125						121	4006	564500	39500	7000			14
10	43	10	24	87	45	20	29	8	18	900	21	245	150000	13000	10000		2721	15
5	5	2	38	50	32			1			12	35	210000	18500	14505	7678		16
29	22	8	226	285	126	200	195	2			138	3774	1100000	75000	20000			17
22	60	42	33	157	43	31	25	19	17	150	32	500	250000	50000	1000	21000	1500	18
21	26	14	328	391	170	5	17	6			75	282	1528750	60250	41183	8063	64	19
56	80		447	583	360	100	70	8			150	255	1772515	80000	500	80000	7000	20
19	66	16	243	344	167	12	75	1			128	414	681000		53838	277350		21
16	12	5	149	182	107	50		5	36		95	4670	300000	38000	24885			22
20	80	27	38	165	85	50	12	2	15		15	100	333500	40000	50000	25000		23
16	22	4	88	130	71	35	21				60	650	337000	38000	9000	8826		24
30	138	86	120	374	125	35	75	11	50	7000	225	17500	1000000	25000	25000	39000	5000	25
4			11	15	11						18	300	100000	35000	1172	4108		26
2			11	13	10	6							100000	15000	999			27
180	685	406	1220	2491	884	880	652	27			123	1950	3000000	195000	536000	142700		28
18	49	11	67	145	72	14		4			46	860	380000	32500		19104		29
57	69	42	86	254	206	100	143	3			82	400	1550000	33000		150410	2200	30
963	1957	970	5524	9414	4340	1927	1726	142	251	8574	2021	44798	22183265	1300270	912638	992450	22308	
989	2041	1058	5781	9879	4526	2211	1338	133	359	2735	2058	27626	20382754	1197870	1154224	1057136	38435	
26	84	88	267	465	186	284	388	9	108	5839	37	17172	1800511	102400	241586	64686	16127	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church	
	Church and Charge	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U M W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid		Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
												Pastor	Associate(s)				
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park			3765		30		8105	7430							358	358
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	3545	610	1630	18102	152	702	12000	12000			1600		2200		1397	1397
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.		2640	2017	32830	340	1988	11000	11000			1260		3000	1800	2008	2008
4	DALLAS: Centenery	6272		642	10705		480	10125	10125			438		570		1060	1060
5	Glendale			109	1496		135	3025	3025					125		295	295
6	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	16435	2100	4815	15061	90	905	10000	10000			1500				1348	784
7	DALLAS: Crest Moore	2055	2000	4000	5400			9535	9535					900		580	589
8	DALLAS: Elmwood	39215	2300	3164	19689		1148	13310	13310	8000	8000	1650	1700	2090	2000	2064	2064
9	DALLAS: First		40103	136475	252824	6510	2707	25000	25000	29900	29900	3000	8600	2000	6800	19941	19941
10	DALLAS: Grace		23529	6486	24098	360	1336	10000	9644			2267		1417		1439	1439
11	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	1944	1807	3638	11036	542	607	10434	10434			1020		1020		885	885
12	DALLAS: Irwindell	1879	4744	1485	35657	80	865	12225	12225			1500		1500		2043	2043
13	DALLAS: King Memorial	2752	1006	4103				4000	4000			768		333		470	470
14	DALLAS: Lakewood			14451	30598		1141	12100	12100	7800	8175	1200	2730	1900	2000	2099	2095
15	DALLAS: Lambuth		480	5700	12147		250	6925	6925			1400				492	492
16	DALLAS: Memorial	5316	2066	1353	3323		80	3919	3919			467				428	428
17	DALLAS: Munger Place	30859	4553	11637	62420	3895	1025	15000	15000			2000		2500		1798	1798
18	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	6000	250	232	6800	400		11000	11000					1500		920	920
19	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	4558	19924	19329	46882	675	2152	13900	13900			3600		4200		3075	3075
20	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	14975	13727	16320	650	2700	2650	20200	20200	9200	9200	1500	600	1800	600	3750	3750
21	DALLAS: Owenwood	35360	9818	12361	27580	1739	595	12200	12200			1000		1500		1327	1327
22	DALLAS: St. Johns		10000	2000	17000		1275	10400	10400					800		1348	1348
23	DALLAS: St. Luke Comm.	2500	2500	700	5000		240	3000	3000			3000				555	555
24	DALLAS: St. Luke N. O.	1530		887	13873		780	12000	12000			1200		750		1088	1088
25	DALLAS: St. Paul	40153	3800	10000	48582	5020	300	9000	9000			1500		1500		2949	2999
26	DALLAS: Stevens Park	780	210	1377	5244		245	5760	5760			300		300		513	513
27	Clearview			507	2953	30		3000	3000			1200		600		302	302
28	DALLAS: Tyler Street	51386	77387	22680	232432	185413	1600	16100	16100	10280	10280	5300	10000	4800	7900	13390	13390
29	DALLAS: Urban Park	14328	1028	2913	23691		397	12000	12000			675		1090		1292	1292
30	DALLAS: Warren	19467	740	900	10000	137	490	15000	15000					3000		1292	292
	Total	301309	227322	295556	976563	208113	24003	320263	319232	65180	63555	39337	23630	41305	21100	70516	69001
	Total Last Year	300578	225811	267021	894222	271742	25898	291734	293547	58655	58655	35626	17575	39635	19225	60280	59932
	Increase	731	1511	28535	82341			28529	25685	6525	4900	3711	6055	1670	1875	10236	9069
	Decrease					63629	1895										

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
130	130	42	42	60	60	21	21	294	294	13	13	18	18	10	10	93	93	196	196	261	261	1
506	506	162	162	234	234	83	83	1147	1147	50	50	71	71	38	38	362	362	572	572	1017	1017	2
727	727	233	233	336	336	120	108	1649	1649	71	71	103	103	55	55	520	520	555	555	1461	1461	3
383	383	123	123	177		63		871		38		54		29		273	101	490	490	772	772	4
107	107	62	62	49	49	18	18	242	242	10	10	15	15	8	8	76	76	126	126	215	215	5
488	488	156	156	226		80		1107		48		69	69	37		349		470	370	981	927	6
214	214	68	67	99	66	35	23	484	306	21	14	30	20	16	11	153	102	312	312	429	429	7
748	748	240	240	346	346	123	123	1695	1695	73	73	106	106	57	57	534	534	1452	1452	1502	1502	8
7222	7222	2315	2315	3338	3338	1188	100	16373	16373	707	159	1019	475	547	225	5163	650	2636	2636	14511	14511	9
521	521	167	167	241	241	86	86	1182	1182	51	51	74	74	40	40	373	373	580	580	1047	1047	10
320	320	103	103	148	148	53	53	726	726	31	31	45	45	24	24	229	229	450	450	644	644	11
740	740	237	237	342	342	122	122	1677	1677	72	72	104	104	56	56	529	529	554	554	1487	1487	12
170	170	54	54	79	79	28	28	386	386	17	17	24	24	13	13	122	122	340	340	342	342	13
760	760	243	243	351	351	125		1724	1724	74		107		58		544	544	988	988	1528	1528	14
178	178	57	57	82	82	29	29	404	404	17	17	25	25	13	13	127	127	250	250	358	358	15
155	155	50	50	72	72	26	26	352	352	15	15	22	22	12	12	111	111	400	400	312	312	16
651	651	209	209	301	301	107	107	1476	1476	64	64	92	92	49	49	465	465	1050	1050	1308	1308	17
333	333	107	107	154	154	55	55	755	755	33	33	47	47	25	25	238	238	380	380	669	669	18
1114	1114	356	356	515	515	183	183	2525	2525	109	109	157	157	84	84	796	796	836	836	2238	2238	19
1356	1356	435	435	627	300	233		400	400	133		192		103		971	971	1243	1243	2728	2728	20
480	480	154	154	222	222	79	79	1090	1090	47	47	68	68	36	36	344	344	650	650	965	985	21
488	488	156	156	226	226	80	80	1107	1107	48	48	69	69	37	37	349	349	535	535	981	1181	22
201	201	64	64	93	93	33	33	455	455	20	20	28	28	15	15	144	144	365	365	404	404	23
394	394	126	126	182	182	65	65	894	894	39	39	56	56	30	30	282	282	548	548	792	792	24
1068	725	342	342	493	50	176	25	2421	425	105	25	151	25	81	15	764	25	625	300	2146	500	25
186	186	59	59	86	86	31	31	421	421	18	18	26	26	14	14	132	132	255	255	373	373	26
109	109	35	35	51	51	18	18	248	248	11	11	15	15	8	8	78	78	200	200	220	220	27
4850	4850	1554	1554	2242	2242	798	798	10994	10994	475	1	684	684	368	368	3467	3467	2104	2104	9744	9744	28
468	468	150	150	216		77		1061	1061	46		66		36		335		560	560	940	940	29
468	468	150	150	216	76	77		1061	161	46		66	66	36	36	335	135	584	584	940	690	30
25537	25194	8209	8208	11804	10242	4212	2294	55221	50169	2502	1008	3603	2504	1935	1279	18258	11899	20306	19881	51315	49565	
22977	21795	7021	6848	7837	7369	4047	2573	60280	54261	2394	1182	3450	2616	1855	1422	15893	11259	19354	18338	40989	40460	
2568	3399	1188	1360	3967	2873	165	279	5059	4092	108	174	153	112	80	143	2365	640	952	1543	10326	9105	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	559	559	559	163	163	76	76	52	52	8	8				6			4
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	2181	2181	2181	636		297		204	204	30		805			201	144	240	104
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	3134	3134	3134	914	914	427	427	294	306	43	43	1942			100	113	40	55
4	DALLAS: Centenary	1655	1655		483		226		155		23					48	10	12	18
5	Glendale	461	461	461	134	134	63	73	43	43	6	6					10		12
6	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	2104	2104	1106	614		287		197		29								
7	DALLAS: Crest Moore	921	921	828	268	179	125	83	86	57	13	9				15	20		20
8	DALLAS: Elmwood	3222	3222	3223	940	940	439	439	302	302	44	44	327			30	45		
9	DALLAS: First	18000	18000	18000	9077	400	4242	350	2916	890	424	129	7913				100		
10	DALLAS: Grace	2247	2247	2247	655	655	306	306	211	211	31	31	1165			25	25	25	
11	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	1381	1381	1381	403	403	188	188	129	129	19	19	72			59	71	50	64
12	DALLAS: Irwindell	3189	3189	3189	930	100	435	100	299	299	43	43	150			95	37	31	25
13	DALLAS: King Memorial	734	734	734	214	214	100	100	69	69	10	10	5			3	3		3
14	DALLAS: Lakewood	1745	3277	1745	956	956	447	447	307	307	44					67	153		
15	DALLAS: Lambuth	767	767	767	224	224	105	105	72	72	10	10	5			5	5	20	5
16	DALLAS: Memorial	669	669	669	195	195	91	91	63	63	9	9					12		
17	DALLAS: Munger Place	2805	2805	2805	818	818	382	382	263	263	38	38	7191			387			50
18	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	1436	1436	1436	419	419	196	196	135	135	20	20							
19	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	4800	4800	4800	1400	1400	654	654	450	450	65	65	6025	150		290	183		
20	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	5852	5852	1614	1706		798		548	182	80		700						
21	DALLAS: Owenwood	2071	2071	2071	604	604	282	282	194	194	28	28	220			65	93	53	63
22	DALLAS: St. Johns	1800	2000	1800	614	50	287		197	197	29	29	306			45	52	38	45
23	DALLAS: St. Luke Comm.	866	866	866	252	252	118	118	81	81	12	12							
24	DALLAS: St. Luke N.D.	1699	1699	1699	495	495	231	231	159	159	23	23		20	20	119	64	20	20
25	DALLAS: St. Paul	2000	2000	500	1342	20	627	650	431	10	63	10				25		50	25
26	DALLAS: Stevens Park	800	800	800	233	233	109	109	75	75	10	10				91	122	61	24
27	Clearview	471	471	471	137	137	64	64	44	44	6	6				42	21	12	20
28	DALLAS: Tyler Street	18000	18000	18000	6095	1095	2848	8	1958	1958	285	285	375	4813		100	100	200	
29	DALLAS: Urban Park	2016	2016		588		275		189		27								
30	DALLAS: Warren	2016	2016	2516	588	188	275	225	189	150	27								
	Total	89601	91333	79602	32097	11188	15000	5704	10312	6812	1499	887	27201	4983	23	1818	1363	852	557
	Total Last Year	85612	98308	75490	30731	14086	14360	9821	9876	7624	1439	1054	33314	1772	50	1938	1458	964	749
	Increase	3989		4112	1366		640		436		60			3211					
	Decrease		6975			2898		4117		812		167	6113		27	120	95	112	192

BENEVOLENCES

Annual Conference Special Day Offering																								
Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	
	26		28	28	16	16	140	140	104	104	100	153	102	49	49		50	10		100	14314	1
	201		109		64		546		405	405	331	592		187	187	625			300	1258	53366	2
	134		157	157	92	92	784	784	583	583	110	852	852	269	269	148	130	10		2556	77598	3
	25		83		49	370	414		308		21	450		142		20	16				32693	4
	10		23	23	14	14	115	115	86	86		126	126	40	40	15	10	10			7211	5
	141		105		62		527		391		328	572		181		100	42			100	55517	6
	46		27		27		230		171			260		79				7			27849	7
	219		161	161	94	94	806	806	599	599	60	875	875	276	276	220	12	10			111888	8
425	2222		1558	250	912	500	7790	550	5787	900	6640	8468	1000	2671	300	3842	1580	10	1000	12303	641078	9
	150		112	112	66	66	562	562	418	418	100	611	611	193	193	525	50	10		2718	85123	10
	234		69	69	40	40	346	346	257	257	492	375	375	118	118	266	66	10		735	41650	11
29	569		160	160	93	93	798	100	593	100	110	867	867	274	274	1325	31	10	60	450	76145	12
3	3		37	37	22	22	184	184	137	137		200	200	63	63	10	3	10			16823	13
5			164	164	96	96	820	820	609	609	60	890	254	281	281	293		10		40	88839	14
5	5		38	38	22	22	192	192	143	143	10	209	209	66	66	155	5	10			31012	15
	10		33	33	20	20	167	167	124	124		181	181	57	57			10			20120	16
	120		140	140	82	82	702	702	522	522	138	783	763	241	241	490		10		3338	159939	17
	5		72	72	42	42	359	359	267	267		390	390	123	123	100		10	100		33572	18
	582		240	240	141	141	1201	1201	892	892	2470	1304	1304	412	412	300	2628	10	300	5834	157318	19
	610		293		172		1465		1088		994	1590		502	160	3376	400				104343	20
58	160		104	104	61	61	518	518	385	385	420	563	563	178	178	81	50	10		1090	114966	21
	57		105		62		527	100	391	100	748	572	572	181	181	85	32			1667	53203	22
			43	43	25	25	217	217	161	161		235	235	74	74	1110		10			22521	23
20	100	20	85	85	50	50	425	425	316	316		462	462	146	146	33	20	20		1014	41097	24
			230	10	135	10	1152	20	856	20		1251	30	395	10	504	50	10			127245	25
	50		40	40	23	23	200	200	149	149	168	218	218	69	69	47		10		220	19049	26
	40		24	24	14	14	118	118	88	88	139	128	128	40	40	3		10		248	11254	27
	1823		1046	1046	613	613	5230	1	3886	1086	1885	5679	3736	1793	1793	902	200	10		530	716033	28
			101		59		505		375			548		173	173			10		130	80816	29
			101	50	59		505		375	100		548	200	173	173	546				100	56550	30
545	7496	20	5507	3117	3227	2524	27545	8780	20486	8665	15324	29912	14446	9446	6025	15119	5375	247	1760	34431	3057133	
540	7559	66	5267	3635		543	26365	10652	19591	12159	16207	17353	10342	9042	6980	13573	5689	206	37766		2951827	
5			240			1981	1180		875			12559	4104	404		1546		41			105306	
	63	46		518				1872		3494	883				955		314		36006			

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other U.M. Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Argyle	George Lewis	128		9	1	1	4	3	1	129	66	5	28	52	
2	Aubrey	(Daniel B. Leander)	62	2						2	62	30		7	8	
3	Oak Grove	(Daniel B. Leander)	33								33	12				
4	Button Memorial	Thomas W. Downing	140	2	10	7	53	2		4	100	53	4	32	81	
5	Elm Ridge	Thomas W. Downing	19				2		1		16	7				
6	Mustang	Thomas W. Downing	17							2	15	13				
7	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	1851	146	148	59	40	48	37	7	2072	927	101	619		28
8	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	John B. Super	315	13	47	22		12	4	1	380	270	19	216	150	20
9	Cooper Creek	(Joe Gardiner)	77	3	1	1				4	78	32	3	11	8	
10	Coppell	(Joe Gallendar)	71	2	5	3	13	3			65	50	2	6		
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	Wallace Chappell	821	7	13	28		18	1	7	843	180	2	61	715	
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	7979	107	154	75	75	160	51	47	7982	1500	74			51
13	DALLAS: Northaven	De Forrest Wiksten	455	12	37	8	9	11	9		483	190	8	58	30	
14	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem.	Dudley Dancer	753	14	14	13	36	20	6	4	728	184	6	99	17	5
15	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Gordon D. Casad	2091	30	44	23	142	124	45	12	1865	466	19	163	198	26
16	DENTON: Asbury	Charles Cook	672	10	35	11	24	35	20	4	645	353	14	123	76	
17	DENTON: First	William C. Crouch	1913	33	51	25	45	38	4	24	1911	537	19	382	66	24
18	FARMERS BRCH: Ch. Hill	R. David Shawver	1191	14	17	9	62	43	7	1	1118	295	8	275	301	12
19	FARMERS BRCH: Christ	Walker Railey	904	32	71	33		26	6	2	1006	327	28	174	139	17
20	FARMERS BRCH: Webb Ch.	Eugene Gordon	559	27	19	12	2	21	1	2	591	205	26	90	52	17
21	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	2152	39	83	22		55	22	18	2201	493	38	231	408	26
22	IRVING: Kirkwood	James F. Dean, Jr.	698	9	20	8	10	31	6	3	685	200	9	156	100	15
23	IRVING: Northgate	John T. Lancaster	333	25	8	13	3	17	4	1	354	119	7	28	20	14
24	IRVING: Oak Haven	M. F. Johnson	290	6	13			11		5	293	101	6	31		
25	IRVING: Plymouth Park	John Earl Taylor	999	28	22	8	7	37	5	2	1006	325	16	190		15
26	Justin	(Donald W. Simms)	182	2	6			2		2	186	57	2	25	15	
27	Krum	(Carl L. Robertson)	114	2	3	10		1		2	126	76	8	31		
28	Ponder	(Carl L. Robertson)	39	1							40	35	2	14		
29	Stony	(Carl L. Robertson)	21					4	2	1	14	9	4	4		
30	Lake Dallas	John J. Peel, Jr.	321	12	14	16		6	10	2	345	148	13	46	34	5
31	LEWISVILLE: First	Philip D. Mercer	1221	48	74	48	4	19	16	3	1349	517	29	342	91	21
32	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	Ray H. Denton	170	22	37	6	4	6	9	2	214	100	32	80	6	10
33	Pilot Point	(Theo Wright)	84		1					1	84	44	1	9		
34	Prosper	(John Reynolds)	130	5	5		2	7	5	2	124	62	2	18	4	3
35	Roanoke	(T. Shaun Wicker)	49		4	2					55	37	1	12	15	
36	Chinns Chapel	(T. Shaun Wicker)	37							1	36	10				
37	Sanger	H. V. Caraway	197		2			2		1	196	62	3	21		
38	Blue Mound	H. V. Caraway	92	4	7				1	2	100	68	4	18		4
		Total	27180	657	974	463	534	763	275	172	27530	8160	515	3600	2576	313
		Total Last Year	26877	631	1017	451	535	701	343	197	27180	8179	577	3321	2693	341
		Increase	303	46		12		62			350			279		
		Decrease			43		1		68	25		19	62		117	28

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
13	17	14	12	61	36	20	40						150000	28000	4680	53105		1
4	6	6	20	36	20	5	10						60000	10000				2
2	1		14	17	10								5000		7869			3
10	58	12	35	115	42		90				12	1609	145000	55000	53500			4
2	2		3	7	7								14000		5000			5
2	4		9	15	13								17000					6
155	537	140	375	1207	878	495	70				45	122	2053657	57810	139702	680910	22503	7
31	127	25	70	253	109	37	67	8	50	1500	40	1065	425000	65000	1070	274071		8
7	8	2	21	38	24	20	11	1			8	53	60000	4680				9
5	12	20	15	52	30	15		2			15	411	60000	40000				10
23	57	45	212	337	118	28	266	3			77	1600	1480000	76000	257658	105059		11
150	1028	437	1656	3271	1202	340	550	120			285	2905	6442282		249358	832270		12
44	50	20	60	174	125	430	75				85	325	730000	80000	29500	72206	2000	13
32	44	48	65	189	110	12	18				97	2262	800000	70000	100000	81810		14
61	184	190	373	808	389	469	445	16			55	460	2015200		44000	269167		15
25	100	51	178	354	150	18	15	5	18	100	75	1051	677000	38000	103000	334665		16
93	162	135	500	890	345	165	150	19			240	2324	1180200		126521			17
69	188	194	201	652	255	125	190	7	34	450	89	2801	875000	111000	15000	160800		18
35	178	84	126	423	216	135	226	21			48	475	860000	47500		198189		19
27	50	69	111	257	106	42	110	23	25	500	40	425	395000		91000	52054	6200	20
51	150	169	541	911	375	287	430	20			133	1800	2047510	70000	39137	570000	2700	21
30	97	75	121	323	175	30	25	17			30		837200	65000		65000		22
28	52	40	75	187	106	67	125	14			27	199	527000	59000	7782	92255		23
26	23	28		77	46				15		25		220000	38000		56132		24
82	200	230	225	737	275	105	415	13			65	164	850000	65000	13772	292276		25
10	39	12	34	95	52	15							110000	25500	882	24460		26
8	23	31	42	104	34	11		2			17	277	85000	25000				27
3	14	3	10	30	10			1					40000	10000		2600		28
2	4		5	11	7								10000					29
18	66	45	64	193	119	61	13	7	13		31	275	275000	30400	1950	180000		30
207	411	174	433	1225	459	38	341	29	40	1400	77		1291630	56000	45496	730493		31
20	100	20	60	200	70	20	20	10			20		200000	60000	4000	130000		32
8	12	9	23	52	33	7							50000	24000				33
6	14	9	17	46	31			3			25	1216	100000	20000	170000			34
5	9	3	10	27	12								75000	25000	7500			35
													5785		376			36
9	9	17	50	85	48	45					33		130000	40000	4877	55826		37
6	15	8	39	68	46		23	4			22	327	65000		13559	27492		38
1301	4051	2365	5810	13527	6083	3042	3725	345	195	3950	1696	22146	25383464	1287810	1537183	5320140	33403	
1308	4481	2447	6136	14372	6208	3231	5184	296	165	2821	1636	21258	22557372	1244967	3512013	5103812	27492	
								49	30	1129	60	888	2806092	42843	1974830	216328	5911	
7	436	82	326	845	125	189	1459											

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Argyle	6240	544	4088	5082	133		11000	11000			750				625	625
2	Aubrey		425	162	377			2000	2000			500		500		121	121
3	Oak Grove	40	400					1500	1500							76	76
4	Button Memorial		735	3311	3917	75	180	3630	3630			1182		600		325	325
5	Elm Ridge			93	220			1200	1200							79	79
6	Mustang			136	315			1200	1200							80	80
7	CARROLLTON: First	79795	145839	107969	186752	68913		17100	17100	20950	20950			2400	4300	8242	8242
8	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	32519	1082	8054	6605	430	556	10800	10800			1500		1500		840	840
9	Copper Creek		2329	617	1858		93	3600	3600					400		223	223
10	Coppell		961	1903	3414	41	25	2885	2885			1265				236	236
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	19992	201	16859	43056	50	1110	13800	13800	2650	2650	2714	431	1500	1620	2646	2646
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	109904	1432265	64169	474185	18146	5840	32500	32500	79928	79928	1200	250	1400	7650	22170	22170
13	DALLAS: Northaven	17476	25707	20618	1573	5300	75	16300	16300			2000		3000		1763	1763
14	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem.	20420	13725	14204	44203	536	1836	11800	11800	3600	3600	1678		4440	1975	2407	2407
15	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	56082	25607	41014	91081	8338	1900	20444	20444	15700	15700	1800		3600	7200	6461	6461
16	DENTON: Asbury	47697	11371	32573	17782	90	483	15200	14566			1577		1725		2069	2069
17	DENTON: First	11348	72908	18542	85869	8825	4576	19460	19460	20525	20525	1638	1110	3000	1400	5926	5926
18	FARMERS BRCH: Chapel Hill	28764	12424	29200	18111	60	1076	18204	18204	9500	9500	1800	1000			2975	2975
19	FARMERS BRANCH: Christ	30051	6180	24021	31569	983	446	16400	16400			1200		2400		2217	2217
20	FARMERS BRCH: Webb Chp.	8994	1180	14235	17052	13352	924	18570	18570							1681	1681
21	IRVING: First	103806	1917	38303	75630	2800	570	21600	21600	10500	10500	1978		1000	600	5604	5604
22	IRVING: Kirkwood	28037	16700	3143	24811	390	800	13200	13200			2400		2700		2629	2629
23	IRVING: Northgate	12693	1815	7680	11789	378	600	10250	10250			1200		1300		981	981
24	IRVING: Oakhaven	8523		953	12154	30		11500	11500			1310		1000		832	832
25	IRVING: Plymouth Park	35513	6756	14688	53196	360	1022	16700	16700	18400	17350	1329		1800		3733	3733
26	Justin	5688	2550	1250	3250			6200	5428			900		900		514	514
27	Krum			351	3011			2840	2840			2100		1200		282	282
28	Ponder	1200		55	725			1420	1420			400		800		137	137
29	Stony				79			480	480			240		240		40	40
30	Lake Dallas	17504	586	4251	6344		400	10550	10550			1200		1500		849	849
31	LEWISVILLE: First	78024	15291	32936	57089	490	600	16800	16800			1500		1000		3470	3470
32	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	12441	1166	1965	2370	317		11000	11000			1500		2500		338	338
33	Pilot Point			171	616	73		3600	3600			500		400		251	251
34	Prosper		11918	1376	2639		345	5600	5592			100				299	299
35	Roanoke		2064	319	1755	31		6300	6300							250	250
36	Chinn Chapel				159			1040	1040							64	64
37	Sanger	4956	16294	1621	4539		200	7000	7000							537	537
38	Blue Mound		1606	829	3168		250	5300	5304			300				296	296
	Total	777707	1832546	511860	1296353	130141	23987	388973	387563	181753	180703	37761	2791	42805	24745	82268	82268
	Total Last Year	1018458	1357511	396298	1231495	98814	22046	378068	378906	172789	172780	33738	9016	30741	25802	74355	74355
	Increase		475035	115562	64858	31327	1861	10905	8657	8973	7923	4023		12064		7913	7913
	Decrease	240751											6225		1057		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
226	226	167	167	105	105	37	37	513	513	22	22	32	32	17	17	162	162	440	440	455	455	1
44	44	26	26	20	20	7	7	99	99	4	4	6	6	3	3	31	31	80	80	88	88	2
28	28	23	23	13	13	5	5	63	63	3	3	4	4	2	2	20	20	48	48	56	56	3
118	118	62	62	54	54	19	19	230	230	12	12	17	17	9	9	84	84	201	201	236	236	4
27	27	23	23	13	13	5	5	65	65	3	3	4	4	2	2	20	20	48	48	58	58	5
26	26	23	23	12	12	4	4	59		3	3	4	4	2	2	18	18	48	48	52	52	6
2985	2985	748	748	1380	1380	491	491	6767	6767	292	292	421	421	226	226	2134	2134	2023	2023	5997	5997	7
304	304	188	188	141	141	50	50	690	690	29	29	43	43	23	23	218	218	448	448	611	611	8
81	81	62	62	37	37	13	13	183	183	8	8	11	11	6	6	58	58	132	132	162	162	9
85	85	98	98	39	39	14	14	194	194	8	8	12	12	6	6	61	61	260		172	172	10
958	958	411	411	443	443	158	158	2172	2172	94	94	135	135	72	72	685	685	1186	1186	1925	1925	11
8029	8029	2655	2655	3711	3711	1320	1320	18203	700	786	786	1133	1133	609	609	5740	5740	5452	5452	16132	16132	12
639	639	236	236	295	295	105	105	1448	1448	63	63	90	90	48	48	457	457	550	550	1283	1283	13
872	872	214	214	403	300	143	143	1976	1976	85	85	123	123	66	66	623	623	680	680	1751	1751	14
2340	2340	466	466	1082	1082	385	385	5305	3100	229	228	330	330	177	177	1673	1673	1609	1609	4702	4702	15
749	749	281	281	346	346	123		1698		73	54	106		57		536		700		1505	1505	16
2146	2146	677	677	992	992	353	353	4865	4865	210	210	303	303	162	162	1534	1534	1604	1604	4312	4312	17
1077	1077	450	450	498	498	177	177	2443	2443	105	105	152	152	82	82	770	770	1033	1033	2164	2164	18
803	803	270	270	371	371	132	132	1820	1820	79	79	113	113	61	61	574	574	576	576	1613	1613	19
609	609	311	311	281	281	100	100	1380	1380	60	60	86	86	46	46	435	435	743	743	1223	1223	20
2030	2030	536	536	938	938	334	334	4601	3601	199	100	286	286	154	154	1451	1451	1222	1222	4078	4078	21
952	952	246	246	440	440	157		2159	890	93		134		72		681	681	640	640	1913	1913	22
355	355	180	180	164	164	58	58	805	805	35	35	50	50	27	27	254	254	485	485	714	714	23
301	301	204	204	139	139	50	50	683	683	30	30	43	43	23	23	216	216	504	504	606	606	24
1352	1352	427	427	625	625	222	222	3065	3065	132	132	191	191	103	103	967	967	1022	1022	2717	2717	25
186	186	116	116	86	86	31	31	422	422	18	18	26	26	14	14	133	133	308	308	374	374	26
102	102	65	65	47	47	17	17	231	231	10	10	14	14	8	8	73	73	226	226	205	205	27
50	50	39	39	23	23	8	8	112	112	5	5	7	7	4	4	35	35	92	92	96	96	28
14	14	9	9	7	7	2	2	32	32	1	1	2	2	1	1	10	10	18	19	29	29	29
307	307	182	182	142	142	51	51	697	697	30	30	43	43	23	23	220	220	428	428	618	618	30
1257	1257	298	298	581	581	207	207	2849	2849	123	123	177	177	95	95	898	898	770	770	2525	2525	31
122	122	168	168	57	57	20	20	277	277	12	12	17	17	9	9	87	87	408	408	246	246	32
91	91	80	80	42	42	15	15	206	206	9	9	13	13	7	7	65	65	171	171	183	183	33
108	108	71	71	50	50	18	18	246	246	11	11	15	15	8	8	77	77	170	170	218	218	34
91	91	106	106	42	42	15	15	206	206	9	9	13	13	7	7	65	65	226	226	182	182	35
23	23	20	20	11	11	3	3	53	53	2	2	3	3	2	2	16	16	42	42	46	46	36
195	195	122	122	90	90	32	32	441	441	19	19	27	27	15	15	139	139	260	260	391	391	37
109	109	69	69	50	50	18	18	243	243	10	10	15	15	8	8	77	77	172	172	215	215	38
29791	29791	10329	10329	13770	13667	4899	4619	67501	43767	2916	2705	4201	3961	2256	2127	21297	20761	25026	24066	59853	59853	
28336	28264	8434	8436	9662	9134	4988	4596	66822	68705	2954	2715	4158	3805	2285	2084	19608	18077	20377	19224	50562	50783	
1455	1527	1895	1893	4108	4533	89	23	679	24938	38	10	43	156	29	43	1689	2684	4649	4842	9291	9070	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES: World Service And Conference Benevolences: Accepted 55a	Apportioned 55b	Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b	Youth Service Fund 61	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
1	Argyle	975	975	975	284	284	132	132	91	91	13	13				58	65		
2	Aubrey	189	189	189	55	55	26	26	18	18	3	3							
3	Oak Grove	120	120	120	35		16		11		2								
4	Button Memorial	507	507	507	148	148	69	69	47	47	7	7	147						
5	Elm Ridge	123	123	123	36	36	17	17	12	12	2	2				12			
6	Mustang	112	112	112	33	33	15	8	11		2								
7	CARROLLTON: First	12863	12863	12863	3751	3751	1753	1753	1205	1205	175	175	23271	100		125	20 125		
8	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	1312	1312	1312	383	383	179	179	123	123	17	17				545			
9	Cooper Creek	347	347	347	102	102	47	47	33	33	5	5							
10	Coppell	368	368	368	107	107	50	50	34	34	10	10							
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	4129	4129	4129	1204	1204	562	562	387	387	56	56				374	64		
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	36602	36602	36602	10091	10091	4716	4716	3242	3242	472	472	16534	150					
13	DALLAS: Northaven	2742	2742	2742	803	803	375	375	258	258	38	38		466					
14	DALLAS: Schreiber Memorial	3756	3756	3756	1095	995	512	350	352	352	51	51	1500					48	
15	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	10085	10085	10085	2941	1641	1374	1374	945	945	137	137	3113	100		62 867	148 381		
16	DENTON: Asbury		3229	242	942		440		303		44	33				188	12		
17	DENTON: First	9249	9249	9249	2697	2697	1260	1260	867	867	126	126	4597			710			
18	FARMERS BR.: Chapel Hill	4644	4644	4644	1354	1354	633	633	435	435	63	63	1445	25			237	350	
19	FARMERS BRANCH: Christ	3460	3460	3460	1009	1009	471	471	324	324	47	47	30						
20	FARMERS BR.: Webb Chapel	2624	2624	2624	765	765	358	358	246	246	36	36					25		
21	IRVING: First	8747	8747	8747	2551	726	1192	363	820	242	118	60	120	450					
22	IRVING: Kirkwood		4103		1197		529		384		56		889			24	66		
23	IRVING: Northgate	1530	1530	1530	446	446	209	209	143	143	21	21				87	70		49
24	IRVING: Oak Haven	1299	1299	1299	379	379	177	177	122	122	18	18							
25	IRVING: Plymouth Park	5827	5827	5827	1699	1699	794	794	546	546	79	79	3310			112	169		134
26	Justin	803	803	803	234	234	109	109	75	75	11	11							
27	Krum	440	440	440	128	128	60	60	41	41	6	6							
28	Ponder	214	214	214	62	62	29	29	20	20	3	3							
29	Stony	62	62	62	18	18	8	8	6	6	1	1							
30	Lake Dallas	1325	1325	1325	386	386	181	181	124	54	18	18	130		50	113			23
31	LEWISVILLE: First	5415	5415	5415	1579	1579	738	738	507	507	74	74	493				131		
32	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	527	527	527	154	154	72	72	49	49	7	7							
33	Pilot Point	392	392	392	114	114	53	53	37	37	5	5					16		
34	Prosper	467	467	467	136	136	64	64	44	44	6	6	10			10	10	10	20
35	Roanoke	391	391	391	114	114	53	53	37	37	5	5							
36	Chinns Chapel	100	100	100	29	29	14	14	9	9	1	1							
37	Sanger	839	839	839	245	245	114	114	79	79	11	11	250				25		4
38	Blue Mound	462	462	462	135	135	63	63	43	43	6	6	410				34		17
	Total	123047	130379	123289	37441	32042	17464	15481	12030	10673	1752	1623	56249	1291	50	3287	1598	408	247
	Total Last Year	131809	134849	123150	37907	32703	17709	15320	12185	11191	1775	1598	36782	362		4418	1426	579	348
	Increase			139				161				25	19467	929	50		172		
	Decrease	8762	4470		466	661	245		155	518	23					1131		171	101

BENEVOLENCES

Christian Education Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	
			49	49	29	29	244	244	181		455	265		84				10		111	33154	1
			9	9	5		47	47	35	35	3	51	35	16	32			5			4953	2
			6		3		30	30	22		70	32	32	10	10					72	2615	3
	91		25	25	15	15	127	127	94	94		137	137	43	43	82		3			16551	4
			6	6	4	4	31	31	23	23		34	34	11	11			3			2162	5
			6		3		28		21		97	31		10							2193	6
	125		644	644	377	377	3219	3219	2392	2392	80	3496	3486	1104	1104	2045	100	10		7040	729724	7
			66	66	38	38	328	328	244	244		357	357	113	113			10			70346	8
	22		17	17	10	10	87	87	65	65	36	95	95	30	30			3			10782	9
			18	18	10	10	92	92	68	68		100	100	32	32			5			12313	10
	16		207	207	121	121	1033	1033	769	768	223	1122	1122	354	354	542	107	10		250	126397	11
	3000		1732	1732	1014	1014	8669	8669	6433	6433	9589	9402	9402	2969	2969	24135	3000	10	1250	125	2439009	12
			138	138	81	81	689	689	512	512	323	748	748	236	236	3418	30	10		130	110072	13
	85		188	188	110	110	940	840	698	598	648	1020	820	322	222	1439	96	10		2565	142484	14
			505	505	296	296	2524	1500	1875	1300	830	2740	1700	665	400	5212	400	10		780	326896	15
	122		152		95		808		600		16	877		277		100					133581	16
	771		483	463	271	271	2314	2314	1719	1719	2780	2513	2513	794	794	401		10		8052	311879	17
	200		232	232	136	236	1162	1162	861	861	572	1259	1259	398	398	1655		10	500		148336	18
			173	173	101	101	866	866	643	643	110	940	940	297	297	410		10		115	130885	19
	25		131	131	77	77	657	657	488	486	25	713	713	225	225	178	15	10		1624	89484	20
	600		438		256	1500	2189	694	1626	606	665	2376	907	750	302	1200	500	10			296640	21
	5		205		120		1027		763		256	1115		352		50	50	10			101922	22
	65		77	77	45	45	383	383	285	285	68	416	416	131	131	722		10	45	130	56745	23
			65	65	38	38	325	325	242	242		353	353	111	111	5		10		125	42370	24
			292	292	170	170	1458	1458	1083	1083	1314	1583	1583	500	500	362	17	10		1500	184229	25
	45		40	40	24	24	201	201	149	149		218	218	69	69			6			24178	26
			22	22	12	12	110	110	82	82		120	120	38	38	50		5			11896	27
			11	11	6	6	53	53	40	40		58	58	18	18			3			5725	28
			3	3	1	1	15	15	11	11		16	16	5	5			2			1353	29
			66	66	11	11	332	332	246	246		360	290	114	114			10		281	49555	30
			271	271	159	159	1355	1355	1007	1007		1472	1472	465	465	1265		10		1473	233394	31
			26	26	15	15	132	132	98	98	64	143	143	45	45			5		140	36497	32
	25		20	20	12	12	98	98	73	73		107	107	34	34			5			7484	33
10			23	23	13	13	117	117	87	87	10	127	127	40	40		10	5		235	24715	34
			20	20	11	11	98	98	73	73		107	107	34	34			10			12634	35
			5	5	2	2	25	25	19	19		28	28	9	9			5			1730	36
	64		42	42	25	25	210	210	156	149	212	228	228	72	79	8	64	10		482	40018	37
	62		23	23	13	13	116	116	86	86	315	126	126	40	40	18	70	5		317	15098	38
10	5323		6426	5609	3729	4850	32139	27567	23868	20579	18753	34885	29802	11017	9304	43297	4459	270	1795	25547	5989999	
200	8377		6495	5875		2265	32519	28579	24167	21734	13420	21367	19156	11154	10130	48327	6084	266	14376		5472449	
					3729	2585					5333	13518	10646					4		25547	517550	
190	3054		69	266			380	1012	299	1155				137	826	5030	1625		12581			

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: from Other United Methodist Churches	Received: from Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer to Other U M Churches	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Allen	Fred Winslow	334	5	32	10	21	13		2	345	158	13	110		
2	Caddo Mills	Roy Bevan	215		2		6		7	4	200	75	1	17	22	
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	Henry Masters	459	7	7	10			2	1	480	250	1	123		30
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	9148	121	287	104	27	129	47	99	9358	2023	85	785	600	61
5	DALLAS: Korean	Won Kie Kim	63	6	6	10			28		57	50	6	11		
6	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	Fred Edgar	1687	82	70	19	98	46	22	4	1688	428	95	45	425	58
7	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Carl Keightley	652	17	43	16	2	21	2	4	699	240	10	138		32
8	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Jim K. Brown	636	10	19	18	2	15		3	663	223	7			9
9	DALLAS: Spring Valley	Robert Langley	2311	67	165	49		70	9	1	2512	727	40	782	325	58
10	DALLAS: University Park	James Garrett	3139	32	57	12	21	41	5	33	3140	562	15	198	69	19
11	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Ira Thompson	1116	29	11	10	16	40	5	8	1098	294	13	185	13	12
12	GARLAND: Buckingham	Ben Shinn	315	7	20	31	23	13	2		335	152	32	180	176	5
13	GARLAND: First	Lee Bedford	2373	29	51	28	336	38	32	22	2051	562	31	173	247	22
14	GARLAND: New World	Dan Williams	548	11	21	9	6	30	14		539	140	15	204	220	6
15	GARLAND: St. Paul's	Michael Haynes	814	25	35	14	91	24	7	2	764	254	19	154	195	19
16	GARLAND: St. Philip's	Robert Spencer	759	41	72	40	30	33	14	2	833	373	38	131	129	21
17	Heath	Cole Fowler	58	5	7					1	69	42	5	13	11	
18	Josephine	Harold Staats	49						3	2	44	14				
19	Copeville	Harold Staats	74	1		1				1	75	44	2	8		
20	Nevada	Harold Staats	23								23	4				
21	Lucas	Jacqueline Ponder	118	7	7	8	1	6		3	130	60	2	20	13	
22	PLANO: Briarwood	Jack Gorham	337	14	10	6	50	38			281	79	6	115	34	6
23	PLANO: Christ	Fred Kandeler	873	46	122	61	3	43	11	1	1044	446	49	551	105	42
24	PLANO: First	Don Renshaw	1653	81	214	50	11	83	20	11	1873	551	69	405	570	75
25	Pleasant Valley	Wilma Corse	103	4	5	3	7	3	2		103	64	2	14	97	10
26	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Gaither Day	790	8	77	23	125	25	29	3	716	385	19	261	88	14
27	RICHARDSON: First	John Ogden	6067	153	271	124	290	167	32	25	6101	1485	125	962		134
28	RICHARDSON: Richland	Sammy Hargrove	207	5	38	12		2			260	131	6	118	352	
29	RICHARDSON: West Shore	Ray Hennigh	829	15	16		88	83	16	2	691	115	5	93	23	13
30	Rockwall	Walter Zimmerman	697	8	33	13		9	10	11	721	269	7	124	295	32
31	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	347	6	14	19		6	1	3	376	201	10	32	7	16
32	Royse City	Richard Adams	258	1	3	1	1	11		4	247	79	3	27	48	1
33	Wylie	Earnest Walt	423	2	11	2		6	9	8	415	146	2	21	36	
		Total	37475	845	1726	705	1256	975	329	260	37931	10626	733	5992	4092	695
		Total Last Year	36425	850	1809	743	766	1042	298	246	37475	10474	698	5764	3410	659
		Increase	1050				490		31	14	456	152	35	228	682	36
		Decrease		5	83	38		67								

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
20	100	40	100	260	95	10	25	4	30	827	25	1666	325000	30000	15000	127250		1
19	43	19	82	163	80	38	62				41	870	105000	49000		716		2
48	134	83	60	325	65	180	45	2			14		225000	18000		3000		3
361	976	296	1601	3234	1401	1313	2621	81	350	3000	914	8080	9580000		900000	401000		4
3	25	18	45	91	45						42							5
62	260	115	225	662	308	335	455	45			121	907	1524750	162000	21089	247277	501	6
25	87	31	188	331	158	15	20	6				819	1500000	85000		348277		7
35	102	88	120	345	209	74	22	10			58	300	800000	60000	31000	167520	1000	8
205	551	168	311	1235	488	779	923	48					1445000		86349	322019		9
95	253	140	677	1165	516	520	308	20	120		415	6325	3049500	200000	450000	810000		10
42	123	110	242	517	275	162	305	24	22	225	34	551	886000	94800	15000	355734	6000	11
41	95	19	76	231	88	74	368	3			45	668	235000	50000	795	116908		12
68	289	121	621	1099	526	233	416	15			151		1785000		62868			13
101	240	88	55	485	130	238	410	4			50	139	292000	36000		140000		14
52	125	70	80	327	183	14	31	25			50	965	415000	39000	5065	87508		15
36	181	70	198	485	303	41	31	13	35	200	30	2418	525000	50000		96816		16
7	7	3	25	42	24		7						110000	40000	11700	17700	1000	17
4	2		17	23	18									35000	8500			18
7	11		30	48	40	21							33000		10260			19
											10	25	10500					20
11	28		16	55	27		27	13			22	104	52000	20000	77450	6135		21
16	57	21	33	127	52	10	14	5		250	25	875	120000	35000	2000	38729		22
128	694	134	145	1101	445	175	350	41	10	18	30	546	839680	52000	19964	662022		23
66	495	320	316	1197	440	504	1042	40	35		130	1579	780000	78000	26368	71080		24
12	20	8	35	75	47	16	5	2	20		16		58050	32500		24900		25
40	183	38	84	345	187	105	245	18	41	450	40	500	1563500	62500	81000	129400		26
814	2290	1072	1491	5667	1236	1334	2427	148			250	2900	1890000		183964	515617		27
23	88	14	43	168	61	41	115				39	512	420000	43500	10338	180700	2000	28
31	93	42	115	281	113			13			60	20	280008	55000		119000		29
26	151	70	157	404	150	200	275	5			66	328	268000	58000	314953	8000		30
27	70	48	60	205	73	70	61	4	22	310	25	312	360000		28338			31
12	25	21	49	107	54	32	13	1			38	143	115000	34000	24185			32
19	50	35	68	172	92	87	61	1			16	258	290000	70000	2000	35000		33
2456	7848	3303	7365	20972	7929	6601	10782	583	685	5320	2757	31730	29901980	1489300	2398286	5032318	10501	
2319	7810	3601	6945	20675	7857	6577	9014	552	627	5733	2893	32730	26920386	1282600	2103848	4511333	1865	
137	38	298	420	297	72	24	1768	31	58	413	136	1000	2981594	206700	294438	520985	8636	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Allen	4735	5335	3178	13298	1555	210	10759	10759			1623		801		811	811
2	Caddo Mills	1363	4093	1594	207		266	9535	9535			1200				564	564
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	1861		6874	24125	63		10661	10939			600		1260		1364	1364
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	143433	630595	364697	450721	236669	11460	40000	40000	116215	116215					33342	33342
5	DALLAS: Korean			2859	1652			4000	4000					250			
6	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	1003	41682	44253	97259	6922	2106	17435	17435	12860	12860	3000	3000			4997	4997
7	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	36264	11588	37563	67306	60	1150	15000	15000	7000	7000	3355		3900		3433	3433
8	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	22912	1500	13641	42914	440	421	14600	14600			2400		2400		2210	2210
9	DALLAS: Spring Valley	49912	3754	59868	122812	640		23600	23600	21650	21650	1200	2300	4200	2030	8524	8524
10	DALLAS: University Park	79674	137973	73769	205532	8682	5622	21840	21840	30888	30888	3218	100	4000		10616	10616
11	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	31048	6055	11735	46773	80	943	14153	14150	9427	9415	2400	2100	2400	300	3445	3445
12	GARLAND: Buckingham	11529	712	5688	5430	371	464	10500	10500			1838		2250		741	741
13	GARLAND: First		34958	53544	80008	20438	1105	18000	18000	8455	8455	1800	2400	3600	1080	7278	7278
14	GARLAND: New World	15215	6241	7367	14754	25	413	12800	12800			2083		1680		1540	
15	GARLAND: St. Paul's	24970	6454	7437	25420	2301	602	13032	13032	2625	2438	1704		1704		1975	1975
16	GARLAND: St. Philip's	22972	15485	18475	48687	4745	325	13900	13900			2506		2500		1987	1987
17	Heath	2084	3566	1764	2250			3000	3580							129	129
18	Josephine		745	217	988			1500	1500					800		153	153
19	Copeville		90	499	1422	150		1900	1900			680		600		165	165
20	Nevada		4680		363		30	600	600					120		47	47
21	Lucas		1914	880	2724	240	360	8035	8035			647				482	482
22	PLANO: Briarwood	5300	130	2309	4557	10	150	10800	10800			1200		1200		964	964
23	PLANO: Christ	77101	15940	27227	29546	2038	600	14850	14850	9000	9000	1707	1302	2000		1869	1869
24	PLANO: First	154727	2206	29933	56273	3803	3407	16000	16000	14731	14731	2300	1700	3000	1000	4103	4103
25	Pleasant Valley	2379	146	541	982	30	124	9600	6000			1000		600		388	388
26	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	82767		32378	46137	1100	520	14400	14400	6826	6826	1678	5129	3000	2025	2751	2751
27	RICHARDSON: First	91896	20500	94230	204118	3190	5163	25540	25540	52395	52395	3000	6200	3600	7200	15919	15919
28	RICHARDSON: Richland	8808	45009	2027	8726	1148	70	11523	12717			1837		450		717	915
29	RICHARDSON: West Shore	19971		14816	16890	60	575	14600	14600			1200		1500		2504	
30	Rockwall	23653	45287	10524	22890	680	800	12500	12500	8800	8800	1800	1200	2400	1000	1681	1681
31	Rowlett		1382	2457	15684			9000	9000			600		3000		882	882
32	Royse City		745	1470	5155	145	388	7100	7109			450		450		647	647
33	Wylie	6960	2807	7133	12300	30	88	12000	12000			1875		500		1329	1329
	Total	922635	1051592	941147	1679903	295615	37362	422763	423212	300872	300673	48901	25431	54085	14635	117557	113711
	Total Last Year	672596	609851	824318	1470758	241504	35040	397575	395125	252841	250976	32973	9500	47720	11198	102360	101657
	Increase	250039	441741	116829	209145	54111	2322	25188	28087	48031	49697	15928	15931	6365	3437	15197	12054
	Decrease																

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
294	294	189	189	136	136	48	48	666	666	29	29	42	42	22	22	210	210	395	395	590	590	1
204	204	164	164	95	95	34	34	463	463	20	20	29	29	16	16	146	146	341	341	411	411	2
494	494	190	190	228	228	82	82	1120	1120	48	48	70	70	37	37	353	353	432	432	992	992	3
12076	12076	2511	2511	5582	5582	1987	1987	27376	27376	1182	1182	1704	1704	916	916	8633	8633	5465	5465	24263	24263	4
																						5
1810	1810	552	552	837	837	298	298	4103	4103	177	177	255	255	137	137	1294	1294	1269	1269	3636	3636	6
1243	1243	281	281	575	575	205	205	2819	2819	122	122	176	176	94	94	889	889	714	714	2498	2498	7
801	801	255	255	370	370	132	132	1815	1815	78	78	113	113	61	61	572	572	588	588	1608	1608	8
3087	3087	1001	1001	1427	1427	508	508	6999		302	302	436	436	234	234	2207	2207	2144	2144	6203	6203	9
3845	3845	728	728	1777	1777	633		8717		376		543	543	292	292	2749	2749	1820	1820	7725	7725	10
1248	1248	409	409	577	577	205	42	2828	2828	122	24	176	36	95	20	892	892	938	661	2507	2507	11
268	268	181	181	124	124	44		608		26		38		20		192	192	425	82	539	539	12
2636	2636	450	450	1218	1218	433	433	5975	6881	258	258	372	372	200	200	1884	1884	998	998	5296	5296	13
558	558	212	212	258	244	92		1264		55		79		42		399		519		1121	308	14
715	715	224	224	331	331	118		1622	1688	70		101		54		511	511	523		1437	1437	15
720	720	216	216	333	333	118	118	1631	1631	78	70	102	102	55	55	515	515	550	550	1446	1446	16
47	47	45	45	22	22	8	8	106	106	5	5	7	7	4	4	34	34	84	84	94	94	17
55	55	31	31	26	26	9		126	43	5		8		4		40		80	80	111	111	18
60	60	35	35	28	28	10	10	135	135	6	6	8	8	5	5	43	43	88	88	120	120	19
17	17	11	11	8	8	3	3	39	39	2	2	2	2	1	1	12	12	25	25	34	34	20
175	175	114	114	81	81	29	29	396	396	17	17	25	25	13	13	125	125	306	306	351	351	21
349	349	178	178	161	161	57		792		34		49		26		250	250	416		702	702	22
677	677	253	253	313	313	111	111	1535	1535	66	66	96	96	51	51	484	484	593	593	1360	1360	23
1486	1486	413	413	687	687	245	245	3369	3369	146	146	210	210	113	113	1062	1062	941	941	2986	2986	24
141	141	139	139	65	65	23	23	319	319	14	14	20	20	11	11	101	101	315	315	282	282	25
996	996	426	426	461	461	164	164	2259	2259	98	98	141	141	76	76	712	712	942	942	2002	2002	26
5766	5766	1354	1354	2665	2665	949	949	13070	13070	564	564	814	814	437	437	4122	4122	3199	3199	11584	11584	27
260	260	188	188	120	120	43	43	589	589	25	25	37	37	20	20	186	186	418	418	522	522	28
907		274		419		148		2056		89		128		69		648		875	7	1822	1822	29
609	609	403	403	282	282	100	100	1380	1380	60	60	86	86	46	46	435	435	875	875	1223	1223	30
319	319	150	150	148	148	53	53	724	724	31	31	45	45	24	24	228	228	406	406	642	642	31
234	234	144	144	108	108	38	38	531	531	23	23	33	33	18	18	167	167	284	284	470	470	32
481	481	225	225	222	222	79	79	1091	1091	47	47	68	68	37	37	344	344	490	490	967	967	33
42578	41671	11946	11672	19684	19251	7007	5742	98523	76976	4167	3414	6013	5470	3230	2940	30439	29352	27458	24512	85545	84732	
39016	38463	11186	11091	13307	13678	6735	5344	90286	42418	3987	3084	5746	5024	3150	2699	26991	25302	25009	22609	69604	69812	
3562	3208	760	581	6377	5573	272	398	6237	34558	180	330	267	446	80	241	3448	4050	2449	1903	15941	14920	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																			
		World Service And Conference Benevolences											Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings				
	Church and Charge	Accepted	Apportioned	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Allen	1266	1266	1266	369	369	173	173	119	119	17	17	433						
2	Caddo Mills	881	881	881	257	257	120	120	83	83	12	12	93			12	19		
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	2129	2129	2129	621	621	298	298	200	200	29	29				50	100		50
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	52040	52040	52040	15177	15177	7092	7092	4876	4876	709	709	6680	180	30				
5	DALLAS: Korean																		
6	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	7799	7799	7799	2274	2274	1063	1063	731	731	106	106	263	400			128	38	
7	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	5358	5358	5358	1563	1563	730	730	502	502	73	73	175	248		75	75	104	75
8	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	3450	3450	3450	1006	1006	470	470	323	323	47	47	445				171		
9	DALLAS: Spring Valley	13304	13304	13304	3880	3880	1813	1813	1247	1247	181	181	140			1078	511	244	215
10	DALLAS: University Park	16570	16570	16570	4833	632	2258		1553	1459	226		1637			10			
11	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	5376	5376	5376	1568	495	733	146	504	100	73	14				202	96	34	
12	GARLAND: Buckingham	1156	1156	946	337		158		108		16					92			
13	GARLAND: First	11358	11358	11358	3313	3313	1548	1568	1064	1064	155	155	5525			472	100		
14	GARLAND: New World	2404	2404	732	701		328		225		33					9	5	18	12
15	GARLAND: St. Paul's	3083	3083	3083	899	4	420		289	283	42		227				86		
16	GARLAND: St. Philip's	3101	3101	3101	904	904	423	423	291	291	42	42	4122			237		125	125
17	Heath	202	202	202	59	59	28	28	19	19	3	3				16			
18	Josephine	239	239	239	70		33		22		4								
19	Copeville	257	257	257	75	75	35	35	24	24	4	4					24		
20	Nevada	73	73	73	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1			5				
21	Lucas	752	752	752	219	219	103	103	71	71	10	10	12			69	21		
22	PLANO: Briarwood	1505	1505	1505	439		205		141		21								
23	PLANO: Christ	2918	2918	2918	851	851	398	398	273	273	40	40	1880			1168	250		50
24	PLANO: First	6404	6404	6404	1868	1868	873	873	600	600	87	87	2054						
25	Pleasant Valley	606	606	606	177	177	83	83	57	57	8	8							
26	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	4294	4294	4294	1252	1252	585	585	402	402	59	59	222			133	10		
27	RICHARDSON: First	24846	24846	24846	7246	7246	3386	3386	2328	2328	339	339	9938						
28	RICHARDSON: Richland	1119	1119	1119	326	326	153	153	105	105	15	15	59		1	72			
29	RICHARDSON: West Shore		3909		1140		533		369		53					36	44		34
30	Rockwall	2624	2624	2624	765	765	358	358	246	246	36	36	230	50	50	25	73	25	50
31	Rowlett	1376	1376	1376	401	401	188	188	129	129	19	19							
32	Royse City	1009	1009	1009	294	294	138	138	95	95	14	14				5	5	5	5
33	Wylie	2074	2074	2074	605	605	283	283	194	194	28	28				51	57		
	Total	179573	183482	177691	53510	44654	25011	20509	17194	15828	2502	2048	34135	863	81	3804	1775	585	616
	Total Last Year	180981	185653	177811	52182	42392	24385	19564	16768	14542	2437	1895	47411	1900	93	3434	1297	668	686
	Increase	1408	2171	120	1328	2262	626	945	426	1286	65	153	13276	1037	12	370	478	83	70
	Decrease																		

BENEVOLENCES

Annual Conference Special Day Offering																								
Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Lenty Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	
	260		63	63	37	37	317	317	235	235	520	344	344	109	109	658		10		100	48954	1
	83		44	44	26	26	220	220	164	164		240	240	76	76	45	25	10		200	23355	2
			107	107	62	62	533	533	396	396		579	579	183	183	5		10			56576	3
	330		2605	2605	1526	1526	13024	13024	9675	9675	8925	14141	14141	4466	4466	7130	6090		500	1145	2275248	4
																					8761	5
	724		398	398	229	229	1952	1952	1450	1450	2000	2119	2119	669	669	1634	1000	10		525	274389	6
20	250		268	268	157	157	1341	1341	996	996	475	1456	1456	460	460	1637	100	10		3164	215548	7
			173	173	101	101	863	863	641	641	655	937	937	296	296	587		10		1681	121687	8
	746		666	666	390	390	3330	2135	2473	787	1492	3615	2687	1142	1142	6479	546			325	358039	9
	582		829		486	399	4147	490	3081	431	2558	4503	514	1422	885	2335	853			440	631188	10
	438		269	54	158	31	1346	270	1000	200	383	1461	292	461	92	104	21	15			148451	11
	58		58		34		289		215			314		99	87	31				25	42290	12
	230		569	569	333	333	2843	2843	2112	2112	1025	3087	3087	975	975	130	499	20		1031	299701	13
	20		120		71	14	602		447		101	653		206	10	28				175	62936	14
	67		154		90		772		573		279	838		265		65				50	97087	15
	261		155	155	91	91	776	776	577	577	735	843	843	266	266	10		10		1520	143952	16
			10	10	6	6	51	51	38	38		55	55	17	17			2			14335	17
			12		7		60		44		90	65		21						125	5203	18
	37		13	13	8	8	64	64	48	48	60	70	70	22	22			2			6787	19
			4	4	2	2	18	18	14	14	10	20	20	6	6			1			6106	20
			38	38	22	22	188	188	140	140	6	205	205	65	65	16		5		250	19106	21
			75		44		377		280		25	409		129						250	30040	22
			146	146	86	86	730	730	542	542	1060	792	792	250	250	1315	50	10		744	202272	23
			321	321	188	188	1603	1603	1191	1191	100	1741	1741	550	550	290		20			322731	24
	104		30	30	18	18	151	151	113	113	75	165	165	52	52	12		10		86	17377	25
	183		215	215	126	126	1075	1075	798	798	466	1167	1167	369	369	225	183	15		150	218917	26
			1244	1244	728	728	6218	6218	4619	4619	700	6751	6751	2132	2132	10678	150	125		2185	661888	27
			56	56	33	33	280	280	208	208	5	304	304	96	96			10			86955	28
	77		196		115		978		727		153	1062		335		6	77				71868	29
25	300		131	131	77	77	657	657	488	488	563	713	713	225	225	596	50	15		1400	148486	30
			69	68	40	40	344	344	256	256	10	374	374	118	118			10			39109	31
			51	51	30	30	253	253	188	188	201	275	275	87	87	20		10			21285	32
	150		104	104	61	61	519	519	386	386	255	564	564	178	178	57		10		100	54749	33
45	4842		9185	7526	5382	4821	45921	36915	34115	26693	22927	49862	40435	15747	13883	34091	9644	350	500	15681	6735576	
55	5032		8952	6964		2853	44776	36356	33267	27061	18475	29423	22896	15354	13061	36202	8644	257	16267		5448556	
10	190		233	562	5382	2068	1145	559	848	368	4452	20439	17539	393	822	2111	1090	93	15767	15681	1287020	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other U M Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Alley	(Walter N. Marcum)	39	1	3	2	6		3	1	35	25	1	2	10	
2	Rosser	(Walter N. Marcum)	31				2	1		4	24	15				
3	Wilson Chapel	(Walter N. Marcum)	26								26	15				
4	Cedar Hill	Robert Greaves	340	7	14	4	3	5	4	4	349	141	11	59		12
5	Chisholm	Jerry Morgan	58		12	2		1		3	68	35		11	1	
6	College Mound	(Jeff Spaulding)	130		5	6					141	74	4	26	15	
7	Elmo	(Jeff Spaulding)	24								24	12				
8	Poetry	(Jeff Spaulding)	34								34	4				
9	Crandall	(John L. Tracy)	112		2			6	2	1	105	52	1	14	6	
10	DALLAS: Casa Linda	John M. Shuler	1527	9	19	1		18	7	5	1526	547	6	124	8	28
11	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	383	10	6	3	35	16	2	4	345	126	5	102	69	
12	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Donald E. Barnes	669	14	18	6	7	31	4	3	662	170	14	58	161	4
13	DALLAS: Kessler Park	John M. Renfro	1293	9	20	8	57	31	10	19	1213	278	17	87	1310	5
14	DALLAS: Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	74	3		6					83	100		37		
15	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	1122	11	11	11		17	18	11	1108	242	10	26		
16	DALLAS: Rylie	(A. H. Logan)	81	4	4				6	3	80	26		6	15	
17	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Norma F. Meyer	144	1	2		20	4	1		122	44	3	31		
18	DALLAS: Southwood	Charles H. Standifer	424	9	3	1	36	22	10	4	365	55	3	66	21	8
19	DALLAS: Wheatland	S. Richard Fisch, Jr.	320	7	9	16		11	5	4	332	115	2	34	24	
20	DALLAS: White Rock	Ben H. Foemster	3247	39	38	17	34	74	27	27	3179	704	35	500	161	29
21	DeSoto	Justin Tull	609	19	31	11	4	19	4		643	162	7	182	55	19
22	DUNCANVILLE: First	Thomas R. Peel	1333	27	66	13	8	20	10	7	1394	426	13	258	450	19
23	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	Michael L. Nichols	150	8	25	10	1	12	1		179	125	13	87	44	7
24	Elm Grove	(Cecil Arnold)	24								24	39				
25	Forney	Eldon Chester	302		12			8		2	304	89	2	25	18	
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	Robert E. Young	1491	16	20	13	104	29	2	9	1396	374	16	272	140	17
27	GR. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	618	18	21	16	25	20			628	240	18	72	50	25
28	GR. PRAIRIE: Trailwood	Charles Cox	95	2	1	5	4		2	2	95	35		15	20	
29	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	(Andrew Gardner)	66	15	2	2					85	40	5	8		4
30	Hutchins	(William Greenhaw)	104	3				2	1		104	18	1			
31	Kaufman	A. Bart Smith	492		5	5		4	2	5	491	144	5	15	45	
32	Kemp	(W. C. Smotherman)	129	4	2		3	3	2	2	125	45	3	5	14	
33	Becker	(W. C. Smotherman)	39	1	2	2				1	43	24			7	
34	LANCASTER: First	C. Bourdon Smith	713	16	23	6		11	5	14	728	182	10	143	292	4
35	LANCASTER: Porter's Ch.	(Harold Daingerfield)	28				18			1	17	15		1		
36	LANCASTER: God's Kingdm.	(Harold Daingerfield)	59			1					60	35		8		
37	LANCASTER: Skyline	(Donald L. Purves)	48					2		1	45	9		15	2	
38	Mabank	Paul Goodrich	350	10	18	5	3	2	3	4	321	163	7	12	93	12
39	MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	1185	11	25	15	8	29	13	9	1177	270	10	124	234	25
40	MESQUITE: St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom	639	24	20	13		8		1	687	277	7	223	184	18
41	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	342	10	16	3	1	11	5	4	350	110	12	82	17	6
42	Quinlan	McClain G. Smith	232	3	9	1				3	242	91	3	8	45	
43	Sangoviita	James H. Walker	333	4	3	2	5	8	1	5	323	100	7	68	40	4
44	TERRELL: First	Monte W. Stewart	819	5	22	10	3	14	4	14	821	250	7	71	54	5
45	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	Kwame Odame Lartey	21	2			8				15	12		10	7	
46	TERRELL: Rosser	Kwame Odame Lartey	5			1					6	4		2	5	
47	Wilmar	(Thomas J. Smith)	62					3	2	1	56	20				
		Total	20366	322	489	217	387	442	156	178	20231	6080	258	2899	3617	249
		Total Last Year	20825	306	523	262	329	557	245	219	20366	6119	309	2774	2018	206
		Increase		16			58							125	1599	43
		Decrease	259		34	45		115	89	41	135	39	51			

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
5	8	4	20	37	25	20	20				12	100	23000	750				1
5	8	3	10	26	15	15	15						22500					2
													20000					3
21	69	38	95	223	87	25	21	7			25	283	265250	38000	1000			4
4	10	1	42	57	31		6				20	814	43600		1000			5
11	14	14	51	90	55		31				22	186	72400	47800	600			6
2		1	7	10	10								25000		1070			7
													35000		2000			8
9	15		39	63	41	15					12		85000	28000	4425			9
77	82	70	360	589	318	162	240	9			106	1474	775000	80000	117138	19586		10
27	92	10	112	241	104		25	7					196605					11
38	51	37	125	251	108	136	339	9			12	658	637000	55400	14998	74000		12
48	91	88	373	600	204	107	78	6			181	2929	1067256	93500	33406	38625		13
5	8	10	15	39	10	10	10		10	250	30	500	150000					14
48	75	60	310	493	209			6			80	200	720000	100000	26077	19184		15
6	8	3	15	32	16						7	992	100000					16
5	10	9	6	30	7								220000		2304			17
11	20	10	60	101	47	22		8					470500	58000	978	9857		18
11	23	15	60	109	60	28	26	1					361500	52500	3207	10827	300	19
89	206	364	894	1553	554	165	422	30			174	2650	1963872		33708	118922		20
28	112	48	115	303	111	18	136	19		200	31	829	265000	75000	35294	59968		21
80	239	209	395	923	309	90	35	8	32	859	105	1362	990267	90262	36879	141223		22
28	60	21	38	147	65	42	85	6			16	25	241321	375	1441	116927		23
																		24
23	54	31	90	198	94	23	46				56	200	225000	28500	6000	87504		25
112	147	134	482	875	301	151	237	15	28	250	115	555	1300000	70000	20000	255847		26
15	89	52	126	282	126	4	30	12			30	304	400000	30000	2000	170000		27
9	12	3	30	54	30						25	200	70000	26000	59914			28
6	7	14	25	52	18	8	8	3	10	450	12	300	275000	350	4300		10900	29
											9	320	3600	35000				30
50	35	30	140	255	105	20	50		35	322	50	2500	325000	40000		1900		31
7	6	12	36	61	27						13	10	120000	31000	1813			32
													29000					33
17	68	35	86	206	115	30	71	8			59	168	525000	45000	18250	16578		34
1		9	8	22	10								10000					35
10	6	8	22	46	14				8		12		60000	5000	16000			36
3	8		18	27	6								20800	6890	1300			37
23	37	22	145	227	128	69	79	5			39	512	197000	61500	5500	66615		38
48	123	66	229	466	231	111	202	7			67	1159	885000	76000	7805	22134		39
20	126	75	145	366	150	150	284	16			15	311	600000	35000	8999	45000		40
36	155	80	90	361	86	301	83	6					375000	38000	1800	96717	2000	41
15	12	14	24	65	45			3			12	40	50000	25000				42
30	20	15	110	175	110	20	15	2			22	150	325000	60000	5000			43
30	75	54	274	433	186	100	115	2			125	282	1027320	120000	59000			44
9	17	2	1	29	25						7	50	50000		500	5000		45
3	5			8	6								10000		100			46
3			12	15	12	10					5		35000		6500			47
1032	2202	1671	5235	10140	4221	1851	2709	192	123	2331	1506	20063	15667791	1451937	540306	1376414	13200	
934	2563	1715	5089	10301	4214	1697	2206	198	171	1636	1536	17163	12581234	1212966	473920	1489122	5598	
98			146		7	154	503			695		2900	3086557	238971	66386		7602	
	361	44		161				6	48		30					112708		

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No.

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Alley		6250	500				1500	1500							74	74
2	Rosser			600				1500	1500							80	80
3	Wilson Chapel			350				1800	1800							111	111
4	Cedar Hill		654	8781	9621	30	451	8500	8500			1910		4000		1076	1076
5	Chisholm			363	1915		33	6500	6500					1200		258	258
6	College Mound	2112	2371	1190	3328		56	4200	4212			1052		1052		387	387
7	Elmo							600	600							55	55
8	Poetry							300	300							37	37
9	Crandall		2603	1238	1095	5	80	8000	6088			1065				394	394
10	DALLAS: Casa Linda	2232	35579	21188	31224	5395	1382	20000	20000			1376				3523	3523
11	DALLAS: Casa View	1741		326	20635	547		13550	13550			600		3180		1494	1494
12	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	11654	1145D	13850	38314	150	733	13195	13195			1762		2300		2459	2459
13	DALLAS: Kessler Park	7752	3601	28805	55753	410	2929	17820	17820	5362	5362	1980	1200	2880	700	4523	4523
14	DALLAS: Highland Hills			250	5400		200	6188	6188					660		523	523
15	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	5030	6826	5632	68025	7401	460	13892	13892	5562	5562	1648	910	2200		3289	3289
16	DALLAS: Rylie		1427	305	1878	30		1200	1200			1200		1200		258	258
17	DALLAS: Southwood	12313		3127	9715	128		8500	8500			1300		1800		1051	1051
18	DALLAS: St. Andrews	1112	200	654	5054	381		9316	9316					1200		535	455
19	DALLAS: Wheatland	4535	10084	8554	13968	2029		9450	9450			1250		3500		1217	1217
20	DALLAS: White Rock	55442	23820	37985	136248	340	2401	24000	24000	48641	48641			4800	8630	10293	10293
21	DeSoto	9434	784	10749	12587	199	342	14000	14000			3245		2000		1703	1703
22	DUNCANVILLE: First	21120	17229	23873	52035	163	1432	16000	16222	12000	12875	1367		3000		3708	3708
23	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	13455	30642	3203	8572	50	126	10920	10920			1286				596	596
24	Elm Grove							600	600							37	37
25	Forney	10896	763	1307	10683	5256	350	10800	10356			3200				922	922
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	40974	82353	54536	42453	4938	1745	17000	17000	11000	11000	1335	990	2500		4986	4986
27	GR. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	26967	4570	8736	18558	1681	241	11179	11179			1166		3180		1543	1543
28	GR. PRAIRIE: Trailwood		1880	312	5448			6200	6200			900		900		430	430
29	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	750	500	450	375		300	3150	3150							215	215
30	Hutchins		501	597	415	868	109	3600	3600			1200				307	307
31	Kaufman	8467		4305	17415	1107	420	13500	10200			1500		1800		1094	1094
32	Kemp		1125	799	3364		40	4225	4225							383	383
33	Becker			7	806			2205	2205			550		275		135	135
34	LANCASTER: First	10752	1897	14471	19114	1112	547	14000	14000			900		1900		1955	1955
35	LANCASTER: Porter's Chapel			200				2316	2316							117	117
36	LANCASTER: God's Kingdm.		2676	200				3825	3825							221	221
37	LANCASTER: Skyline		109	50	150			2400	2400							148	
38	Mabank	9737	17609	3762	13080	93	200	10600	10600			178		800		978	978
39	MESQUITE: First	24458	3404	10656	35002	540	1018	15780	15780	9540	9540			1500		3007	3007
40	MESQUITE: St. Marks	17000	5718	5852	23858	408	200	11880	11880			1272		3180		1654	1654
41	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	13185		9545	9896	422		9510	9510			900		800		1094	1094
42	Quinlan		165	700	6000	29	60	10800	10800							566	566
43	Seagoville	3381	1585	1302	23174	3652	472	9400	8610			1652		2000		1168	1168
44	TERRELL: First	87	2445	28065	18103	85	1678	12198	12198			1441		2568		2336	2336
45	TERRELL: Warren Chapel		10900	200	200		100	1300	1300					50		68	68
46	TERRELL: Rosser			88		20		1350	650					50		43	43
47	Wilmer			132	876			2950	2950							160	160
	Total	314587	290811	317787	724335	37470	18096	390699	384787	92105	92980	37235	3100	56575	9330	61191	60963
	Total Last Year	332480	229984	302705	675914	36936	14700	366479	365704	69203	69203	35269	5830	47285	650	59618	59092
	Increase	17893	60827	15082	48421	534	3396	24220	19083	22902	23777	1966	2730	9290	8680	1573	1871
	Decrease																

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
27	27	18	18	12	12	4	4	61	61	3	3	4	4	2	2	19	19	34	34	54	54	1
29	29	25	25	13	13	5	5	66	66	3	3	4	4	2	2	21	21	47	47	58	58	2
40	40	34	34	19	19	7	7	91	91	4	4	6	6	3	3	29	29	63	63	81	81	3
390	390	159	159	180	180	64	64	883	883	38	38	55	55	30	30	279	279	490	490	783	783	4
94	94	68	68	43	43	15	15	212	212	9	9	13	13	7	7	67	67	168	168	188	188	5
140	140	79	79	65	65	23	23	318	318	14	14	20	20	11	11	100	100	189	189	282	282	6
20	20	11	11	9	9	3	3	45	45	2	2	3	3	2	2	14	14	27	27	40	40	7
13	13	6	6	6	6	2	2	30	30	1	1	2	2	1	1	10	10	11	11	27	27	8
143	143	150	150	66	66	23	23	323	323	14	14	20	20	11	11	102	102	306	306	286	286	9
1276	1276	354	354	590	590	210	210	2893	2893	125	125	179	179	97	97	912	912	704	704	2563	2563	10
541	541	240	240	250	250	89	89	1226	2378	53	53	76	76	41	41	387	387	572	572	1087	1087	11
891	891	403	403	412	412	147	94	2019	2019	87	56	126	81	68	44	637	408	878	878	1790	1790	12
1635	1635	304	304	756	756	269	269	3706	3706	160	160	231	231	124	124	1169	1169	761	761	3284	3284	13
189	189	116	116	87	87	31		429	164	19		27		14		135	100	240	144	380		14
1191	1191	237	237	551	551	196	196	2701	163	117	12	168	168	90	90	852	852	547	547	2394	2394	15
94	94	27	27	43	43	15	15	212	212	9	9	13	13	7	7	67	67	84	84	188	188	16
381	381	159	159	176	176	63	63	863		37	37	54	54	29	29	272	272	385	385	765	765	17
194	137	175	123	90	65	32	11	439	213	19	6	27	9	15	5	139	46	368	175	389	389	18
441	441	164	164	204	204	73	73	1000	1000	43	43	62	62	33	33	315	315	473	473	886	886	19
3728	3728	1228	1228	1723	1723	613	613	8451	8451	365	365	526	526	283	283	2665	2665	2786	2786	7490	7490	20
617	617	234	234	285	285	101	101	1398	1398	60	60	87	87	47	47	441	441	538	538	1239	1239	21
1343	1343	281	281	621	621	221	221	3044	3044	131	131	190	190	102	102	960	960	676	676	2698	2698	22
216	216	183	183	100	100	36	36	490	490	21	21	30	30	16	16	154	154	377	377	434	434	23
13	13	9	9	6	6	2	2	30	30	1	1	2	2	1	1	10	10	21	21	27	27	24
334	334	184	184	154	154	55	55	757	757	33	33	47	47	25	25	239	239	445	445	671	671	25
1806	1806	488	488	835	835	297	297	4094	4094	177	177	255	255	137	137	1291	1291	1069	1069	3629	3629	26
559	559	192	192	256	179	82	60	1267		55		79	50	42	30	400	350	498	498	1123	1123	27
156	156	128	128	72	72	26		353	50	15		22	22	12	12	111	111	280	280	313	313	28
78	81	49	56	36		13		177	500	8		11		6		56	112	91		157	180	29
111	111	75	75	51	51	18	18	252	252	11	11	16	16	8	8	80	80	140	140	224	224	30
396	396	236	236	183	183	65	65	899	1832	39	39	56	56	30	30	283	283	441	441	796	796	31
131	131	109	109	61	61	22	22	298	298	13	13	19	19	10	10	94	94	224	224	264	264	32
49	49	54	54	23	23	8	8	111	111	5	5	7	7	4	4	35	35	102	102	98	98	33
708	708	234	234	327	327	116	116	1605	1605	69	69	100	100	54	54	506	506	536	536	1423	1423	34
42	42	45	45	20	20	7	7	96	96	4	4	6	6	3	3	30	30	84	84	85	85	35
80	80	66	66	37	37	13	13	182	182	8	8	11	11	6	6	57	57	137	137	161	161	36
53		45		25		9		121		5		8		4		38		84		107		37
354	354	188	188	164	164	58	58	803	803	35	35	50	50	27	27	253	253	371	371	711	711	38
1089	1089	436	436	503	503	179	179	2469	100	101	107	154	154	83	83	779	779	855	855	2188	2188	39
599	599	203	203	277	277	99	99	1358	1358	59	59	85	85	45	45	428	428	525	525	1204	1204	40
396		141		183		65		899	899	39		56		30		283		264		796	796	41
205	205	203	203	96	95	34	23	464	464	20	20	29	22	16	16	146	146	378	378	412	412	42
423	423	144	144	196	196	70	42	959		41	25	60	36	32	19	302	302	385	231	850	850	43
846	846	206	206	391	391	139	110	1918	1918	83	83	119	119	64	66	605	575	511	511	1700	1700	44
24	24	26	26	11	11	4	4	56	56	2	2	3	3	2	2	18	18	48	48	49	49	45
16	16	25	25	7	7	3	3	35	35	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	46	46	31	31	46
58	58	55	55	27	27	10	10	131	91	6	6	8	8	4	4	41	41	103	103	116	116	47
22159	21656	8196	7967	10243	9895	3646	3328	50234	43691	2171	1865	3128	2903	1681	1570	15842	15140	18356	17474	44521	44057	
22667	22017	7583	7243	7757	7438	3801	3302	53328	40408	2239	1946	3220	2842	1736	1532	15715	14163	17016	15735	40498	39939	
		613	724	2486	2457		26		3283				61		38	127	977	1340	1739	4023	4118	
508	361					155		3094		68	81	92		55								

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No.

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences: Accepted 55a	Apportioned 55b	Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b	Youth Service Fund 61	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
1	Alley	115	115	115	34	34	16	16	11	11	2	2							
2	Rosser	125	125	125	36	36	17	18	12	6	2	2							
3	Wilson Chapel	173	173	173	50	50	24	24	16	16	2	2							
4	Cedar Hill	1679	1679	1679	490	490	229	229	157	157	23	23	797			56			
5	Chisholm	403	403	403	118	118	55	55	38	38	5	5							
6	College Mound	605	605	605	176	176	82	82	57	57	8	8		10			20		25
7	Elmo	86	86	86	25	25	12	12	8	8	1	1							
8	Poetry	58	58	58	17	17	8	8	5	5	1	1							
9	Crandall	614	614	614	179	179	84	84	58	58	8	8				24		36	12
10	DALLAS: Casa Linda	5499	5499	5499	1603	1603	748	749	515	515	75	75	3256			90	75		
11	DALLAS: Casa View	2332	2332	2332	680	680	318	318	219	219	32	32							
12	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	3839	3839	3859	1119	767	523	235	360	230	52	33	29	52		63		43	50
13	DALLAS: Kessler Park	7044	7044	7044	2070	2070	965	965	660	660	96	96	968			200	278		
14	DALLAS: Highland Hills	816	816	500	238		111	100	76		11							75	
15	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	5134	5134	5134	1497	200	700	200	481	481	70	25	2400			94	51	26	35
16	DALLAS: Rylie	403	403	403	118	118	55	55	38	38	5	5		25			24	5	
17	DALLAS: Southwood	1641	1641	1641	479	289	224	135	154	93	22	13				71	26		10
18	DALLAS: St. Andrews	835	835	835	243	81	114	38	78	26	11	4	107			88	2	16	19
19	DALLAS: Wheatland	1900	1900	1900	554	554	259	259	178	178	26	26	373						38
20	DALLAS: White Rock	16065	16065	16065	4685	4685	2189	2189	1505	1505	219	219	192	310		441	310	290	107
21	DeSoto	2658	2658	2658	775	775	362	362	249	249	36	36				89	24	2	26
22	DUNCANVILLE: First	5787	5787	5787	1688	1688	789	789	542	542	80	80	1700	50		273	268	113	50
23	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	931	931	931	271	271	127	127	87	87	13	13	15			119	101	43	102
24	Elm Grove	58	58	58	17	17	8	8	5	5	1	1							
25	Forney	1439	1439	1439	420	420	196	196	135	135	20	20	1675						
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	7783	7783	7783	2270	2270	1061	1061	729	729	106	106	4100	150	400	50	170		108
27	GR. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	2409	2409	409	702		328		226		33		36						
28	GR. PRAIRIE: Trailwood	672	672	672	196	29	92		63		9					13	10		5
29	GR. PRAIRIE: Trinity	336	336		70	70	46		31		5								
30	Hutchins	480	480	480	140	140	65	65	45	45	7	7							
31	Kaufman	1708	1708	1708	498	498	233	233	160	160	23	23	305	50		122	68		
32	Kemp	566	566	566	165	165	77	77	53	53	8	8						11	
33	Becker	211	211	211	62	62	29	29	20	20	3	3						25	
34	LANCASTER: First	3052	3052	3052	890	890	416	415	286	286	42	42				50	149	98	38
35	LANCASTER: Porter's Chp.	182	182	182	53	53	25	25	17	17	2	2							
36	LANCASTER: God's Kingdm.	345	345	345	101	101	47	47	32	32	5	5							25
37	LANCASTER: Skyline	230	230		67		31		22		3					14	8		
38	Mabank	1526	1526	1526	445	445	208	208	143	143	21	21	199				73	8	
39	MESQUITE: First	4693	4693	4693	1369	1369	640	640	440	440	64	64	300			280	141	41	28
40	MESQUITE: St. Marks	2581	2581	2581	753	753	340	340	242	242	35	35							
41	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	1708	1708		498		233		160		23								
42	Quinlan	883	883	200	257	88	120	41	83	33	12	12							
43	Seagoville	1823	1823	1823	532	319	248	149	171	171	25	15	25			22	32	21	
44	TERRELL: First	3647	3647	3647	1064	1015	497	450	342	259	50	50					81		40
45	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	106	106	106	31	31	14	14	10	10	2	2							
46	TERRELL: Rosser	67	67	67	20	20	9	9	6	6	1	1							
47	Wilmer	250	250	250	73	73	34	34	23	23	3	3	25						
	Total	95497	95497	90244	27838	23705	13009	11082	8948	7988	1303	1129	16493	647	400	2159	1911	853	778
	Total Last Year	94191	100889	93960	28893	23976	13441	10796	9283	7753	1351	1157	14720	463		3401	1672	548	764
	Increase	1306						286		235			1773	184	400		239	305	14
	Decrease		5392	3716	1055	273	432		335		48	28				1242			

BENEVOLENCES

Annual Conference Special Day Offering																									
Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	
			6	6	3	3	29	29	21	21		31	31	10	10			10			8850	1
	20		6	6	4		31	16	23	12		34	12	11	11			10			2719	2
			9	9	5	5	43	43	32	32		47	47	15	15	25		10		96	3165	3
	400		84	84	49	49	420	420	312	312	528	456	456	144	144	609		10			44817	4
			20	20	12	12	101	101	75	75	35	110	110	35	35	25		10		110	12305	5
15	30		30	30	18	18	151	151	112	112	150	164	164	52	52		23				18729	6
			4	4	3	3	22	22	16	16		23	23	7	7			10			1042	7
			3	3	2	2	14	14	11	11		16	16	5	5			10			596	8
	38		31	31	18	18	154	154	114	114	42	167	167	53	53	25		10	60	100	15839	9
	92		275	275	161	161	1376	100	1022	2	681	1494	1494	472	472	183	100	10		2496	149730	10
	25		117	117	68	68	584	584	434	434	25	634	634	200	200	250	25	10		220	53960	11
	134		192	123	113	76	961	665	714	507		1043	718	329	211	730	120	10		175	111764	12
10	1075		353	353	207	207	1763	1763	1310	1310	1062	1914	1914	604	604	7437	700	10	1200	7408	183448	13
			41		24		204		152			222	41	70	70						14807	14
	155		257	257	151	151	1285	100	955	500	236	1396	1396	441	441		56			180	139394	15
	11		20	20	12	12	101	101	75	75	37	110	110	35	35	6	25	10		212	9584	16
	333		82	50	48	29	411	248	305	184	192	446	269	141	85	10	40			110	44083	17
	50		42	14	24	8	209	70	155	52	31	227	76	72	24	341		3	84		21590	18
			95	95	56	56	476	476	353	353	50	516	516	163	163	15		10		45	63388	19
	80		804	804	471	471	4021	4021	2987	2987	2211	4365	4365	1378	1378	2706	438	10	125	8736	437103	20
	5		133	133	78	78	665	665	494	494	375	722	722	228	228	33	47	10		120	67221	21
50	154		290	290	170	170	1448	1448	1076	1076	263	1573	1573	497	497	207	138	10		150	180657	22
			47	47	27	27	233	233	173	173	151	253	253	80	80	99	28	10		511	74328	23
			3	3	2	2	14	14	11	11	50	16	16	5	5			10			959	24
			72	72	42	42	360	360	268	268	45	392	392	124	124	275		10		120	52270	25
	515		390	380	228	228	1948	1948	1447	1447	400	2115	2115	668	668	2565	225	10		85	306411	26
			121		71		603		448		200	655		207		726					81633	27
	8		34		20		168		125	20		183	125	58							18085	28
			17		10		84		62			91		29							6741	29
			24	24	14		120	120	89	89		130	130	41	41						9715	30
			86	86	50	50	428	428	318	318	705	465	465	147	147				6	650	56915	31
	17		28	28	17	17	142	142	105	105	195	154	154	49	49					363	13137	32
	52		11	11	6	6	53	53	39	39	90	57	57	18	18					135	5311	33
37	335		153	153	89	89	764	764	567	567	1039	829	829	262	262					300	82230	34
			9	9	5	5	46	46	34	34		50	50	16	16			10			3504	35
			17	17	10	10	86	86	64	64		94	94	30	30	9		10			8555	36
			12		8		58		43			63		20		70	12				2754	37
	315		76	76	45	45	382	382	284	284	207	415	415	131	131	5		10			64644	38
	205		235	235	138	138	1174	1174	872	872	592	1275	1275	403	403	908	152	10	106	970	126414	39
	52		129	129	76	76	646	646	480	480	219	702	702	222	222	125		10		138	82654	40
			86		50		428		318			465		147		75			100		47223	41
			44	25	26	22	221	221	164	49		240	125	76	32	5		10		100	21238	42
	131		91	91	53	53	456	274	339	339	226	495	297	156	156	20				15	53443	43
	90		183	145	107	70	913	913	678	678	1160	991	443	313	155	140		10		250	85127	44
			5	5	3	3	26	26	20	20		29	20	9	18	20		10			12448	45
			3	3	2	2	17	17	12	12		18	18	6	6			10			1193	46
			13	13	7	7	62	62	46	46	30	67	67	21		10		5		15	5300	47
112	4322		4783	4286	2803	2489	23901	19100	17754	14594	11227	25954	22896	8200	7303	17377	2505	348	1681	23810	2807041	
83	3964		4959	4234		212	24725	18359	19370	14883	8707	16295	13254	8501	7491	8713	1477	199	11501		2584608	
29	358				2803	2277		741			2520	9659	9642			8664	1028	149		23810	222435	
			176	52			824		1616	289				301	188				9820			

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: from Other United Methodist Churches	Received: from Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer to Other U.M. Churches	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	70	5			2	10		2	61	70		6		
2	Blossom	(Richard Naylor)	141	5	3	2		2		3	146	68	3	25		
3	Shady Grove	(Richard Naylor)	40			1	3			3	35	23		5		
4	Bogata	David Griffin	347	5	5	5		6		10	346	105	5	10	39	6
5	Cuthand	David Griffin	34							1	33	18			10	
6	Lone Star	David Griffin	45	2		1				1	47	53	2		18	
7	Rosalie	David Griffin	40								40	15		1	5	
8	Brashear	(Robert Ridley–Int.)	38	3				1			40	15	2			
9	Gafford Chapel	(Robert Ridley–Int.)	99	1							100	23	2			
10	Miller Grove	(Robert Ridley–Int.)	47			1				2	46	20				
11	Ridgeway	(Robert Ridley–Int.)	17								17	15				
12	C'VILLE: McKenzie Mem.	Bobby D. Wilkie	516	1	9	1		8	3	8	508	138	1	9	47	12
13	Brewster	Bobby D. Wilkie	48		1	1				3	45	13		1	4	
14	C'VILLE: St. Paul	Millard Rucker	153	4					2	8	147	94		15		
15	COMMERCE: First	Jerry Delleney	862	9	22	8	15	33	13	17	823	300	14	57		6
16	COMMERCE: Scatterbranch	Jack Busby	18	1	1					1	19	20				
17	Como	Larry Nicholson	90	4						2	92	78		27	17	
18	Pickton	Larry Nicholson	67							1	66	20	9	8		
19	Cooper	Terry Atkinson	563	4	8	3		11		8	558	140	3	27	30	5
20	Charleston	Terry Atkinson	36								36	17				
21	Dumby	Gene C. Welborn	96		3					1	98	49		10	7	5
22	Campbell	Gene C. Welborn	93	1	3	1		1		1	96	52	5	12	6	8
23	Depart	(George Joehnk)	132					4		7	121	53		2		
24	Cunningham	(George Joehnk)	21				5				16	17		1	2	
25	Minter	(George Joehnk)	16								16	15				
26	Pattonville	(George Joehnk)	11					1			10	11			4	
27	Detroit	(Dale Hensarling)	163	1	3			1	4		162	60		13		
28	Bagwell	(Dale Hensarling)	13	16	1						30	10	1			
29	Kanawha	(Dale Hensarling)	19	15							34	10				
30	Woodland	(Dale Hensarling)	28	37	1			1			65	25	2	4		
31	Dike	(John Gaunce)	30		2						32	20				
32	Mahoney	(John Gaunce)	32				22	1			9	9				
33	Old Saltillo	(John Gaunce)	25				16			1	8	5				
34	Saltillo	(John Gaunce)	15		2			2		1	14	14				
35	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	William B. Slack, Jr.	755		12	5		15	1	12	744	200	5	78	16	
36	GREENVILLE: Merit	(Richard Perry)	42					3		2	37	18				
37	Floyd	(Richard Perry)	49					4		2	43	10				
38	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	Tim Walker	332	8	11	10	22	5	3	5	326	130	8	19		
39	Liberty-Ardis Heights	Tim Walker	51						2		49	6				
40	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	(Albert Click)	53								53	24				
41	GREENVILLE: Wesley	Richard Atkinson	907	8	32	9		17	3	17	919	297	10	123	135	
42	GREENVILLE: Westview	Richard Dunagin	278	2	5	5	1	11	1	4	273	90	2	15	3	
43	Bethel	Richard Dunagin	13								13	8				
44	Lone Oak	(Pitts Davis)	189	2	6		5	6	8	7	171	32	3	13	5	
45	Caney	(Pitts Davis)	33					1			32	10		1		
46	Mt. Vernon	Jack McNabb	385	3	8	4		3		8	389	122	3	10	26	
47	Terry Memorial	Jack McNabb	36					2			34	16		2	6	
48	No. Lamar Parish Belk	Presley Hutchens	68	1	1	1					67	42	1		6	
49	Chicota	Presley Hutchens	31							2	29	20		3	6	
50	Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Presley Hutchens	44							1	43	39		2	3	
51	Powderly	Presley Hutchens	47							2	45	31			6	
52	PARIS: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	474	18	8	8	11	8	7	9	473	168	19	50	22	8
53	PARIS: First	Gary Regan	1253	7	33	21		13	7	21	1273	320	7	114	3	
54	PARIS: Mt. Zion	Charles O. Espie	124		3			8		3	116	65		7		
55	Bethlehem	Charles O. Espie	15								15	20				
56	Honey Grove	Charles O. Espie	17			1				1	17	22		2	2	
57	PARIS: Oak Park	Milton P. Guttierrez	442		4	4		1	1	10	438	141	1	42		4
58	Hopewell	Milton P. Guttierrez	31							1	30	30		8	3	1
59	Pine Forest	(Robert C. May)	54	1	1					2	54	31		5	8	
60	Reilly Springs	(Robert C. May)	34					1		3	30	18		3	6	
61	Wylie Memorial	(Robert C May)	62				8	2		1	51	25		10	3	
62	E. Red River Par. Annona	Billy Mack Shaddox	92	2				2		5	87	43	1	7		7
63	Avery	Billy Mack Shaddox	214	3	4		8	2	2	5	204	100	2	3		6
64	Boxelder	Billy Mack Shaddox	35	1						3	33	17				
65	Garland Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox	36		1			1			36	25	2	2		
66	Williams Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox	65			1				2	64	35	1	1		
67	Roxton	S. W. Seals	221	1		1	2	3	4	6	208	60	1	9	24	
68	Ben Franklin	S. W. Seals	49				10				39	17	1			
69	Enloe	S. W. Seals	86		3			2		1	86	22	2	1		
70	Lake Creek	S. W. Seals	61	1					2	1	59	20				
71	Petty	S. W. Seals	18							2	16	7				
72	Shooks Chapel	(Jerry Kunkel)	121	3	9	2				1	134	71	3	6	12	
73	Arbala	(Jerry Kunkel)	40	1	2	4					47	35	1	2	2	
74	Sulphur Bluff	(G. W. Hoff)	73		3		8		1	2	65	21				
75	Birthright	(G. W. Hoff)	65				8	1		2	54	28			6	
76	Nelta	(G. W. Hoff)	35		2		8				29	14			5	
77	Tira	(G. W. Hoff)	56							3	53	28			7	
78	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	James Gatlin	1401	14	5	1		17	5	28	1371	291	17	215	200	0
79	SULPHUR SPRINGS: Wesley	George C. Topper	407	5	21	5		3	10	8	417	152	4	10	15	
80	Winnsboro	Fred Durham	475	4	12	5		10		10	476	152	3	53		2
81	Wolfe City	Johnny Irish	242	7	8	5	9	1	6	9	237	88	10	12		15
		Total	13572	206	258	116	163	224	85	284	13396	4762	156	1061	719	91
		Total Last Year	13688	213	331	118	159	223	115	281	13572	4914	196	1064	633	107
		Increase					4	1		3					86	
		Decrease	116	7	73	2			30		176	152	40	3		16

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
11	6	10	19	46	25			5			18	200	39000	15000				1
6	14	9	32	61	38	10		2			19	315	70100	30350		7158		2
4	5	1	15	25	17								13200					3
13	34	15	82	144	75	21	36	4			41	1388	76500	48500		30000		4
5	7	4	12	28	18		23						7000					5
7	6	4	30	47	50		22						9000					6
3	4	2	8	17	15								4500					7
3			10	13	11						16		19000		10000			8
7	8		20	35	21			1					10000					9
6	2		13	21	15								28000					10
5	3	7	12	27	15								17500					11
28	37	23	231	319	142	5		1			56	55	425000	30000	12480	65000		12
3	1	2	15	21	15	4							20500	4750				13
8	25	14	8	55	55		16				41	375	40000	28000				14
50	45	72	242	409	230	50	110	9	39	147	89	529	900000	70000	10000	87802		15
3	3	3	12	21	16								7000		1001			16
8	24	15	74	121	72	15	10	2					111000	15000	4500	55000		17
5	7	4	28	44	26	9	5				15		40000		10750			18
22	53	24	208	307	129		15	4			50	600	298000	44000	26035	1794		19
3	5		12	20	15								10100		2347			20
8	10	7	45	70	41						17	300	60000	30000				21
8	23	7	43	81	44	9		1			15	200	105000		7000	16000		22
9	5	1	58	73	46		3				20	290	95000	33000				23
4	1		15	20	18								9800					24
2			7	9	5								10000					25
2			4	6	5								10500					26
10	29	13	63	115	50	10					24	2400	100000	25000		2000		27
2		1	18	21	10								12800					28
1			15	16	8								12250					29
4	6	6	20	36	20								39600					30
3	4		24	31	20								8800					31
1			8	9	9								13000					32
2			6	8	5								15000					33
4			11	15	15								10000					34
25	55	44	181	305	146	37	112				122	390	961000	92000	42800	11685		35
4	5		17	26	17								16000					36
2			15	17	9								15500					37
16	41	18	114	189	99	40	38	5			14	30	220000	57500	1316			38
													14500	8800				39
9	4	2	24	39	21								90000		2000			40
55	85	68	434	634	265	38	102	2	22		65	100	1083588	90000	34466			41
13	23	13	104	153	77			1			38	157	167000	23500	6035	74374		42
3			10	13	6								11000		386			43
6	5	7	22	40	18	11	28	2			15	320	35600	11600	5000			44
4	1	3	6	14	10								15000					45
13	39	12	115	179	77	22	53	1			34	174	95000	37000	55300			46
3	8		12	23	14								11450		661			47
6	3	6	40	55	38						14		30000		7500		240	48
3	4	1	22	30	14								40000	21000	23000		240	49
6	2	3	40	51	31								30000		12000		240	50
3	2	3	31	39	21								25000		11000		240	51
18	54	20	160	250	152	15	40	16			65	200	780000	55000		112000	8000	52
56	106	54	418	634	329	30	40	6	68	435	157		1250000	63500	45826	176509		53
7	17	16	19	59	50						20		60900	15000	1200	2500		54
													5000					55
4	7		8	19	13								10000					56
21	25	17	121	184	111	55	79		20		40	162	350000	45000	18285	94987		57
6	6	3	13	28	24								8500		5235			58
5	6	2	25	38	32			1					12000		3477			59
2	3	2	15	22	18								13500		1310			60
2			30	32	25								8200		2932			61
7	8	9	27	51	30						15		60000	30000				62
10	30	18	75	133	75			3			26	212	76000	29000				63
3			11	14	14								10000	3000				64
3	2		11	16	14								12000	3000				65
2	1		25	28	20						14		19000					66
12	23	15	47	97	44		8	1			25	29	115300	18700	10000	17373		67
3			17	20	15		4						16700					68
4	3		19	26	16		3						23125	11650				69
8	2		30	38	17		5	1					34750					70
3			8	11	8		2						7500	3500				71
16	15	15	85	130	45	18		2			15	340	75000	35000				72
4	10	10	25	49	30			1					10000					73
5	8	7	30	50	21								15000	8500	4925			74
5	5	10	30	50	28								11700					75
4	3	3	18	28	14								7000		1471			76
4	8	10	28	50	28								6500		2300			77
45	152	72	400	669	262	45	50	14			108	25	820000	80000	298925	9794		78
25	33	21	200	279	151	75	20	3			47	640	300000	35000		116167		79
22	50	40	123	235	109		18				46	353	450000	41000	26000	58305		80
15	24	22	33	94	44		28	7			32	40	150000	35000	8000			81
747	1245	782	4658	7432	3898	519	870	95	149	582	1333	9788	10224475	1226850	715463	938428	8860	
791	1241	864	4781	7677	4022	685	937	140	152	880	1393	16060	9361225	1063000	553277	1236232	12320	
44	4	82	123	245	124	166	67	45	3	298	60	6272	863250	163850	162186	297804	3360	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Arthur City			1127			100	5600	5600							254	254
2	Blossom	5969	345	3497				5500	5500			1346				374	374
3	Shady Grove		242	136	507			780	780			180				75	75
4	Bogata	750	2488	7761	4214	35	450	8800	8600			1386		500		822	822
5	Cuthand		379	238	251	250		540	540							56	56
6	Lone Star		614	363	820	300		700	700					300		93	93
7	Rosalie		95	148	85	525		360	360							56	56
8	Brashear		219	101	554		52	750	771					120		71	71
9	Gafford Chapel		397	592	719			1500	1500					200		157	157
10	Miller Grove		230	276	590			660	695			200				82	82
11	Ridgeway				50			350	360							26	26
12	C'VILLE: McKenzie Mem.	50801	2085	8224	15822	75	727	9000	9000			1043		1200		1357	1357
13	Brewster		37	115	168	18		1200	1200							91	91
14	C'VILLE: St. Paul	1000		400		560		6344	6095			350				344	308
15	COMMERCE: First	28140	1047	3278	38437	183	800	13600	13600	13300	9625	1624	646	3000		2737	2737
16	COMMERCE: Scatterbranch		300					814	814							37	37
17	Como		1100	850	1800	875		7300	7300							296	296
18	Pickton			185	500	485	150	3535	3535							180	180
19	Cooper		9900	6843	13688	50	600	9900	9900			1200		600		1182	1182
20	Charleston		942	195	511			1200	1200							75	75
21	Cumby		500	450	375	775	140	3540	3540			600				187	187
22	Campbell	5083	3482	489	1370	50	120	6072	6072					600		258	258
23	Deport			785	1394		147	4200	4200					900		381	381
24	Cunningham			96	432			720	720					360		53	53
25	Minter			50	75			360	360					120		41	41
26	Pattonville			37	195			480	480					180		37	37
27	Detroit		32000	674	1373		200	5400	5400							366	366
28	Bagwell			48	174			540	540							30	30
29	Kanawha			51	179			540	540							37	37
30	Woodland			366	893			1200	1200							86	86
31	Dike			214	110			1380	1380							86	86
32	Mahoney		400	20	350			480	480							49	49
33	Old Saltillo			20	100			420	420							41	41
34	Saltillo			100	125			420	420							34	34
35	GREENVILLE: Kavenaugh	4762	16874	18405	21747	2254	1492	16000	16000			2018		3000		2297	2297
36	GREENVILLE: Merit		62	61	216			1500	1500							91	91
37	Floyd			78	162			1260	1260							93	120
38	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	2926	4202	7467	13477	5804		9500	9500			1639		2400		1110	1110
39	Liberty-Ardis Heights		111	23	608			1500	1500							98	98
40	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove		716	121	1447			1820	1820					1474		168	168
41	GREENVILLE: Wesley		24200	14286	62813	2010	1500	15000	15000			2025		2175		3354	3354
42	GREENVILLE: Westview	5894	546	1138	11777	94	349	9000	9000			400		600		793	793
43	Bethel		570	82	291			1200	1200					25		56	56
44	Lone Oak	92	225	626	2060			6105	6105			1738				421	421
45	Caney		743	85	463			720	720			100				64	64
46	Mt. Vernon		3820	5183	10026	221	384	12000	12000			1390				987	987
47	Terry Memorial			76	355	45		720	720							67	67
48	No. Lamar Parish: Belk	240		595	640			2142	2142	958	958	240				179	179
49	Chicota	240		340	960	144		2142	2142	958	958	240				152	152
50	Mt. Tabor-Sumner	240	196	710	414			2142	2142	958	958	240				168	168
51	Powderly	240		660	637			2142	2142	958	958	240				143	143
52	PARIS: Calvary	22000	3600	8500	10025		535	13200	13200			1200		1600		1432	1432
53	PARIS: First	33203	15896	34251	55567		1825	14400	14400	8000	8000	3600	2600	2000		3888	3888
54	PARIS: Mt. Zion	1300		500	2400		135	7048	7048							385	385
55	Bethlehem		225		150			348	348							26	26
56	Honey Grove			50	300			600	600							41	41
57	PARIS: Oak Park	18217	2496	5742	7737	73	288	11000	11000			373		1040		1227	1227
58	Hopewell		266	311	186	184		1800	1800							101	101
59	Pine Forest		400	123	717			1200	1200							101	101
60	Reilly Springs			200	464			845	845							78	78
61	Wylie Memorial			74	202			800	900							79	79
62	E. Red Riv. Par.: Annona		1487	1038	817		118	4509	4509	2328	2328	654				288	288
63	Avery			635	523		130	4565	4565	1563	1563			500		408	408
64	Boxelder			42	380			696	696	444	444					64	64
65	Garland Chapel		398	345				690	690	210	210					56	56
66	Williams Chapel			143	468	150	124	2215	2215	741	741	70		250		157	157
67	Roxton	2637	32	691	2902		218	4544	4544	1156	482	500				435	435
68	Ben Franklin			85	487			1440	1440	360	150					109	109
69	Enloe		118	103	1123			1280	1280	320	135					138	138
70	Lake Creek		875	96	1333			1756	1756	444	185					135	135
71	Petty			26	321			480	480	120	50					41	41
72	Shooks Chapel			594	1750			8000	8000					600		427	427
73	Arbela		800	100	231			1000	1067							79	79
74	Sulphur Bluff		215	127	457	214		2100	2100							191	191
75	Birthright			137	248	173		1461	1461							127	127
76	Nelta		123	102	171	76		1080	1080							91	91
77	Tira		25	182	288	399		1296	1296							112	112
78	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	12416	6092	24883	68975		2481	18500	18500			1000				3798	3798
79	SULPHUR SPRINGS: Wesley	18703	50977	1081	10932	1465	661	10200	10200			1200		2400		1024	1024
80	Winnsboro	10175	13564	8065	17972	214	780	10010	10010			1200		938		1125	1125
81	Wolfe City	840	6799	1767	3504	850	391	10500	10500			1000				931	931
	Total	225568	213455	177650	402842	18551	14897	326451	326425	32818	27745	28906	3246	27080		37386	37377
	Total Last Year	177331	152608	148074	404967	13461	14053	309845	311062	25000	16749	26068		23684		32865	32734
	Increase	48237	60847	29576		5090	844	16606	15363	7818	10996	2838	3246	3396		4721	4643
	Decrease				2325												

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
92	92	98	98	43	43	15	15	215	215	9	9	13	13	7	7	66	66	210	210	189	189	1
135	135	101	101	63	63	22	22	256	266	13	13	19	19	10	10	97	97	248	248	278	278	2
27	27	15	15	13	13	4	4	60	60	3	3	4	4	2	2	20	20	38	38	56	56	3
298	298	161	161	138	138	49	49	681	180	29	29	42	42	23	23	213	213	404	404	612	612	4
20	20	10	10	10	10	3	3	63	63	2	2	3	3	2	2	15	15	22	22	42	42	5
34	34	13	13	16	16	6	6	76	77	3	3	5	5	3	3	24	24	36	36	70	70	6
20	20	7	7	9	9	4	4	60	60	2	2	3	3	2	2	15	15	14	14	42	42	7
26	26	14	14	12	12	5	5	63	63	3	3	4	4	2	2	18	18	32	32	53	53	8
57	57	28	28	26	26	10	10	158	158	6	6	8	8	4	4	41	41	60	60	117	117	9
30	30	11	11	14	14	5	5	73	73	3	3	4	4	2	2	21	21	26	26	61	61	10
9	9	5	5	4	4	2	2	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	10	10	19	19	11
492	492	158	158	227	227	81	81	1099	1099	48	48	69	69	37	37	351	351	416	416	1011	1011	12
33	33	23	23	15	15	5	5	95	95	3	3	5	5	2	2	23	23	48	48	67	67	13
125	107	113	104	58		20	20	285	285	12	13	18	17	9	8	89	5	240	220	256	217	14
991	991	435	435	458	458	163	163	2300	2300	97	97	140	140	75	75	709	709	1060	1060	2038	2038	15
14	14	12	12	6	6	2	2	51	51	1	1	2	2	1	1	10	10	26	26	28	28	16
107	107	94	94	49	49	18	18	212	210	10	10	15	15	8	8	76	76	200	200	220	220	17
65	65	61	61	30	30	11	11	174	174	6	6	9	9	5	5	46	46	129	129	134	134	18
428	428	180	180	198	198	70	70	1087	1087	42	42	60	60	32	32	306	306	420	420	880	880	19
27	27	20	20	13	13	4	4	79	79	3	3	4	4	2	2	19	19	42	42	56	56	20
68	68	70	70	31	31	11	11	168	168	7	7	10	10	5	5	48	48	150	150	138	139	21
93	93	117	117	43	43	15	15	215	215	9	9	13	13	7	7	67	67	250	250	192	192	22
138	138	83	83	64	64	23	23	329	329	14	14	19	19	10	10	99	99	204	204	284	284	23
19	19	14	14	9	9	3	3	51	51	2	2	3	3	1	1	14	14	36	36	39	39	24
15	15	7	7	7	7	2	2	32	32	1	1	2	2	1	1	11	11	19	19	31	31	25
14	14	9	9	6	6	2	2	38	38	1	1	2	2	1	1	10	10	26	26	28	28	26
133	133	101	101	61	61	22	22	339	339	13	13	19	19	10	10	95	95	216	216	273	273	27
11	11	10	10	5	5	2	2	41	41	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	22	22	22	22	28
14	14	10	10	6	6	2	2	44	44	1	1	2	2	1	1	10	10	22	22	28	28	29
31	31	23	23	14	14	5	5	73	73	3	3	4	4	2	2	22	22	48	48	64	64	30
31	31	26	26	14	14	5	5	63	63	3	3	4	4	2	2	22	22	55	55	64	64	31
18	18	9	9	8	8	3	3	48	48	2	2	1	1	1	1	13	13	19	19	36	36	32
15	15	8	8	7	7	2	2	63	63	1	1	2	2	1	1	11	11	17	17	31	31	33
12	12	8	8	6	6	2	2	28	28	1	1	2	2	1	1	9	9	17	17	25	25	34
832	832	263	263	384	384	137	137	2237	2237	81		117	117	63	63	594	594	741	741	1709	1709	35
33	33	28	28	15	15	5	5	100	100	3	3	5	5	2	2	23	23	60	60	67	67	36
34	40	23	24	16	14	6		98		3		4		3		24	14	50	40	70	42	37
402	402	169	169	186	186	66	66	732	732	39	39	57	57	30	30	287	287	504	504	828	828	38
35		23		16		6		98		3		5		3		25		48		72		39
61	61	34	34	28	28	10	10	165	165	6	6	9	9	5	5	44	44	130	130	125	125	40
1215	1215	290	290	561	561	200	200	2477	2477	121	121	171	171	92	92	868	868	740	749	2497	2497	41
287	287	150	150	133	133	47	47	687	200	28		41	41	22	22	205	205	360	360	590	590	42
20	20	19	19	9	9	3	3	63	63	2	2	3	3	2	2	15	15	40	40	42	42	43
153	153	114	114	71	71	25	25	380	380	15	15	22	22	12	12	109	109	292	292	315	315	44
23	23	14	14	11	11	4	4	44	44	2	2	3	3	2	2	16	16	29	29	47	47	45
357	357	217	217	165	165	58	59	849	849	35	35	50	50	27	27	256	256	511	511	738	738	46
25	25	14	14	11	11	4	4	67	67	2	2	3	3	2	2	17	17	29	29	50	50	47
65	65	51	51	30	30	11	11	124	124	6	6	9	9	5	5	46	46	118	118	134	134	48
56	56	51	51	26	26	9	9	101	101	5		8	8	4	4	40	40	118	118	114	114	49
61	61	51	51	28	28	10	10	162	162	6	6	9	9	5	5	44	44	118	118	125	125	50
51	51	51	51	24	24	8		120	120	5		7		4		37		118	118	106	106	51
519	519	225	225	240	240	85	85	1479	1479	51	51	73	73	39	39	371	371	576	576	1066	1065	52
1408	1408	436	436	651	651	232	150	2766	2766	138	27	199	150	107	75	1007	850	1071	1071	2895	2895	53
139	139	121	121	64	64	23	23	326	326	14	14	20	10	11	11	100	25	258	158	287	287	54
9	9	6	6	4	4	2	2	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	12	12	19	19	55
15	15	11	11	7	7	2	2	32	32	1	1	2	2	1	1	11	11	24	24	31	31	56
444	444	206	206	205	205	73	73	950	950	43	43	63	63	34	34	318	318	497	497	913	913	57
37	37	32	32	17	17	6	6	60	60	4	4	5	5	3	3	26	26	67	67	75	75	58
37	37	19	19	16	16	6	6	95	95	4	4	5	5	3	3	26	26	40	40	75	75	59
28	28	16	16	13	13	5	5	95	95	3	3	4	4	2	2	20	20	34	34	58	58	60
28	28	11	11	12	12	5	5	92	92	3	3	4	4	2	2	20	20	24	24	58	58	61
104	104	103	103	49	49	17	17	320	640	10	10	15	15	8	8	75	75	219	219	214	214	62
148	148	92	92	69	69	25	25	402	402	14	14	21	21	11	11	106	106	251	251	303	303	63
23	23	18	18	11	11	4	4	54	54	2	2	3	3	2	2	16	16	38	38	47	47	64
20	20	11	11	9	9	3	3	48	48	2	2	3	3	2	2	15	15	24	24	42	42	65
57	57	45	45	26	26	9	9	146	146	6	6	8	8	4	4	41	41	123	123	117	117	66
157	157	94	94	73	73	26	26	428	195	15	15	22	22	12	24	112	112	248	248	323	323	67
39	39	27	27	19	19	6		101		4		6	6	3	3	28	28	72	72	81	81	68
50	50	24	24	23	23	8	8	146	146	5	5	7	7	4	4	36	36	64	64	103	103	69
49	49	33	33	23	23	8	8	158		5	5	7	7	4	4	35	35	88	88	100	100	70
15	15	9	9	7	7	2		13		1		2	2	1	1	11	11	24	24	31	31	71
154	154	129	129	71	71	25	25	247	247	15	15	22	22	12	12	110	110	340	340	317	317	72
28	28	19	19	13	13	5	5	89	89	3	3	4	4	2	2	20	20	40	40	58	58	73
68	69	53	53	32	32	11	11	149	149	7	7	10	10	5	5	49	49	112	112	142	142	74
46	46	24	24	21	21	8	8	149		5	5	6	6	3	3	33	33	52	52	95	95	75
32	32	26	26	16	16	5	5	73	73	3	3	5	5	2	2	23	23	55	55	67	67	76
41	41	24	24	19	19	7	7	82	82	4	4	6	6	3	3	29	29	52	52	84	84	77
1376	1376	489	489	636	636	226	226	3450	3450	135	135	194	276	104	104	983	983	1084	1084	2828	2828	78
371	371	191	191	172	172	63	63	909	909	36	36	52	52	28	28	265	265	456	456	763	763	79
408	408	171	171	188	188	67	67	1017	1017	40	40	58	58	31	31	291	291	449	449	838	838	80
337	337	186	186	156	156	55	55	634		33	33	48	48	26	26	241	241	436	436	693	693	81
13540	13493	6467	6436	6259	6183	2227	2117	31687	29454	1324	1084	1911	1917	1026	995	9680	9292	15618	15440	27837	27698	
12462	12446	5705	5719	4241	4220	2193	2031	31687	29204	1299	1031	1869	1752	1006	955	8602	8250	12443	12178	23219	23214	
1078	1047	762	717	2018	1963	34	86		250	25	53	.42	165	20	40	1078	1042	3175	3262	4618	4484	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Arthur City	397	397	397	116	116	54	54	37	37	5	5		53					
2	Blossom	584	584	584	170	170	80	80	55	55	8	8		62		90	37		
3	Shady Grove	117	117	117	34	34	16	16	11	11	2	2							
4	Bogata	1284	1284	1284	374	374	175	175	120	120	17	17	5	152		27	26		
5	Cuthand	88	88	88	26	26	12	12	8	8	1	1							
6	Lone Star	146	146	146	43	43	20	20	14	14	2	2				20			
7	Rosalie	88	88	88	26	26	12	12	8	8	1	1							
8	Brashear	111	111	111	32	32	15	15	10	10	2	2		8		10	20	10	10
9	Gafford Chapel	245	245	245	71	71	33	33	23	23	2	2		15					
10	Miller Grove	128	128	128	37	37	17	17	12	12	2	2							
11	Ridgeway	42	42	42	12	12	6	6	4	4	1	1		2					
12	C'VILLE: McKenzie Mem.	2118	2118	2118	618	618	289	289	198	198	29	29	192	104		71	34	106	9
13	Brewster	141	141	141	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2		12			5	9	10
14	C'VILLE: St. Paul	537	537	532	157	163	73	70	50		7						12		
15	COMMERCE: First	3271	4271	2254	1246	949	582	316	400	380	58	58		53		107	62		
16	COMMERCE: Scatterbranch	58	58	58	17	17	8	8	5	5	1	1							
17	Como	461	461	461	134	134	63	63	43	43	6	6							
18	Pickton	280	280	280	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4	25	32					
19	Cooper	1844	1844	1844	538	538	251	251	173	173	25	25		105		84			17
20	Charleston	118	118	118	34	34	16	16	11	11	2	2		10					
21	Cumby	292	292	292	85	85	40	40	27	27	4	4					43		
22	Campbell	403	403	403	117	117	55	55	38	38	5	5		20			20		
23	Deport	595	595	595	174	174	81	81	56	56	8	8							
24	Cunningham	82	82	82	24	24	11	11	8	8	1	1							
25	Minter	64	64	64	19	19	9	9	6	6	1	1		4		15			
26	Pattonville	59	59	59	17	17	8	8	5	5	1	1							
27	Detroit	572	572	572	167	167	78	78	54	54	8	8	26	54		6	20		
28	Bagwell	48	48	48	14	14	6	6	4	4	1	1		5					
29	Kanawha	59	59	59	17	17	8	8	5	5	1	1		5					
30	Woodland	134	134	134	39	39	18	18	13	13	2	2		12					
31	Dika	134	134	134	39	39	18		13	13	2	2	20						
32	Mahoney	76	76	76	22	22	10	10	7	7	1	1							
33	Old Saltillo	65	65	65	18	18	10	10	6	6	1	1							
34	Saltillo	53	53	53	15	15	6	6	5	5	1	1				21	50		
35	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	3583	3583	3583	1045	1045	488	200	336	338	49	49	3958				75		
36	GREENVILLE: Merit	140	140	140	41	41	20	20	13	13	2	2							
37	Floyd	146	146	160	43	28	20		14		1								
38	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	1733	1733	1733	505	505	236	236	162	162	24	24	182	126					
39	Liberty-Ardis Heights	152	152		44		22		14		2								
40	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	263	263	263	77	77	36	36	25	25	4	4		33			25	25	
41	GREENVILLE: Wesley	5234	5234	5234	1527	1527	713	713	490	490	71	71	1400	435		203	100	76	
42	GREENVILLE: Westview	1237	1237	1237	361	361	169	169	116	116	17	17	32						
43	Bethel	88	88	88	26	26	13	13	8	8	1	1		10					
44	Lone Oak	659	659	659	192	192	90	90	62	62	9	9		73					
45	Caney	99	99	99	29	29	14	14	9	9	1	1		33					
46	Mt. Vernon	1540	1540	1540	449	449	210	210	144	144	21	21		128			41		
47	Terry Memorial	105	105	105	31	31	14	14	11	11	1	1					15		
48	No. Lamar Parish: Belk	280	280	280	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4				48		222	
49	Chicota	239	239	239	70	70	33		22	22	3	3		29					
50	Mt. Tabor-Sumner	263	263	263	77	77	36	36	25	25	4	4		29		39		28	
51	Pawderly	222	222	222	65	65	30		21		3					4			
52	PARIS: Calvary	2235	2235	2235	652	652	305	305	213	213	30	30	220	144		29	64		50
53	PARIS: First	6069	6069	6069	1770	1000	826	500	569	275	83	83		268		305	130		14
54	PARIS: Mt. Zion	601	601	601	175	100	82	82	56	6	8			70					
55	Bethlehem	41	41	41	12	12	6	6	4	4	1	1							
56	Honey Grove	64	64	64	19	19	9	9	6	6	1	1							
57	PARIS: Oak Park	1914	1914	1914	558	558	261	261	179	179	26	26	1614	147		78	48	51	
58	Hopewell	158	158	158	46	46	20	20	15	15	2	2	13			20	12	7	
59	Pine Forest	158	158	158	46	46	21	21	15	15	2	2							
60	Reilly Springs	123	123	123	36	36	17	17	11	11	2	2							
61	Wylie Memorial	123	123	123	36	36	17	17	11	11	2	2							
62	E. Red Riv. Par.: Annona	449	449	449	131	131	61		42	42	6	6				18	15	15	20
63	Avery	636	636	636	185	185	87	87	60	60	9	9		32		85		10	
64	Boxelder	99	99	99	29	29	14	14	9	9	1	1				10		10	
65	Garland Chapel	88	88	88	26	26	12		8	8	1	1						5	5
66	Williams Chapel	245	245	245	71	71	33	33	23	23	3	3				94	75	10	
67	Roxton	677	677	677	197	197	92	92	63	63	9	9		50					
68	Ben Franklin	169	169	169	49		23		16		2								
69	Enloe	216	216	216	63	63	29	29	20	20	3	3		13					
70	Lake Creek	210	210	210	61	61	29	29	20	20	3	3							
71	Petty	64	64	64	19		9		6		1								
72	Shooks Chapel	665	665	665	194	194	91	91	62	62	9	9	85			47			
73	Arbela	123	123	123	36	36	15	15	11	11	2	2							
74	Sulphur Bluff	298	298	298	87	87	41	41	28	28	4	4							
75	Birthright	198	198	198	58	58	27	27	19	19	3	3							
76	Natto	140	140	140	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2		7					
77	Tira		175		51	51	24	24	16	16	2	2		13					
78	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	5928	5928	5928	1729	1729	808	808	556	716	81	81	1243	186					
79	SULPHUR SPRINGS: Wesley	1599	1599	1599	466	466	218	218	150	150	22	22	1950	225		24	17	12	40
80	Winnsboro	1756	1756	1756	512	512	239	239	165	165	24	24	256			155	31	1	36
81	Wolfe City	1453	1453	1453	424	424	198	198	136	136	20	24							
	Total	57176	58351	56016	17018	15755	7952	6841	5468	5143	795	775	11221	2759		1620	987	641	216
	Total Last Year	60226	60226	59869	16642	15210	7782	6759	5343	4972	780	654	15454	2806	170	967	965	601	414
	Increase																		
	Decrease	3050	1875	3853	376	545	170	82	125	171	15	121	4233	47	170	653	22	40	198

BENEVOLENCES

Annual Conference Special Day Offering																								
Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	
			20	20	12	12	99	99	74	74		108	108	34	34	50		10			9107	1
			146	29	17	17	146	146	108	108		158	158	50	50			1			19578	2
	17		6	6	2	2	29	29	22	22		32	32	10	10			1			2461	3
	21		64	64	38	38	321	321	239	239	67	349	349	110	110	20		7		100	32591	4
			4	4	3	3	22	22	16	16	17	24	24	8	8	10		1		20	2166	5
			7	7	4	4	37	37	27	27	37	39	39	12	12						3885	6
			4	4	3	3	22	22	16	16		24	24	8	8			1			1660	7
20	20		6	6	3	6	28	28	21	21		31	31	10	10	50	2	2		25	2569	8
			12	12	7	7	61	61	46	46	100	67	67	21	21			5		25	4813	9
			6	6	4	4	32		24	24		35	35	11	11			2		25	2626	10
	20		2	2	1	1	10	10	8	8	20	11	11	3	3			2		25	689	11
			106	106	62	62	530	530	394	394	669	576	182	182	182		30	9			100255	12
	25		7	7	4	4	35	35	26	26	134	38	38	12	12		6	1			2488	13
			27		16		134	10	100			146		46		24					10520	14
	182		214	214	125	125	1069	614	794	794	1501	1161	725	367	367	35	230	9		795	121353	15
			3	3	3	3	15	15	11	11	105	16	16	5	5	20		1			1572	16
	30		23	23	14	14	115	115	86	86	62	126	126	40	40			5		50	14586	17
	50		14	14	8	8	70	70	52	52	50	76	76	24	24			5			6541	18
	385		92	92	54	54	461	461	343	343	300	501	501	158	158	27		9		125	53158	19
			6	6	2	2	29	29	22	22		32	32	10	10			1			3485	20
			15	15	8	8	73	73	54	54	34	79	79	25	25			8			8059	21
			20	20	12	12	101	101	75	75	20	110	110	35	35			4			10500	22
			30	30	17	17	149	149	111	111		162	162	51	51			6			10514	23
	10		4	4	2	2	20	20	15	15	20	22	22	7	7			1			2079	24
			3	3	1	1	16	16	12	12		18	12	6	6	10					952	25
			3	3	2	2	15	15	11	11		16	16	5	5			1			1209	26
			29	29	16	16	143	143	106	106		155	155	49	49	5		6			42789	27
			2	2	1	1	12	12	9	9	45	12	12	3	3			1			1080	28
			3	3	2	2	15	15	11	11		16	16	5	5			1			1095	29
			7	7	4	4	34	34	25	25		37	37	12	12			2			3173	30
	50		7	7	4	4	34	34	25	25	30	37	37	12	12						2486	31
	25		4	4	2	2	19	19	14	14	25	21	21	7	7			2			1692	32
			3	3	2	2	16	16	12	12		18	18	6	6			3		13	912	33
	75		3	3	2	2	13	13	10	10	75	14	14	4	4			2			1139	34
52	55		179	179	105	105	897	897	666	666	577	973	973	307	307	5	540	10		1500	111038	35
			7	7	4	4	35	35	26	26		38	38	12	12			5			2614	36
5	10		7		4		37	28	27	10	20	40		13							2085	37
			87	87	51	51	434	434	322	322		471	471	149	149	10		10			56327	38
			8		4		38		28			41		13							2340	39
	62		13	13	8	8	66	66	49	49	184	70	70	21	21	75	25	10			7434	40
	500		262	262	153	153	1310	1310	973	973	1882	1422	1422	449	449	1125	400	10		2877	158207	41
	34		62	62	36	36	310	310	230	230	166	335	363	105	105	14	26	9			35913	42
			4	4	3	3	22	22	16	16		24	24	8	8			1			2676	43
			33	33	19	19	165	165	123	123		180	189	57	57			8			14445	44
	15		5	5	3	3	25	25	18	18	20	27	27	9	9			2			2689	45
			77	77	45	45	386	386	286	286	10	418	418	132	132	25	43	9		1369	47498	46
	25		6	6	3	3	26	26	20	20	15	29	29	8	8	19	5	2			1823	47
			15	15	8		70	70	52	52		76	52	24	24			2			6508	48
			12	12	7	7	60	60	44	44		65	65	21	21			2			6277	49
	25		13	13	8	8	66	66	49	49		70	70	21	21			3			6443	50
	10		11	11	7		55		41			60	60	19	19						5881	51
			112	112	66	66	559	559	416	416	316	606	606	190	190	240	50	10		2958	76281	52
			304	304	178	100	1519	800	1128	800	240	1648	750	520	520	805	2	10		106	196790	53
			30		17		150	125	112	56		164	67	52		50					14103	54
			3	3	1	1	16	10	8	8		11	11	3	3			1			931	55
			3	3	1	1	16	16	12	12		18	18	6	6			1		85	1369	56
	45		96	96	56	56	479	479	356	356	156	520	520	164	164	86	48	6		950	59777	57
	44		8	8	5	5	39	39	29	29	51	43	43	14	14	10	9	1		60	3766	58
	143		8	8	5	5	39	39	29	29	145	43	43	14	14	30		5		120	3690	59
	35		7	7	4	4	32	32	23	23	40	33	33	10	10			2		95	2335	60
			6	6	4	4	31	31	23	23		33	33	10	10	25		1		92	1928	61
	50		22	23	13	13	112	112	84	84	20	123	123	39	39	40	20	8		55	13968	62
	133		32	32	19	19	159	159	118	118	549	173	173	55	55			8			12116	63
			5	5	3	3	25	25	18	18		27	27	9	9		5	1			2109	64
			4	4	3	3	22	22	16	16	35	24	24	8	8			1			2124	65
	184		12	12	7	7	61	61	46	46	351	67	67	21	21		122	2			6327	66
			34	34	20	20	169	169	126	126	700	184	184	58	58	67		6			16182	67
	25		8		5		42		31		50	46		15			25				2815	68
			11	11	7	7	54	54	40	40	10	59	59	19	19			5			3918	69
			11	11	5	5	55	55	39	39		56	56	17	17						5238	70
			3		1		16		12		10	18		6		5			4		1101	71
	60		33	33	20	20	166	166	124	124	10	181	181	57	57			6			14623	72
			6	6	3	3	31	31	23	23		34	34	11	11			2			2855	73
	50		14	14	9	9	74	74	55	55	50	81	81	26	26			5			4765	74
			10	10	6	6	50	50	37	37		54	54	17	17						2918	75
	50		7	7	4	4	35	35	26	26	75	38	38	12	12			1			2420	76
			9	9	3	3	44	44	33	33	6	48	48	15	15			2			2997	77
	391		297	297	174	538	1484	1484	1102	1102	706	1611	1611	509	509	1050	310	10	250	3450	170170	78
	125		80	80	52	52	400	400	297	297	548	434	434	137	137	402	36	10		240	109433	79
			88	88	52	52	440	440	327	327	151	479	479	152	152	90	1	10		75	72639	80
			73	73	43	43	364	364	270	270		394	394	124	124						32296	81
77	2981		2922	2840	1711	1938	14604	13089	10849	10236	10404	15856	13738	5007	4862	4424	1935	304	254	15235	1801942	
81	3042	5	2861	2786		287	14295	12635	10588	9983	10113	9390	8350	4891	4677	5292	1783	282	7629		1597577	
4	61	5	61	54	1711	1651	309	1174	251	253	291	6466	5388	116	185	868	152	22	7375	15235	204365	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other U. M. Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Anna	(Gorton Smith)	103	4	3	2	6			1	105	43	4	19	6	6
2	Cottage Hill	(Gorton Smith)	48							1	47	14				
3	Bells	Ben Read	195	4	2	4				2	203	70	7	35	35	7
4	Savoy	Ben Read	61	1				1		2	59	19	1		12	
5	Virginia Point	Ben Read	43								43	22			15	
6	Blue Ridge	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	66	1				2	3	2	60	35		5	5	
7	BONHAM: Clark Memorial	(Rollo Davidson)	80	5	2					1	86	40	4	2	12	
8	New Hope	(Rollo Davidson)	31								31	14				
9	BONHAM: First	Chief Warden	855	4	8	2		15	15	15	824	205	7	22	5	14
10	White Shed	Chief Warden	30		1						31	8				
11	Callisburg	(Douglas Miller)	47								47	30				
12	Gordonville	(Douglas Miller)	13							1	12	8				
13	Westview	(Douglas Miller)	31				6				25	19				
14	Celeste	(W. F. Sale)	172	3				7		3	165	62	3			
15	Kingston	(W. F. Sale)	35						2		33	15				
16	White Rock	(W. F. Sale)	38								38	20				
17	Celina	Robert Turnipseed	184	1	1	1			2	5	180	75	1	15	24	
18	DENISON: Harless Memorial	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	212	7	4	3	6			7	213	88	8	46	8	
19	DENISON: Haven Chapel	(O. B. Groom)	67			1		1		1	66	35		5	6	
20	DENISON: Price Memorial	(Lynn Vowell)	74	2	1			4	4		69	35		8		
21	DENISON: Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	35	2							37	18	5	6		
22	DENISON: Trinity	James Connatser	431	11	8	4	1	18	2	6	427	170	14	77	20	
23	DENISON: Waples	B. C. Robertson	1246	8	20	9	4	18	10	30	1221	347	16	108		10
24	Ector	(Curtis Stamey)	93				3			2	88	39	1	10		
25	Mulberry	(Curtis Stamey)	21		2					1	22	18				
26	Ravenna	(Curtis Stamey)	34								34	13				
27	Era	(Al Ellingburg)	83		2						85	40		2		
28	Rosston	(Al Ellingburg)	30								30	20				
29	Spring Creek	(Al Ellingburg)	32								32	18				
30	Farmersville	James Simpson	458	8	2	2		1	1	6	462	128	8	16	54	7
31	Frisco	Don Underwood	281	3	23	6		13	1	2	297	125	6	36	35	4
32	GAINESVILLE: First	John Roberson	623	9	2	3	3	8	9	13	604	176	10	43	110	14
33	GAINESVILLE: Mission	(Lawrence Smith)	112	5	1		19	4		7	88	40	3	2		10
34	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	John Allen	800	5	21	3		11		11	807	189	12	41	53	5
35	HONEY GROVE: McKenzie	Bob Lee	312		5			4		6	307	100	4			10
36	Forest Hill	Bob Lee	27						1	1	25	18				
37	Monkstown	Bob Lee	41						3	3	35	15				
38	Telephone	Bob Lee	32							1	31	20				
39	Howe	Millard Fairchild	370	7	13	6		1	2	1	392	120	8	32	73	8
40	Collinsville	Millard Fairchild	47							2	45	21				
41	Tioga	Millard Fairchild	51		3				3	2	49	26	1	3	8	
42	Ladonia	Frank Yates	124						2	1	121	22		8	11	
43	Pecan Gap	Frank Yates	122		2	1		1	2	4	118	36	1		7	
44	Leonard	George Fisk	211	1	1	4	21			9	187	83		12	20	
45	Grove Hill	George Fisk	18					1			17	15				
46	McKINNEY: First	Wilson Canafax	953	1	3	5	16	33	45	43	825	188	1	78	23	3
47	McKINNEY: Wesley	John Dillard	180	1	6	2	1	3		2	183	76	3	33	80	
48	Chambersville	John Dillard	87	1				3	1		84	31	1	4	35	
49	Melissa	(Ralph Madison)	30	1	1		2	1			29	14				
50	Pottsboro	(Billy Wilder)	83							1	82	40		30		
51	Cedar	(Billy Wilder)	34								34	21		2		
52	Southmayd	(Billy Wilder)	25								25	15				
53	Princeton	Arthur Ackenbom	121	9	2				1	1	130	45	8	11	35	9
54	Pleasant Grove	Arthur Ackenbom	25								25	8				
55	Sadler	(Kenneth Summy)	70		3					1	72	38				
56	SHERMAN: First	Ed Blythe	1036	13	29	17	1	19	7	13	1055	304	6	202	95	7
57	SHERMAN: Friendship	Dan Hoke	146		9					4	151	88		14	22	
58	SHERMAN: Grace	Phil McLarty	161		11	7	37	12	8	1	121	80	5	29	46	
59	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	Jerry Ott	729	3	10	3	3	13	6	19	704	209	8	50		5
60	SHERMAN: St. James	(Roger Wood)	45		1						46	25		28		
61	Tom Bean	(Gale Izard)	68	2	3	6	6	3			70	71	4	14	21	
62	Trenton	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	205		5	1		2	2	2	205	83		21	33	
63	Gober	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	31								31	14				
64	Randolph	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	24								24	6				
65	Valley View	(Joe Funk)	162					2		2	158	43	1	5	8	
66	Myra	(Joe Funk)	23								23	12			5	
67	Sivell's Bend	(Joe Funk)	21								21	9				
68	Van Alstyne	Gary Kincaid	237	7	13	7			1	1	262	106	5	26		4
69	Weston	Gary Kincaid	43							6	37	14				
70	Verona	(George Wilcoxson)	58		3			2			59	28		8	5	3
71	Blanton Chapel	(George Wilcoxson)	63	1	3					3	64	23	1	7	5	
72	Westminster	(Charles Walters)	53								53	5				
73	Gunter	(Charles Walters)	24								24	4				
74	Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	428	2	6	2		2		8	428	119	1	23		
75	Whitewright	Dan Weir	208	4	1	7		2		8	210	74	8	21		8
76	Marvin	Dan Weir	56		1	1					58	16				
77	Windom	(Bill Wyman)	112					2		3	107	40				
78	Dodd City	(Bill Wyman)	38		2					2	38	14		1		
79	Hail	(Bill Wyman)	51							1	50	15				
80	Lamkin	(Bill Wyman)	56								56	15				
		Total	13705	136	239	109	135	209	133	270	13442	4565	178	1108	932	134
		Total Last Year	13717	204	287	136	124	219	86	210	13705	4635	209	1215	797	120
		Increase					11		47	60					135	14
		Decrease	12	68	48	27		10			263	70	31	109		

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendence												
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
5	10	9	14	38	20	12	6	2			10	634	50000	25000		1600		1
													15000					2
15	36	11	65	127	65	12	6	4			17	1180	100000	32000				3
5	2	4	18	29	17		10	1					15000	8000				4
5	11	8	19	43	18								12000					5
6	7	5	15	33	33		16						25500			5000		6
9	6	8	41	64	38						7		30000	16000	9500			7
4	4	4	18	30	14								12000					8
70	75	115	216	476	180	425	150	4	75	150	100	304	577500	63500		6362		9
3			11	14	8								5000					10
3	8	7	14	32	14								24000	18000				11
													6000					12
2	4		19	25	19								15895					13
6	12	8	30	56	50			3			10		73500	37500				14
3	2	5	14	24	15								26500					15
3	3	2	15	23	20								26500					16
10	12	5	41	68	43	8	63				12		155000	28000	921			17
14	38	9	42	103	51	16	45	2	33	200	22	91	6000		82633			18
4	12		6	22	16	8					12	45	50000	7500	4729			19
10	6	3	13	32	20	8		2	4	25	5	40	100000	18000	2367	13742		20
4	6	3	14	27	18			2				150	9000		3000		180	21
25	64	14	102	205	143	8		4	12	1068	46	505	300000	35000		103832		22
41	139	60	387	627	266	50	153	8			150	368	1035000	130000	9085	36914		23
6	13	7	49	75	37	7	70				69		61000	14950				24
2	4	1	23	30	20	8	25						30500					25
3	3		17	23	13	6	64				11		10250		7125			26
6	1	12	21	39	30	12	12				13		31000	10285				27
3			18	21	20		15						25000	2400				28
3	1	3	11	18	14		2						7000					29
21	50	29	110	210	95	20	90	8			48	198	150000	35000	5000			30
15	40	30	55	140	92	60	25	10			23	533	181200	21000	28000	68000		31
16	48	23	157	244	106	45	35	6	25		75	1150	792000	63000	87482	54990		32
7	10	11	12	40	36	10		2					47000			13000		33
41	57	61	151	310	129	112	22	5			77	2494	672000	63000	5800	145326		34
11	26	12	81	130	85						33		120000	50000	55000			35
2	2	2	19	25	18								5000					36
2	3	4	10	19	10								8000					37
2	6	5	19	32	20								20000					38
21	47	25	82	175	83			6			20	2517	190000	50000	1200	54000		39
2			15	17	13								30000	15000				40
2	6		18	26	18								30000					41
3	7	4	18	32	17		18				10	350	110000	19000				42
3			37	40	20								42000	15100	4000			43
15	21	15	68	111	40	80	75				20	433	115000	33000	6368			44
3			17	20	15								10000					45
37	56	30	175	298	150			1			90	477	804250	42000	41132	47500		46
16	45	8	54	123	53	12	50	1			12		310000	25000	400	145000		47
5	8	7	25	45	29		15						82000		2000			48
5			9	14	14								10000		671			49
12	28	15	30	85	33					113	27		32000					50
4	3	1	14	22	16								8400					51
3			14	17	8								11500		2000			52
9	16	10	48	83	40		60	6			12	189	37000	28000				53
2			8	10	8								11000					54
8	3	4	35	50	24	10					16	308	74000		14560			55
42	97	51	215	405	221	115	185	9			247	3387	1359000	112000	33515	95977		56
17	23	9	57	106	45						53	1029	47500	31000	8660			57
10	32	24	38	96	42		10						167000			83099		58
32	37	40	214	323	174	25	30	5	30	500	90	495	515000	87000	134756		25536	59
2	5	4	10	21	21	24					15		45000	9000	1000			60
9	32	13	42	96	62		60				20	785	100000	25000	5400	56100		61
16	39	13	101	169	78						19		87000	18000	8000			62
2		1	12	15	12								10000					63
2			11	13	6								1500					64
10	10	10	17	47	33								116500	12000		8063		65
2			11	13	13								4000					66
1		1	5	7	9								8000					67
13	27	17	103	160	89	11	15	3			23	340	350000	27500	2000			68
3			24	27	14								10500		3000			69
7	6	11	21	45	28	17	11				11		25000					70
8	5	7	25	45	25			1					24000					71
1			6	7	6								9000					72
1			6	7	4								4000					73
50	35	26	130	241	101						48	755	490000	80000	5000	94800		74
13	29	11	44	97	41	24	34	1	14	50			55000	17500	4000			75
3			17	20	14								5000					76
10	12	9	64	95	40								23000	6200				77
3	1	4	10	18	11								5500					78
4	7		21	32	12								3000					79
3		4	15	22	14								5000					80
800	1358	854	3737	6749	3490	1145	1372	98	193	2106	1473	18757	10184095	1330435	578304	1033305	25716	
793	1401	959	3871	7024	3581	1192	1133	144	182	677	1516	19470	9532500	1140575	365218	985915	28548	
7							239		11	1429								
	43	105	134	275	91	47		48			43	713	651595	189860	213086	43350	2832	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No.

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor	Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Anna	500	14440	784	1325	75	127	3391	3391							238	238
2	Cottage Hill			99	482	127		1200	1200					480		109	109
3	Bells		7800	2272	3241		184	4689	4649			1176		783		424	424
4	Savoy		1797	287	542			1476	1476			560		58		129	129
5	Virginia Point			351	408			726	726			112		287		86	86
6	Blue Ridge	1454	741	386	1332			1200	900					275		184	184
7	BONHAM: Clark Memorial		90	380	569		50	3600	3600					100		242	242
8	New Hope			92	78			400	400					140		56	56
9	BONHAM: First	3375	4384	10540	22105	3092	1471	13500	13500					1400		2171	2171
10	White Shed				50	7		600	600							52	52
11	Callisburg		2725	99	428			1371	1371							105	105
12	Gordonville			28	99			900	900							46	46
13	Westview		1995	170	130			550	550							54	54
14	Celeste			176	1293			5200	5200			600				417	417
15	Kingston	589	748	107	474			1000	1000							79	79
16	White Rock		1200	237	231			1700	1700							113	113
17	Celina		3779	1103	7388	121	100	7650	7650			380		1500		557	557
18	DENISON: Harless Mem.		3475	3910	1011		35	4000	4000			400		1500		448	448
19	DENISON: Haven Chapel			450	1130		100	5208	4529							303	292
20	DENISON: Price Memorial	3072	120	680	1705			5000	2083							252	
21	DENISON: Messenger Chapel			150		125		600	600							83	83
22	DENISON: Trinity	12084	1244	10231	9567		736	13400	13400					3000		1449	1449
23	DENISON: Waples	12000	26686	18273	56715	525	368	18000	18000	13072	13072	2091	1220	2600	1767	3831	3831
24	Ector			1149	1183	110		3150	3150			437		250		160	160
25	Mulberry			209	218	9		725	725					725		67	67
26	Ravenna			116	229			760	760					740		40	40
27	Era	4500	350	1700				2850	2850			596		700		245	245
28	Rosston		1400	400		15		600	600			200		180		72	54
29	Spring Creek		450	60	225			850	850			200		318		77	77
30	Farmersville		15531	20039	8589	165	774	13000	13000							1134	1134
31	Frisco	1886	3217	2168	13035			10250	10750					1000		906	906
32	GAINESVILLE: First	14436	100	6292	22581		1251	10500	10500			1600		2400		1816	1816
33	GAINESVILLE: Mission	2543	260	440	1050			3000	3000			3000				245	245
34	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	21230	13737	13371	34238			15000	15000	1800	1800	2000		2000		2548	2548
35	Honey Grove: McKenzie		3500	3910	3840		275	10000	10000			1000		1000		694	694
36	Forest Hill			130	257			540	540							54	54
37	Monkstown		35	138	265			600	600							72	72
38	Telephone			286	1243	236		1000	1000							87	87
39	Howe	24302	1075	4396	1340	90	200	9470	9470			1200				805	805
40	Collinsville		375	104	588			1800	1800							113	113
41	Tioga		200	124	763			1800	1800							110	110
42	Ladonia		554	258	1438			4768	4768							313	280
43	Pecan Gap		1175	179	1800	371		4768	4768							250	250
44	Leonard		640	1708	3021	50	289	9800	10350			523				602	602
45	Grove Hill			140	96	30		864	912							57	57
46	McKINNEY: First	27843	65843	20187	37256	1042	1094	15000	15000			1200		1920		2667	2667
47	McKINNEY: Wesley	16742		971	6178			7000	7000			1200				678	678
48	Chambersville	380	4600	324	477			2800	2800							201	201
49	Melissa		199	64	512	122		840	840							59	59
50	Pottsboro		150	318	1805		80	1200	1200					900		192	192
51	Cedar			95	335			720	720					58		68	68
52	Southmayd			66	290			450	450					120		51	51
53	Princeton	4708	530	938	3227	20	158	5742	5742			600		600		323	323
54	Pleasant Grove				150			720	660							55	55
55	Sadler		3189	462	1449		88	5000	5000					300		299	299
56	SHERMAN: First	12214		18299	46995	1496	2485	19500	19500	14310	14310	1906	1555	3500		3470	3470
57	SHERMAN: Friendship	1398		749	1841		494	4800	7626			1189				405	405
58	SHERMAN: Grace	11900	335	1240	1108	90		12500	10500			2000				632	632
59	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	5437	12607	5029	44916		1525	9570	9570			1980		4400		2083	2083
60	SHERMAN: St. James			289	1367	100	50	2600	2600							195	200
61	Tom Bean	3272	772	1612				3295	3295							199	199
62	Trenton		3495	911	3297			7351	7351			500		1000		506	506
63	Gober		372	46	314			780	780							65	65
64	Randolph			36	106			454	416							39	
65	Valley View	3208	400	555	1969			7961	7961							399	399
66	Myra			91	337	25		600	525							44	44
67	Sivell's Bend			45	145			480	480							84	84
68	Van Alstyne	2500	881	1571	6294			11890	11090							625	625
69	Weston		1115	80	164			1080	1080							86	86
70	Verona			276	56			600	600							74	74
71	Blanton Chapel			114	366			600	600							83	83
72	Westminster			40	116			396	240							75	55
73	Gunter			45	322			850	850							58	
74	Whitesboro	10457	70340	2370	14508		458	9833	9833			1267		900		1115	1115
75	Whitewright		2838	1897	5090			7145	7145			900				618	618
76	Marvin		210	334	206			1590	1590							122	122
77	Windom		2627	314	3487			2520	2520							219	219
78	Dodd City		134	80	1259	145		600	600							64	64
79	Hail		17	46	585	95		480	480							89	89
80	Lannius			87	179			510	510							76	76
	Total	202010	284257	166911	392788	8283	12392	347615	345473	29182	29182	28791	2775	35144	1767	37923	37497
	Total Last Year	177719	414836	120078	431370	17107	13958	319148	322106	27624	27624	23934		34638	1704	34400	33477
	Increase	24291		46833				28467	23367	1558	1558	4857	2775	506	63	3523	4020
	Decrease		129779		38582	8824	1566										

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
86	86	66	66	40	40	14	14	192	192	8	8	12	12	7	7	62	62	147	147	173	173	1
40	40	19	19	18	18	7	7	116	116	4	4	6	6	3	3	28	28	71	71	79	79	2
154	154	90	90	71	71	25	25	364	364	15	15	22	22	12	12	109	109	252	252	308	308	3
46	46	18	18	22	22	7	7	136	136	4	4	6	6	3	3	33	33	88	88	93	93	4
31	31	17	17	14	14	5	5	72	72	3	3	4	4	2	2	22	22	38	38	62	62	5
66	66	23	23	31	31	11	11	110	110	6	6	9	9	5	5	48	48	134	134	134	134	6
87	87	62	62	40	40	14	14	145	145	9	9	12	12	7	7	63	63	185	185	176	176	7
20	20	8	8	9	9	3	3	44	44	2	2	3	3	2	2	14	14	18	18	41	41	8
793	793	234	234	270	270	159	159	1920	1934	94	94	137	137	73	73	548	548	626	626	1343	1343	9
19	19	11	11	9	9	3	3	59	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	13	13	25	25	37	37	10
38	38	17	17	17	17	6	6	84	84	4	4	5	5	3	3	27	27	39	39	76	76	11
16	16	17	17	7	7	3	3	62	18	2	2	2	2	1	1	12	12	38	38	33	33	12
19	19	10	10	9	9	3	3	85		2	2	3	3	1	1	14	14	22	22	39	39	13
151	151	75	75	70	70	25	25	371	678	15	15	21	21	11	11	108	108	239	239	303	303	14
29	29	14	14	13	13	5	5	72	72	3	3	4	4	2	2	21	21	50	50	58	58	15
41	41	22	22	19	19	7	7	72	72	4	4	6	6	3	3	29	29	88	88	83	83	16
202	202	113	113	93	93	33	33	478	478	20	20	28	28	15	15	144	144	385	385	305	305	17
162	162	68	68	93	93	27	27	402	402	16	16	23	23	12	12	116	116	248	248	326	326	18
109	109	98	123	68	54	18		195		11		16		8		79		218	218	221	220	19
147		92		42		15		321		9		13		7		65		227	227	183	183	20
30	30	11	11	14	14	5	5	59	59	3	3	4	4	2	2	22	22	25	25	60	60	21
525	525	213	213	243	243	86	86	1034		51	51	74	74	40	40	375	375	604	604	1055	1055	22
1337	1337	495	495	698	698	255	255	2812	2812	125	125	172	172	100	100	1106	1106	1462	1462	2448	2448	23
61	61	51	51	21	21	16	16	233	233	7	7	19	19	5	5	42	42	139	139	77	77	24
12	12	11	11	11	11	4	4	78	78	2	2	3	3	2	2	17	17	50	50	49	49	25
33	33	11	11	15	15	5	5	92	93	3	3	5	5	3	3	24	24	50	50	27	27	26
88	89	42	42	41	41	15	15	236	236	9	9	13	13	7	7	64	64	141	141	179	179	27
15	11	16	12	12	9	4	3	64	68	3	2	4	3	2	2	18	14	56	42	53	40	28
15	15	11	11	13	13	5	5	72	72	3		4	4	2	2	20	20	51	51	58	56	29
411	411	222	222	190	190	68	68	786	786	40	40	58	58	31	31	312	312	497	497	825	825	30
328	328	197	197	152	152	54	54	726	726	32	32	46	46	25	25	235	235	441	441	670	670	31
658	658	197	197	304	304	108	108	1753	1753	64	64	93	93	50	50	470	470	609	609	2758	2758	32
89	89	56	56	41	41	15	15	163	163	9	9	13	13	7	7	63	63	126	126	178	178	33
1022	1022	281	281	416	416	133	133	2109		79	79	114	114	61	61	598	598	735	735	1953	1953	34
251	251	158	158	116	116	41	41	619	619	25	25	35	35	19	19	180	180	420	420	505	505	35
20	20	10	10	9	9	3	3	48	48	2	2	3	3	1	1	14	14	23	23	39	39	36
26	26	9	9	12	12	4	4	59	59	3	3	4	4	2	2	19	19	21	21	52	52	37
31	31	19	19	15	15	5	5	88	88	3	3	4	4	2	2	22	22	42	42	63	63	38
292	292	141	141	135	135	48	48	691	691	29	29	41	41	22	22	209	209	407	407	586	586	39
41	41	34	34	19	19	7	1	81		4	1	6	1	3	1	29	5	76	76	82	82	40
40	40	23	23	18	18	7	7	110		4	4	6	6	3	3	29	1	76	76	80	80	41
113	108	82	74	52	36	19	10	318	318	11		16	12	9	10	81	74	183	166	228	190	42
107	107	82	82	49	49	18	18	318	275	10	10	15	15	8	8	76	76	183	183	157	157	43
218	218	131	131	101	101	36	36	484	234	21	21	31	31	17	17	156	156	378	378	438	435	44
21	21	16	16	10	10	3	3	49	49	2	2	3	3	2	2	15	15	36	36	41	41	45
968	986	266	266	447	447	159	159	1958	1958	95	95	136	136	73	73	691	691	727	727	1641	1641	46
245	245	154	154	114	114	40		506		24		35		19		176		344	344	494	494	47
73	73	53	53	34	34	12	12	148	148	7	7	10	10	6	6	52	52	118	118	146	146	48
21	21	16	16	10	10	4	4	56	56	2	2	3	3	2	2	15	15	35	43	43	43	49
69	69	30	30	32	32	11	11	176	176	7	7	10	10	5	5	50	50	106	106	140	140	50
24	24	18	18	11	11	4	4	63	63	2	2	3	3	2	2	17	17	43	43	49	49	51
18	18	11	11	8	8	3	3	50	50	2	2	3	3	1	1	13	13	30	30	37	37	52
117	117	113	113	54	54	19	19	299	299	11	11	16	16	9	9	84	84	252	252	235	235	53
20	20	14	14	9	9	3	3	44	44	2	2	3	3	1	1	14	14	30	30	40	40	54
198	108	94	94	50	50	18	18	198	198	10	10	15	15	8	8	77	77	231	231	218	218	55
257	1257	596	596	581	581	157	157	3206	3206	123	123	177	177	95	95	795	795	1498	1498	2025	2025	56
91	91	101	101	68	68	24	24	270	270	14	14	21	21	11	11	123	123	235	235	295	295	57
229	229	173	173	106	106	38		616	616	22		32		17		164				460	460	58
754	754	163	163	349	349	124	124	1531	1531	74	74	106	106	57	57	539	539	609	609	1516	1518	59
71	71	44	44	33	33	12	12	110		7	7	10	10	5	5	50	50	110	110	142	142	60
72	72	45	45	33	33	12	12	129	129	7	7	10	10	5	5	52	52	100	100	145	145	61
163	163	147	147	85	85	30	30	431	431	18	18	26	26	14	14	131	131	371	371	368	368	62
24	24	16	16	11	11	4	4	56		2	2	3	3	2	2	17	17	37	37	47		63
14		10		6		2		44				2		1		10		22	22	28	28	64
145	145	147	147	67	67	24	2	227	130	14	1	20	20	11	1	103	103	330	330	291	291	65
16	16	14	14	7	7	3	3	73	73	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	30	30	32	32	66
15	15	11	11	14	14	5	5	35	25	3		4		2		22		25	25	61	61	67
226	226	161	161	105	105	37	37	500	500	22	22	32	32	17	17	162	162	412	412	454	454	68
35	35	15	15	16	16	6	6	82	164	3	3	5	5	3	3	25	25	33	33	70	70	69
27	27	11	11	12	12	4	4	97	102	3	3	4	4	2	2	19	19	25	25	54	54	70
30	30	11	11	14	14	5	5	129	129	3	3	4	4	2	2	22	22	25	25	60	60	71
27		8		13		5		75		3		4		2		20		18	18	55		72
21		11		10		3		44		2		3		2		15		25	25	42	42	73
404	404	184	184	187	187	66	66	870	870	40	40	57	57	31	31	289	289	484	484	811	811	74
224	224	132	132	103	103	37	37	440	440	22	22	32	32	17	17	160	160	334	334	450	450	75
44	44	31	31	20	20	7	7	116	116	4	4	6	6	3	3	32	32	69	69	89	89	76
79	79	36	36	37	37	13	13	192	192	8	8	11	11	6	6	57	57	83	83	159	159	77
23	23	9	9	11	11	4	4	62	62	2	2	3	3	2	2	17	17	29	29	47	47	78
15	15	6	8	15	15	5	5	88		3	3	5	5	2	2	23	23	21	21	65	65	79
28	28	7	7	13	13	5	5	75	75	3	3	4	4	2	2	20	20	21	21	55	55	80
736	13518	6453	6345	6348	6244	2259	2100	31378	26890	1344	1238	1838	1819	1041	972	9819	9204	16817	16830	27596	27439	
397	12368	6142	5961	4466	4193	2311	2109	31335	24902	1373	1268	1968	1817	1049	955	9078	8277	15644	16204	23378	23402	
639	1150	311	384	1882	2051			43	1988				2		17	741	927	1167	626	4218	4037	
						52	9			29	30	30		8								

SHERMAN-McKINNEY — Statistical Table No.

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Anna	372	372	372	108	108	50	50	34	34	5	5					24	25	
2	Cottage Hill	170	170	170	50	50	23	23	16	16	2	2			5	5	9	5	5
3	Bells	661	661	661	192	192	90	90	62	62	9	9							
4	Savoy	200	200	200	58	58	27	27	18	18	3	3					10	10	5
5	Virginia Point	134	134	134	39	39	18	18	12	12	2	2							
6	Blue Ridge	287	287	287	84	84	39	39	27	27	4	4							
7	BONHAM: Clark Mem.	377	377	377	110	110	51	51	35	35	5	5							
8	New Hope	87	87	87	25	25	11	11	8	8	1	1							
9	BONHAM: First	3772	3772	3772	1006	1006	496	496	341	341	50	50	50	130	50	20	100	50	
10	White Shed	81	81	81	23	23	11	11	8	8	1	1							
11	Callisburg	163	163	163	48	48	22	22	15	15	2	2							
12	Gordonville	71	71	71	21	21	9	9	7	7	1	1							
13	Westview	85	85	85	25	25	12	12	8	8	1	1							
14	Celeste	651	651	651	190	190	89	89	61	61	9	9	49						
15	Kingston	124	124	124	36	36	17	17	12	12	2	2							
16	White Rock	177	177	177	52	52	24	24	17	17	2	2			10	10	10	10	10
17	Celina	575	859	575	254	254	97	57	81	81	12	12		25		10	40		
18	DENISON: Harless Mem.	699	699	699	204	204	95	95	66	66	10	10							
19	DENISON: Haven Chapel		474	300	138		65		44		6								
20	DENISON: Price Memorial		394		115		54		37		5								12
21	DENISON: Messenger Chp.	130	130	130	38	38	18	18	12	12	2	2							
22	DENISON: Trinity	2262	2262	2262	660	660	308	308	212	212	31	31							
23	DENISON: Waples	6668	6668	6668	1835	1835	892	892	625	625	84	84		1250		148	61	25	
24	Ector	293	293	293	80	80	38	38	56	56	4	4	146			21			20
25	Mulberry	45	45	45	31	31	14	14	10	10	1	1				5	5	5	5
26	Ravenna	71	71	71	42	42	20	20	13	13	2	2							5
27	Era	383	383	383	112	112	52	52	36	36	5	5							
28	Rosston	73	73	55	33	25	5	4	11	8	2	2							
29	Spring Creek	70	70	70	35	35	6		11	11	2	2							
30	Farmersville	1770	1770	1770	516	516	241	241	166	166	24	24	183		83	92	55	23	
31	Frisco	1415	1415	1415	413	413	193	193	133	133	19	19							
32	GAINESVILLE: First	2834	2834	2834	826	826	386	5	266	266	39	39			10	175	54	22	
33	GAINESVILLE: Mission	382	382	382	112	112	52	52	36	36	5	5							
34	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	3881	3881	3881	1015	1015	474	474	326	326	47	47							
35	Honey Grove: McKenzie	1083	1083	1083	316	316	148	148	101	101	15	15							
36	Forest Hill	85	85	85	25	25	11	11	8	8	1	1					47		
37	Monkstown	112	112	112	33	33	15	15	10	10	2	2					10		
38	Telephone	136	136	136	40	40	18	18	13	13	2	2				25	19		
39	Howe	1257	1257	1257	367	367	171	171	118	118	17	17	48				9		
40	Collinsville	176	176	5	51		24		16	1	2								
41	Tioga	172	172	1	50	1	23	1	16		2								
42	Ladonia	350	488	362	142	72	67		46		7								
43	Pecan Gap	460	460	460	134	134	63	63	43	43	6	6							
44	Leonard	939	939	939	289	289	128	128	88	88	13	13	20			65	65	65	65
45	Grove Hill	89	89	89	26	26	12	12	8	8	1	1				10	7	7	9
46	McKINNEY: First	3763	3763	3763	1214	1214	567	567	390	390	57	57	500			560	355		
47	McKINNEY: Wesley		1059		309		144		99		14								
48	Chambersville	314	314	314	91	91	43	43	29	29	4	4				12	6	5	10
49	Melissa	92	92	92	27	27	13	13	9	9	1	1				58			15
50	Pottsboro	299	299	299	87	87	41	41	28	28	4	4							
51	Cedar	105	105	105	31	31	14	14	10	10	1	1							
52	Southmayd	79	79	79	23	23	11	11	7	7	1	1							
53	Princeton	504	504	504	172	172	69	69	47	47	7	7	125			41	40		
54	Pleasant Grove	85	85	85	25	25	12	12	8	8	1	1							
55	Sadler	467	467	467	136	136	63	63	44	44	6	6							
56	SHERMAN: First	5216	5216	5216	1479	1479	738	738	423	423	74	74	1050	150		134	100	100	65
57	SHERMAN: Friendship	632	632	632	184	184	86	86	59	59	9	9					41		
58	SHERMAN: Grace	986	986		288		134		92		13								
59	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	3251	3251	3251	973	973	443	55	305	75	44		266			161	165	108	
60	SHERMAN: St. James	204	204	200	89		41	41	29	29	4	4							
61	Tom Bean	311	311	311	91	91	42	42	29	29	4	4	100						
62	Trenton	690	690	690	230	230	108	108	74	74	11	11	234						
63	Gober	102	102	102	30	30	14		10	10	1	1							
64	Randolph	60	60		18		8		6		1								
65	Valley View	414	623	124	182	18	85	8	58	5	8	1							
66	Myra	69	69	69	20	20	9	9	6	6	1	1							
67	Sivell's Bend	71	71	30	38	15	8		12		2								
68	Van Alstyne	975	975	975	309	309	133	133	91	91	13	13	400						
69	Weston	149	149	149	44	44	20	20	14	14	2	2							
70	Verona	115	115	115	33	33	16	16	11	11	2	2							
71	Blanton Chapel	130	130	130	38	38	18	18	12	12	2	2							
72	Westminster		118		34		16		11		2								
73	Gunter		91		27		12		8		1								
74	Whitesboro	1740	1740	1740	508	508	237	237	163	163	24	24					35		
75	Whitewright	965	955	965	281	281	131	131	90	90	13	13	46			66			
76	Marvin	191	191	191	56	56	26	26	18	18	3	3				15	10	5	5
77	Windom	342	342	342	100	100	47	47	32	32	5	5							
78	Dodd City	180	180	180	29	29	14	14	9	9	1	1							
79	Hail	50	50	50	41	41	9	9	13	13	2	2							
80	Lannius	119	119	119	35	35	16	16	11	11	2	2							
	Total	56412	59189	54983	17261	15878	8067	6606	5548	4874	807	701	3217	1555	158	1633	1268	465	23
	Total Last Year	57701	62398	56881	17531	15719	8207	6540	5643	4764	825	705	5721	264	196	1563	958	619	20
	Increase					159		66		110				1291		70	310		3
	Decrease	1289	3209	1898	270		140		97		18	4	2504		38			154	

BENEVOLENCES

Christian Education Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers Reserve-Pension Fund Special Gifts	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	
	32		18	18	11	11	93	93	69	69	84	101	101	32	32	5		5				
5	8		9	9	5	5	43	43	32	32	35	47	47	15	15		5	2		75	22830	1
	33		33	33	19	19	166	166	123	123		180	180	57	57	1		5			3384	2
	20		10	10	6	6	50	50	37	37	55	54	54	17	17		10	3		75	23634	3
			6	6	3	3	34	34	24	24	80	35	35	11	11			2			5818	4
			14	14	8	8	71	71	53	53	120	78	78	25	25			10			2640	5
	50		19	19	11	11	94	94	70	70	26	102	102	32	32		18	5			6669	6
	10		22	4	3	3	22	22	16	16		23	23	7	7			5		130	6926	7
	150		182	182	82	82	824	824	775	775	510	830	830	312	312	26	144	8			1152	8
	50		4	4	2	2	20	20	15	15		22	22	7	7			8		460	78617	9
																					1076	10
			8	8	4	4	41	41	30	30	100	44	44	14	14			5		15	5555	11
			4	4	2	2	18		13	13		19	19	6	6						1375	12
			4	4	2	2	21	21	16	16		23	16	7	7						3218	13
	47		33	33	19	19	163	163	121	121	100	177	177	56	56			8		85	11240	14
			6	6	4	4	31	31	23	23	12	34	34	11	11			1			3581	15
10	50		9	9	5	5	44	44	33	33	70	48	48	15	15		25	1			4487	16
10			44	44	25		218	105	162	162	40	237	237	75	75	2	20	8		211	26342	17
			35	35	21	21	175	175	130	130	92	190	190	60	60	12		10		402	18473	18
			24		14		118		88			129	129	41	21						7686	19
			20		12		99		73			107		34		1				73	8206	20
	35		6	6	4	4	32	32	24	24	40	35	35	11	11		10	10			1600	21
			113	113	66	66	566	566	421	421	177	615	615	194	194			10		100	60712	22
	100		311	311	195	195	1569	1569	1050	1050	565	1711	1711	525	525	148	50	10		2400	168361	23
			14	14	17	17	91	91	110	110		161	161	24	24			8			8173	24
5	5		5	5	3	3	26	26	19	19	10	18	18	9	9		5	1			2419	25
	13		7	7	4	4	18	18	13	13	25	25	25	6	6			1			2419	26
			19	19	11	11	96	96	71	71		104	104	33	33			5			12698	27
			6	5	3	2	28	21	21	16		19	14	8	6			2			3195	28
			3	3	4	4	30	30	22	22	50	22	22	10	10			3			2691	29
	161		89	89	52	52	443	443	329	329	115	481	481	152	152	73	102	10		207	68039	30
	20		71	71	41	41	354	354	263	263	10	384	384	121	121			10		100	39395	31
			142	142	84	84	709	709	527	527	949	770	770	243	243	4	60	10		250	76039	32
			19	19	11	11	96	96	70	70		103	103	33	33			4			12221	33
			174	174	102	102	871	871	647	647	650	946	946	299	299						120748	34
			54	54	32	32	326	326	201	201		294	294	93	93			5			29256	35
			4	4	2	2	21	21	16	16		23	23	7	7			5			1408	36
			6	6	3	3	28	28	21	21		31	31	10	10			5			1607	37
	50		7	7	4	4	34	34	25	25	40	37	37	12	12			5			3604	38
			63	63	37	37	315	315	234	234	34	342	342	108	108			8		265	48872	39
			9	1	5		44		33			48	1	15	1						3250	40
			9		5		43		32			47		15							3258	41
	225		24	16	14		122	60	91	46		133		42	42			6		318	9218	42
65	65		23	23	14	14	105	105	86	86		109	109	40	40			5			10636	43
	25		47	47	28	28	235	235	175	175	130	256	256	81	81	12	65	5		85	22437	44
			4	4	3	3	22	22	17	17	50	25	25	8	8			5			1761	45
	50		208	208	122	122	1042	1042	774	774	1040	1131	1131	357	357	119		10		150	193620	46
	3		53		31		265		199			298		91						120	34243	47
8	25		16	16	9	9	78	78	58	58	65	85	85	27	27		15	2		100	10423	48
			5	5	3	3	23	23	17	17	69	25	25	8	8	55		10		70	2503	49
	14		15	15	9	9	75	75	56	56	270	82	82	26	26			6		386	6679	50
			5	5	3	3	26	26	20	20	10	29	29	9	9			2		43	1820	51
			4	4	2	2	20	20	15	15	20	22	22	7	7			2		49	1415	52
	54		25	25	15	15	126	126	94	94	45	137	137	43	43	50		8		250	19905	53
			4	4	2	2	21	21	16	16		23	23	7	7			2			1251	54
			23	23	14	14	117	117	87	87	80	127	127	40	40			6		50	13074	55
	100		271	271	159	159	1355	1355	1007	1007	750	1472	1472	465	465	1539	250	10		540	153687	56
			32	32	19	19	158	158	117	117	225	171	171	54	54			5		75	16822	57
			49		29		247		183			268		85							29389	58
	215		163	163	95	50	814	300	604	200	860	883	579	279	79	2	108			150	101129	59
			15	15	9		81	61	57	57		83	57	26	9						5563	60
			16	16	9	9	78	78	58	58	100	85	85	27	27			2		50	10162	61
			40	40	23	234	198	198	100	100	145	215	215	68	68			5			21196	62
			5	5	3	3	25		19	19		27	19	8	8						1890	63
			3		2		15		11			16		5							608	64
			31	3	18	11	156	156	116	11	85	169	16	53	5			6		85	16243	65
			3	3	2	2	17	17	13	13	127	19	19	6	6			2			1507	66
			3		4		33		12	10	20	22		11							985	67
	263		49	49	28	29	244	244	181	181	400	265	265	84	84			8		65	28528	68
			7	7	4	4	37	37	28	28		41	41	13	13			2			3271	69
			6	6	3	2	29	29	21	21		31	26	10	10			2			1547	70
			6	6	4	4	32	32	24	24		35	35	11	11			5			1785	71
			6		3		29		22			32		10							469	72
			5		3		23		17			25		8							1084	73
			87	87	51	51	436	436	324	324	88	473	473	149	149	1		10		50	119047	74
			48	48	28	28	241	241	179	179	160	262	262	83	83			7		10	22759	75
	25		10	10	6	6	48	48	36	36	45	52	52	16	16		20	3			3473	76
	65		17	17	10	10	86	86	64	64	75	93	93	29	29		25	5			10843	77
			5	5	3	6	25	14	19	22		28	33	9	9			2			2735	78
			7	7	4	4	35	35	13	13		23	23	12	12			1			1664	79
			6	6	3	3	30	30	22	22		32	32	10	10			2			1373	80
103	1930		2981	2746	1735	1739	14814	13148	11004	9788	8848	15992	14502	5079	4519	2050	932	341		7514	1819558	
96	2223	85	2991	2717		533	15058	13114	11180	9696	8644	9868	8598	5180	4649	1042	1867	361	4554		1870717	
7	293	85	10	29	1735	1206	244	34	176	92	204	6124	5904	81	130	1008	135	20	4554	7514	51118	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other U.M. Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Alvord	George Thompson	142	2				2		3	139	50	3	9	80	
2	Sunset	George Thompson	35							6	29	10			4	
3	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	33				11				22	12				
4	Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)	16				2				14	28				
5	Archer City	Don Youngblood	249	1	3			2	1	12	238	91	1	10	21	
6	Bellevue	(Frank Jones)	81							3	78	20		8		
7	Vashti	(Frank Jones)	41		1			1		2	39	20				
8	Joy	(Frank Jones)	15							2	13	10				
9	Bowie	Don Holt	521	8	8	2		5	5	8	521	157	4	27	23	5
10	Boyd	Allie Davenport	204	1	4	2		3		2	206	60	6	25	38	
11	Bridgeport	Royce W. Riley	525	1	8	1	1	3	1	9	521	117	3	24	34	
12	Bryson	(Lee Lucas)	128	1						2	127	45	1	8	4	
13	Perrin	(Lee Lucas)	51								51	13				
14	Burkburnett	Ed Miller	617	16	28	13		10	1	14	641	208	11	57		10
15	Byers	(Steve Clinton)	110	2	2	5	10	2		1	106	32	2	24	25	
16	Petrolia	(Steve Clinton)	55	1	1	2				4	55	20	1	1	1	12
17	Chico: Morris Memorial	Doyle Henderson	262	4	4	4		2		4	268	100	7	28		4
18	Decatur: First	Tom D. Brown	712	15	21	10	2	17	6	9	724	242	14	47	74	8
19	Decatur Circuit: Allison	(Lester Dacken)	26				1			4	21	25		3	11	
20	Greenwood	(Lester Dacken)	5								5	3				
21	Oak Grove	(Lester Dacken)	32				13				19	12				
22	Slidell	(Lester Dacken)	20	1	1			2			20	14				
23	Electra	Merwin Turner	476	2	4	4	2	6	3	22	453	131	4	16		4
24	Friberg-Cooper	(Richard Brewster)	79		16			2		2	91	35		5		
25	Kennetta	Billy Murray	457	4	13	6		3		8	469	150	6	47	9	
26	Bluegrove	Billy Murray	45							2	43	20			12	
27	Holliday	Bobby Bryan	117					3	2	3	109	47		7		
28	Dundee	Bobby Bryan	28					4		1	23	12				
29	Valley View	Bobby Bryan	26					1			25	8		1		
30	Iowa Park	Michael Jackson	550	5	18	3	2	9		7	558	202	6	35		5
31	Jacksboro	Woody Poore	446	6	13	3	32	7	2	14	413	115	5	27	33	6
32	Jermyn	(Jack Johnson)	16		2		3	2		2	11	8	1			
33	Megargel	(Mark Covington)	59				27				32	23				
34	Montague	(J. Aston Pollard)	28								28	17				
35	Nocona	Leland Young	401	9	8	1		7	1	7	404	140	12	21	45	8
36	Paradise Circuit: Paradise	(Lester Dacken)	78				10	2	1	1	64	20		5	15	
37	Garvin	(Lester Dacken)	22	3		1	2			5	19	18	1	2		3
38	Rhoma	(Roy E. Montgomery)	40		1		7	14		1	18	18		1		
39	Ringgold	(Bill Stouder)	35				20			4	11	3				
40	Saint Jo	Clay Yeager	179		3				1	3	178	86		6	9	
41	Forestburg	Clay Yeager	67							5	62	44	1	3	6	
42	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly Dr.	Bob Carroll	176	3	3	3	1	8			176	82	6	24		
43	WICHITA FALLS: First	Bruce Weaver	2826	22	34	15	12	51	13	23	2798	975	24	269	178	15
44	WICHITA FALLS: Floral Hgts.	James B. Palmer	1809	30	21	4	34	23	6	26	1775	555	15	175		18
45	WICHITA FALLS: Grant Street	Johnnie Haney	372	6	14	5		12	1	6	378	105	4	10		
46	WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvary	(George Brewer)	106			3		6			103	80		22		
47	WICHITA FALLS: St. Mark's	Bill Grisham	276	7	9	2	4	9	4	5	272	70	13	66	31	22
48	WICHITA FALLS: Scotland	(Norman Cobb)	124		4			1			127	33	1	5	20	
49	WICHITA FALLS: Trinity	John Lightfoot	230	3	5	1		2		6	231	100	7	26	13	2
50	WICHITA FALLS: University	Don Shaw	883	48	44	5	6	35	11	5	923	245	6	78		16
51	WICHITA FALLS: Wesley	Robert Leffel, Jr.	323	1	6	2	7	3	4	2	316	101	5	26		3
52	Charlie	Discontinued	17					17								
		Total	14171	202	291	97	209	276	63	245	13968	4732	170	1146	686	141
		Total Last Year	14214	186	332	131	86	308	78	220	14171	4925	137	1009	586	141
		Increase		16			123			25			36	137	100	
		Decrease	43		41	34		32	15		203	193				

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
15	26	8	21	70	38	32	57				18	628	52000	39500	5952			1
3			9	12	8	5							10000	6000	1954			2
3	3	1	12	19	12								1200					3
													3000					4
14	21	22	51	108	61	14	29	1			18	605	200000	38000	9725			5
5	8	7	33	53	13								30000		5000			6
													10000					7
																		8
21	42	41	117	221	105	74	15	6			99	310	485000	45000	16233	176965		9
9	29	9	37	84	51	8					15	97	91188	12000	2076	8125		10
21	47	20	105	193	109	50	65		25	50	28	115	250000	52000	6148	24288	800	11
9	7	8	26	50	45						15		80000	25000				12
1			3	4	4								15000		7800			13
32	64	44	147	287	152	30	75	13	25		94	1045	400000	40000	10000			14
11	14	6	12	43	21	5	30	5					160000	8500	2553			15
7	10	11	15	43	10	20	20	12					50000		6323			16
12	25	19	85	141	62	60	30	4			33	206	150000	28000	6586			17
25	55	63	142	285	142	15	37	11			100	1499	850000	30000	7460	75000		18
5	7	3	17	32	22								600		350			19
													7500		150			20
4			10	14	10								20000	12000				21
3	1	1	8	13	13		10						10000		3200			22
11	16	12	91	130	85		4	2			46	73	272500	39000	2418	19265		23
2			25	27	17						15	234	27500	9000	2793			24
18	40	30	80	168	85	25	45	1			58	1015	180000	13000	19750			25
3	8	4	10	25	15								15000					26
4	6	10	11	31	18	12	5				13	300	30500	22000				27
													7000					28
													14000	7000	500			29
17	36	25	121	199	105	6		5	25		90	2476	500000	48000	4537			30
18	25	26	144	213	91		14	6			65	297	285000	28000	9778			31
			5	5									20000	5000				32
2			10	12									20000	10000				33
													18000					34
12	26	15	121	174	110	100	100	9		50	40	30	440000	40000	24000			35
5	5		17	27	20								20000	8000	3000			36
5	5	1	8	19	18		4	3					8000					37
2	1		18	21									61300					38
3			3	6	3								4000		6000			39
12	17	12	56	97	48	21	45						71500	34000				40
6	9	9	21	45	37				10	20			45000					41
13	25	18	57	111	65		52	2	12		33	391	137500	43750				42
120	325	114	875	1434	521	206	173	16			296	1865	4175000	82000	360000	150000		43
58	80	40	505	683	385	115	250	16	115	1100	210	1195	2050000	115000	259000	111000		44
10	18	10	105	143	80						46	300	250000	20000	5000	12000		45
8	27	14	10	59	37				12		12		30000	18000				46
18	38	15	60	131	60	24	18	7	18		30	1525	225000	21500	740			47
3			27	30	16	12					21	11	70000	18830	4395			48
34	48	25	110	217	90	70	160	2			33		175000	60000		22000		49
27	82	35	275	419	178	24	144	16			80	113	1000000	60000	13500	282062		50
12	20	17	94	143	69						69	500	210000		14558	9767		51
													10000					52
623	1216	693	3709	6241	3031	928	1382	137	242	1220	1577	14830	13167288	1038080	821479	890472	800	
879	1272	780	3863	6594	3095	701	1022	109	299	2294	1703	14871	10985100	941530	636222	650593	2957	
						227	360	28					2182188	96550	185257	239879		
58	56	87	154	353	54				57	1074	126	41					2157	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No.

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses) 36	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	U.M.W. 38	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 41a	Associate(s) 41b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 42b	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b
1	Alvord		1162	2151	2266	176	242	6000	6000					1200		445	445
2	Sunset		210	543	470	125		1200	1200					500		95	95
3	Antelope							960	960							61	61
4	Shady Grove							600	525							26	26
5	Archer City	539	2622	1036	8525	340	556	9460	9460			1320				732	732
6	Bellevue		1500	185	300			2000	2000							170	170
7	Vashti		250	125	75			1000	1000							80	80
8	Joy				70			360	360							31	31
9	Bowie	23657	6069	7869	19475	509	809	11500	11500			1000				1360	1360
10	Boyd	11871	433	591	5042	215	133	11550	11550							567	567
11	Bridgeport	9696	1289	7617	14896		349	9750	9750			2156		2400		1386	1386
12	Bryson		265	760	1469			6240	6240			900				367	367
13	Perrin		2430	142	905	200		3852	3852							144	144
14	Burkburnett		23197	10950	16767	800	902	16500	16500							1566	1566
15	Byers		509	413	1172	53		3816	3816			120				236	236
16	Petrolia	1920	865	714	612	265		2544	2544			80				137	137
17	Chico: Morris Memorial		17794	1398		310	568	10570	10570			115				622	622
18	Decatur: First		73289	14839	31554		1162	11800	12300			1675		2400		2327	2327
19	Decatur Circuit: Allison		137					450	450	330	330					61	61
20	Greenwood				79			300	300							24	24
21	Oak Grove			548	284	45		960	960							72	72
22	Slidell		410	210	268	25		420	480							46	46
23	Electra	18032	4989	2160	12003	445	865	10577	10577			1550		1000		1171	1171
24	Friberg-Cooper			102	617		225	3300	3300							191	191
25	Henrietta		25600	5518	8895	50	290	8080	8080			1200		720		1049	1049
26	Bluegrove		625	270	648			1200	1200					360		88	88
27	Holliday			966	1356		100	6650	6650							328	328
28	Dundee			81	288			1075	1075							69	69
29	Valley View				428			1975	1975							96	96
30	Iowa Park	13053	2955	6523	18351	238	1183	11000	11000			2000		2000		1611	1611
31	Jacksboro		303	2624	15137	3700	1397	11600	11600			617		3339		1199	1199
32	Jermyn		400					480	480							40	40
33	Megargel			180	1000	40		3000	3000							181	181
34	Montague		240	375	120	30		1200	1200					360		85	85
35	Nocona		1332	3111	10112	1630	981	12000	12000							1000	1000
36	Paradise Circuit: Paradise		580	273	401	780		1800	1800							129	129
37	Garvin			204	150	100		1200	1800							58	58
38	Rhome		607	96	729			1800	1800					600		120	120
39	Ringgold							840	800							71	71
40	Saint Jo		483	1277	4255			7650	7650							491	491
41	Forestburg		178	281	987	37	142	2350	2350							160	160
42	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly Dr.		8161	1007	8639	1659	296	9200	9200			1000		1000		638	638
43	WICHITA FALLS: First		410720	30525	167332	211889	5000	24600	24600	36000	36000	3000	3600	2400	3000	9360	9360
44	WICHITA FALLS: Floral Hgts.	22503	159017	38455	58781	12391	3693	24000	24000	10300	10300		1200	2400	1200	6277	6277
45	WICHITA FALLS: Grant St.		15000	2200	11870	194	1000	10550	10109			575		575		1152	1152
46	WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvary	612	3745	819	3864	27	99	5400	5400			1051		700		389	389
47	WICHITA FALLS: St. Mark's	2218	3788	2226	6633	400	425	9000	9000			1300		800		806	806
48	WICHITA FALLS: Scotland		1771	350	2172		338	4600	4600							385	385
49	WICHITA FALLS: Trinity	4500	1000	1500	1500		586	8070	8070			1000		1000		560	560
50	WICHITA FALLS: University	40191	6736	12772	29951	747	2094	16900	16900	10500	10500	1200		1200	1200	2280	2280
51	WICHITA FALLS: Wesley	10128	3744	5478	7769	1052	500	9600	9600			900		1200		1173	1173
52	Charlie															43	43
	Total	158920	784405	169464	476317	238443	23913	321329	322133	57130	57130	22759	4800	26154	5400	41755	41755
	Total Last Year	259975	256704	150974	435425	153041	22553	295062	293455	59568	57051	25112	1800	24057	5413	35848	35848
	Increase		527701	18490	40892	85402	1360	26267	28678		79		3000	2097		5907	5907
	Decrease	101055								2438		2353			13		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
161	161	129	129	74	74	27	27	365	365	16	16	23	23	12	12	115	115	202	202	324	324	1
34	34	27	27	16	16	6	6	78	78	3	3	5	5	3	3	25	25	43	43	69	69	2
22	22	14	14	10	10	4	4	50	50	2	2	3	3	2	2	16	16	28	28	44	44	3
8	8	14	14	4	4	2	2	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	12	12	19	19	4
265	265	183	183	123	123	44	44	601	601	26	26	37	37	20	20	190	190	333	333	533	533	5
64	64	21	21	20	20	12	12	144	144	8	8	11	11	5	5	45	45	80	80	105	105	6
30	30	21	21	9	9	6	6	72	72	4	4	5	5	2	2	21	21	29	29	48	48	7
12	12	21	21	4	4	2	2	36	36	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	11	11	19	19	8
493	493	206	206	278	278	81	81	1117	1117	48	48	70	70	37	37	352	352	619	619	990	990	9
205	205	210	210	95	95	34	34	465	465	20	20	29	29	16	16	147	147	258	258	412	412	10
502	502	250	250	232	232	83	83	1138	38	49	49	71	71	38	38	359	359	631	631	1008	1008	11
133	133	81	81	62	62	22	22	302	302	13	13	19	19	10	10	95	95	167	167	267	267	12
52	52	81	81	24	24	9	9	118	125	5	5	7	7	4	4	37	37	65	65	105	105	13
567	567	281	281	262	262	93	93	1286	1286	56	56	80	80	43	43	406	406	713	713	1140	1140	14
85	85	59	59	40	40	14	14	194	194	8	8	12	12	6	6	61	61	107	107	172	172	15
*50	50	59	59	23	23	8	8	112	112	5	5	7	7	4	4	35	35	62	62	100	100	16
225	225	176	175	104	104	37	37	511	511	22	22	32	32	17	17	161	161	283	283	453	453	17
843	843	261	261	390	390	139	139	1911	1911	82	82	119	119	64	64	602	602	1059	1059	1693	1693	18
22	22	10	10	10	10	4	4	50	50	2	2	3	3	2	2	16	16	28	28	44	44	19
9	9	10	10	3	3	2	2	20	20	1	1	2	2	1	1	6	6	9	9	15	15	20
26	26	10	10	12	12	4	4	59	59	3	3	4	4	2	2	19	19	33	33	53	53	21
17	17	10	10	8	8	3	3	38	38	2	2	2	2	1	1	12	12	21	21	34	34	22
424	424	232	232	196	196	70	70	961	961	42	42	60	60	32	32	303	303	533	533	852	852	23
69	69	37	37	32	32	11	11	156	156	7	7	10	10	5	5	49	49	87	87	139	139	24
380	380	99	99	176	176	63	63	861	861	37	37	54	54	29	29	272	272	477	477	763	763	25
32	32	99	99	15	15	5	5	72	72	3	3	4	4	2	2	23	23	40	40	64	64	26
118	118	58	58	55	55	20	20	269	269	12	12	17	17	9	9	85	85	149	149	239	239	27
25	25	58	58	12	12	4	4	57	57	2	2	4	4	2	2	18	18	32	32	51	51	28
35	35	58	58	16	16	6	6	79	79	4	4	5	5	3	3	25	25	44	44	70	70	29
584	584	247	247	270	270	96	96	1323	397	57	57	82	82	44	44	417	417	733	733	1173	1173	30
434	434	255	255	251	251	71	71	985	985	43	43	61	61	33	33	310	310	546	546	873	873	31
15	15	9	9	5	5	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	11	11	27	27	32
66	66	58	58	30	30	11	11	149	149	6	6	9	9	5	5	47	47	82	82	132	132	33
31	31	31	31	14	14	5	5	70	70	3	3	4	4	2	2	22	22	39	39	62	62	34
381	381	206	206	130	130	67	67	900	900	40	40	57	57	31	31	264	264	447	447	680	680	35
47	47	22	22	22	22	8	8	106	106	5	5	7	7	4	4	33	33	59	59	94	94	36
21	21	22	22	10	10	3	3	48	48	2	2	3	3	2	2	15	15	26	26	42	42	37
46	46	45	45	16	16	8	8	108	108	5	5	7	7	4	4	32	32	42	42	82	82	38
26	26	15	15	12	12	4	4	58	58	2	2	4	4	2	2	18	18	32	32	51	51	39
178	178	87	88	82	82	29	29	403	403	17	17	25	25	13	13	127	127	223	223	357	357	40
61	61	87	87	21	21	11	11	144	144	6	6	9	9	5	5	42	42	54	54	108	108	41
231	231	187	187	107	107	38	38	524	524	23	23	33	33	17	17	165	165	290	290	464	464	42
3390	3390	1021	1021	1567	1567	558	558	7685	7685	332	332	478	478	257	257	2423	2423	4259	4259	6811	6811	43
2273	2273	740	740	1051	1051	374	374	5154	5154	223	223	321	321	172	172	1625	1625	2856	2856	4568	4568	44
417	417	206	206	193	193	69	69	946	946	41	41	59	59	32	32	298	298	524	524	838	838	45
141	141	122	122	65	65	23	23	319	319	14	14	20	20	11	11	101	101	177	177	283	283	46
292	292	196	196	135	135	48	48	662	662	29	29	41	41	22	22	209	209	367	367	587	587	47
139	139	123	123	64	64	23	23	316	316	14	14	20	20	11	11	100	100	175	175	280	280	48
213	215	175	175	73	73	38	38	504	364	22	22	32	32	17	17	148	148	481	481	381	381	49
869	869	572	572	296	296	153	153	2052	2052	91	91	131	131	73	73	601	601	858	858	1550	1550	50
425	425	219	219	196	196	70	70	963	963	42	42	60	60	32	32	304	304	534	534	853	853	51
16	16	37	37	7	7	3	3	36	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	11	20	20	32	32	52
15206	15208	7456	7457	6922	6922	2528	2528	34634	32475	1505	1505	2165	2165	1164	1164	10833	10833	18990	18990	30154	30154	
13657	13657	5936	5937	4658	4661	2409	2409	32262	32387	1426	1426	2052	2055	1101	1101	9455	9455	13604	13604	24368	24368	
1549	1551	1520	1520	2263	2261	119	119	2372	88	79	79	113	110	63	63	1378	1378	5386	5386	5786	5786	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No.

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Alvord	695	695	695	203	203	95	95	65	65	9	9	97	37		80	49	19	10
2	Sunset	148	148	148	43	43	20	20	14	14	2	2		28		5	10	5	5
3	Antelope	94	94	94	28	28	13	13	9	9	1	1							
4	Shady Grove	40	40	40	12	12	5	5	4	4	1	1							
5	Archer City	1143	1143	1143	333	333	156	156	107	107	16	16	680		18	15	15	30	15
6	Bellevue	317	317	317	77	77	45	45	26	26	4	4		18					
7	Vashti	149	149	149	36	36	21	21	13	13	2	2		8					
8	Joy	58	58	58	19	19	8	8	7	7	1	1							
9	Bowie	2123	2123	2123	619	619	289	289	199	199	29	29				98	131	65	
10	Boyd	884	884	884	258	258	121	121	83	83	12	12					46		
11	Bridgeport	2163	2163	2163	631	631	295	295	203	203	29	29	194			238	19		
12	Bryson	573	573	573	167	167	78	78	54	54	8	8		152					
13	Perrin	224	224	224	66	66	31	31	21	21	3	3	500	155					
14	Burkburnett	2444	2444	2444	713	713	333	333	229	229	33	33	1600			96	112	90	16
15	Byers	369	369	369	108	108	50	50	35	35	5	5							3
16	Petrolia	213	213	213	62	62	29	29	20	20	3	3	340						3
17	Chico: Morris Memorial	972	972	972	283	283	132	132	91	91	13	13	63	27		55		34	
18	Decatur: First	2632	2632	2632	1059	1059	495	495	340	340	49	49	25	178		50	50	25	25
19	Decatur Circuit: Allison	95	95	95	28	28	13	13	9	9	1	1							
20	Greenwood	45	45	45	11	11	6	6	3	3	1	1							
21	Oak Grove	113	113	113	33	33	15	15	11	11	2	2							
22	Slidell	73	73	73	21	21	10	10	7	7	1	1							
23	Electra	1827	1827	1827	533	533	249	249	171	171	25	25	364	25		137	49	50	33
24	Friberg-Cooper	297	297	297	87	87	41	41	28	28	4	4				55	25		
25	Henrietta	1637	1637	1637	478	478	223	223	153	153	22	22	25		15	25	25	25	25
26	Bluegrove	137	137	137	40	40	19	19	13	13	2	2				5	5	5	5
27	Holliday	512	512	512	149	149	70	70	48	48	7	7						5	
28	Dundee	108	108	108	32	32	15	15	10	10	2	2				2	5	2	5
29	Valley View	149	149	149	44	44	21	21	14	14	2	2				5	2	5	5
30	Iowa Park	2515	2515	2515	733	733	343	343	236	236	34	34	472	21			57		
31	Jacksboro	1872	1872	1872	546	546	255	255	175	175	26	26	506	50		115	150	29	
32	Jermyn	73	73	73	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1							
33	Megargel	282	282	282	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4							
34	Montague	133	133	133	39	39	18	18	12	12	2	2				10			
35	Nocona	1814	1814	1814	519	519	238	238	164	164	24	24	1690	81		400	130	25	50
36	Paradise Circuit: Paradise	202	202	202	59	59	27	27	19	19	3	3							
37	Garvin	91	91	91	26	26	12	12	8	8	1	1							
38	Rhome	218	218	218	61	61	29	29	20	20	3	3							
39	Ringgold	110	110	110	32	32	15	15	10	10	2	2							
40	Saint Jo	766	766	766	224	224	104	104	72	72	10	10	25						
41	Forestburg	290	290	290	82	82	38	38	26	26	4	4							
42	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly Dr.	996	996	996	290	290	136	136	93	93	14	14	500			126			
43	WICHITA FALLS: First	14608	14608	14608	4260	4260	1991	1991	1369	1369	199	199	8628	1082		500	500	300	
44	WICHITA FALLS: Floral Hgts.	9797	9797	9797	2857	2857	1335	1335	918	918	134	134	200	5436		2390	609	25	
45	WICHITA FALLS: Grant St.	1798	1798	1798	524	524	245	245	168	168	24	24	535				61		
46	WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvery	607	607	607	177	177	83	83	57	57	8	8					35	25	50
47	WICHITA FALLS: St. Mark's	1259	1259	1259	367	367	172	172	118	118	17	17	50	51		190	32		39
48	WICHITA FALLS: Scotland	600	600	600	175	175	82	82	56	56	8	8							
49	WICHITA FALLS: Trinity	1016	1016	1016	285	285	133	133	92	92	13	12	180		3		32		
50	WICHITA FALLS: University	4135	4135	4135	1162	1162	543	543	373	373	54	54	97			287		28	
51	WICHITA FALLS: Wesley	1830	1830	1830	534	534	249	249	172	172	25	25	280	30		18	20	15	14
52	Charlie	68	68	68	20	20	9	9	6	6	1	1							
	Total	65314	65314	65314	19238	19238	9003	9003	6184	6184	900	899	16971	7379	28	4902	2169	798	303
	Total Last Year	65024	65024	65025	18273	18273	8547	8547	5876	5876	857	857	18264	4067	54	4388	2299	736	462
	Increase	290	290	289	965	965	456	456	308	308	43	42		3312		534		62	
	Decrease												1293		26		130		159

BENEVOLENCES

Annual Conference Special Day Offering																								
Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Lay Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
83a	83b	83c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	
10	95		35	35	20	20	174	174	129	129	151	189	189	60	60	8	10	9		436	17766	1
5	15		7	7	4	4	37	37	28	28	25	41	41	13	13	10	5	5		95	4022	2
			5	5	3	3	24	24	18	18		26	26	8	8			5			1450	3
			2	2	1	1	10	10	7	7		10	10	3	3			5			742	4
12	50		57	57	33	33	286	286	212	212	599	310	310	98	98	401	25	10		651	32669	5
			19	19	7	7	82	82	45	45		67	67	24	24			3			5404	6
	10		21	21	3	3	39	39	21	21	32	32	32	11	11			3			2179	7
			3	3	1	1	15	15	8	8	25	13	13	4	4			3			743	8
65	65		106	106	62	62	531	531	395	395	1019	577	577	182	182	165	131	15		250	83646	9
			44	44	26	26	221	221	164	164	119	240	240	76	76			10		120	34717	10
	200		108	108	63	63	541	541	402	402	246	588	588	186	186	25	5	15			58951	11
			29	29	17	17	144	144	107	107	226	156	156	49	49			5		55	12992	12
			11	11	7	7	56	56	42	42	500	61	61	19	19			5			9888	13
	161		122	122	72	72	612	612	454	454	757	664	664	210	210	300	209	15		3290	88141	14
			18	18	11	11	92	92	68	68	56	100	100	32	32	105		5			8134	15
			11	11	6	6	53	53	40	40	306	58	58	18	18	5		5			8774	16
			49	49	29	29	243	243	181	181	1792	264	264	83	83	64		10		490	38272	17
60	105		182	182	106	106	909	909	675	675	1468	987	987	312	312	124	150	15		1741	158471	18
			5	5	3	3	24	24	18	18	200	26	26	8	8	110		2			1711	19
			6	6	1	1	12	12	6	6		10	10	3	3	20		2			607	20
	50		6	6	3	3	28	28	21	21	25	31	31	10	10	25		2			2509	21
			4	4	2	2	18	18	13	13		19	19	6	6	25		2			1788	22
50			91	91	54	54	457	457	340	340	644	497	497	157	157	150	75	15		102	62592	23
			15	15	9	9	74	74	55	55	50	81	81	26	26	87		5		200	6156	24
25	25		82	82	48	48	410	410	304	304	1553	444	444	140	140	45	25	9		93	60469	25
5	5		7	7	4	4	34	34	25	25	85	37	37	12	12		5	5			4005	26
			28	28	15	15	128	128	95	95	43	139	139	44	44			2			11715	27
2			5	5	3	3	27	27	20	20	42	29	29	9	9			2			2088	28
2	2		8	8	9	9	39	39	28	28	62	41	41	13	13		5	2			3302	29
	35		126	126	74	74	630	630	468	468	1574	684	684	216	216	65	92	15		794	72178	30
	86		94	94	55	55	469	469	348	348	290	509	509	161	161	122		15	229	1067	50947	31
			3	3	2	2	17	17	13	13		15	15	6	6			10			1219	32
			14	14	8	8	71	71	52	52	10	76	76	24	24			2			5685	33
			7	7	4	4	33	33	25	25	27	36	36	11	11			10			3060	34
	255		87	87	45	45	437	437	325	325	1005	419	419	150	150	170	15	10		952	42365	35
			10	10	6	6	51	51	38	38	88	55	55	17	17			5			4950	36
	155		5	5	3	3	23	23	17	17	318	25	25	8	8			5		40	3243	37
			10	10	5	5	52	56	39	38	157	49	49	18	18			10			5022	38
			6	6	3	3	28	28	20	20		29	29	9	9			10			1369	39
			38	38	22	22	192	192	143	143	110	209	209	66	66			5		512	18196	40
			14	14	7	7	70	70	52	52	25	65	65	24	24			5		148	5534	41
			50	50	29	29	249	249	185	185	43	270	270	85	85	100		10			34855	42
300	510		731	731	428	1250	3656	3656	2716	2716	10194	3970	3970	1254	1254	3451	500	15		1346	999517	43
100	585		490	490	287	287	2452	2452	1821	1821	4517	2662	2662	841	841	1	250	15		2280	399576	44
			90	90	53	53	450	450	334	334	954	488	488	154	154			15		100	52391	45
			30	30	18	18	152	152	113	113	50	165	165	52	52	30		10			13644	46
			63	63	37	600	315	315	234	234	65	342	342	108	108			10			34216	47
			30	30	18	18	150	150	112	112		164	164	52	52			10			12336	48
			49	49	25	17	245	245	182	182	227	246	218	84	84			15		139	24591	49
			199	199	84	84	997	997	741	741	1071	902	902	342	342	1096		15			145143	50
	14		92	92	54	54	458	458	340	340	72	497	497	157	157	80	18	15		800	51026	51
			3	3	2	2	17	17	13	13		19	19	6	6			5			378	52
636	2423		3325	3325	1891	3268	16534	16538	12252	12252	30822	17633	17605	5681	5661	6764	1520	428	229	15702	2711355	
589	1784	13	3127	3127		2888	15671	15676	11649	11649	24184	10293	10293	5377	5387	9886	1218	402	128178		2176570	
47	639		198	198	1891	380	863	862	603	603	6638	7340	7312	284	274		302	26		15702	534785	
		13														3122			127949			

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

	District	Superintendent	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: from Other Denominations 4	Removed: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn 5	Removed: Transfer to Other U.M. Churches 6	Removed: Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: Death 8	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14
1	Dallas Central	Wm. Joe Washington	22381	251	262	288	513	366	138	347	21818	7707	240	2341	2582	157
2	Dallas-Denton	William Trice	27180	657	974	463	534	763	275	172	27530	8160	515	3600	2576	313
3	Dallas Northeast	James Hares	37475	845	1726	705	1256	975	329	260	37931	10626	733	5992	4092	695
4	Dallas South	Don Waddell	20366	322	489	217	387	442	156	178	20231	6080	258	2899	3617	249
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	13572	206	258	116	163	224	85	284	13396	4762	156	1061	719	91
6	Sherman-McKinney	Kerby Edwards	13705	136	239	109	135	209	133	270	13442	4565	178	1106	932	134
7	Wichita Falls	Earl Kifer	14171	202	291	97	209	276	63	245	13968	4732	170	1146	686	141
		Total	148850	2619	4239	1995	3197	3255	1179	1756	148316	46632	2250	18145	15204	1780
		Total Last Year	148601	2597	4603	2097	2526	3437	1367	1694	148850	47182	2465	17506	12721	1963
		Increase	249	22			671			62				639	2483	
		Decrease			364	102		182	188		534	550	215			183
		% of Increase												3.7	19.5	
		% of Decrease									.4	1.2	8.7			9.3

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

	District	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses) 36	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	U.M.W. 38	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Pastor 41a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid: Associate(s) 41b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 42b	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b
1	Dallas Central	301309	227322	295556	976563	208113	24003	320263	319232	65180	63555	39337	23830	41305	21100	70516	69001
2	Dallas-Denton	777707	1832546	511660	1296353	130141	23907	388973	387563	181753	180703	37761	2791	42805	24745	82268	82268
3	Dallas Northeast	922635	1051592	941147	1879903	295615	37362	422763	423212	300872	300673	48901	25431	54085	14635	117557	113711
4	Dallas South	314587	290811	317787	724335	37470	18096	390699	384787	92105	92980	37235	3100	56575	9330	61191	60963
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	225568	213455	177650	402642	18551	14897	326451	326425	32818	27745	28906	3246	27080		37386	37377
6	Sherman-McKinney	202010	284257	166911	392788	8283	12392	347615	345473	29182	29182	28791	2775	35144	1767	37923	37497
7	Wichita Falls	158920	784405	169464	476317	238443	23913	321329	322133	57130	57130	22759	4800	26154	5400	41755	41755
	Total	2902736	4684388	2580175	5948901	936616	154570	2518093	2508825	759040	751968	243690	65773	283148	76977	448596	442572
	Total Last Year	2939137	3246505	2209468	5544151	832605	148248	2339911	2359905	665671	653036	212756	43721	247760	69992	389526	397095
	Increase		1437883	370707	404750	104011	6322	178182	148920	93369	98930	30934	22052	35388	6985	49070	45477
	Decrease	36401															
	% of Increase		44.3	16.8	7.3	12.5	4.3	7.6	6.3	14	15.1	14.5	50.4	14.3	10	12.3	11.45
	% of Decrease	1.2															
	% of Appmt. Pd. in 1977																99.4
	% of Appmt. Pd. in 1978																98.7

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
963	1957	970	5524	9414	4340	1927	1726	142	251	8574	2021	44798	22183265	1300270	912638	992450	22308	1
1301	4051	2365	5810	13527	6083	3042	3725	345	195	3950	1696	22146	25363464	1287810	1537183	5320140	33403	2
2456	7848	3303	7365	20972	7929	6801	10782	583	685	5320	2757	31730	29901980	1489300	2398286	5032318	10501	3
1032	2202	1671	5235	10140	4221	1851	2709	192	123	2331	1506	20063	15667791	1451937	540306	1376414	13200	4
747	1245	782	4658	7432	3898	519	870	95	149	582	1333	9788	10224475	1226850	715463	938428	8960	5
800	1358	854	3737	6749	3490	1145	1372	96	193	2106	1473	18757	10184095	1330435	578340	1033305	25716	6
623	1216	693	3709	6241	3031	928	1382	137	242	1220	1577	14830	13167288	1038080	821479	890472	800	7
7922	19877	10638	36038	74475	32992	16013	22566	1590	1838	24083	12363	162112	126692358	9124682	7503695	15583527	114888	
7813	20809	11424	36476	76522	33493	16294	20834	1572	1955	16776	12735	149178	112320571	8083508	8798722	15034143	117215	
109							1732	18		7307		12934	14371787	1041174		549384		
	932	786	438	2047	501	281			117		372				1295027		2327	
										43.6		8.7	12.8	12.9				
				2.7	1.5				6		2.9				14.7			

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	
25537	25194	8209	8208	11804	10242	4212	2294	55221	50169	2502	1008	3603	2504	1935	1279	18258	11899	20300	19881	51315	49565	1
29791	29791	10329	10329	13770	13667	4899	4619	67501	43767	2916	2705	4201	3961	2256	2127	21297	20761	25026	24066	59853	59853	2
42578	41671	11946	11672	19684	19251	7007	5742	96523	76976	4167	3414	6013	5470	3230	2940	30439	29352	27458	24512	85545	84732	3
22159	21656	8196	7967	10243	9895	3646	3328	50234	43691	2171	1865	3128	2903	1681	1570	15842	15140	18356	17474	44521	44057	4
13540	13493	6467	6436	6259	6183	2227	2117	31687	29454	1324	1084	1911	1917	1026	995	9680	9292	15618	15440	27837	27698	5
13736	13518	6453	6345	6348	6244	2259	2100	31378	26890	1344	1238	1938	1819	1041	972	9819	9204	16811	16830	27596	27439	6
15206	15208	7456	7457	6922	6922	2528	2528	34634	32475	1505	1505	2165	2165	1164	1164	10833	10833	18990	18990	30154	30154	7
162547	160531	59056	58414	75030	72404	26778	22728	367178	303422	15929	12819	22959	20739	12333	11047	116168	106481	142559	137193	326821	323498	
152212	149010	52007	51235	51929	50693	26484	22364	366000	292285	15672	12652	22463	19911	12182	10748	105342	94783	123447	117892	272618	271978	
10335	11521	7049	7179	23101	21711	294	364	1178	11137	257	167	496	828	151	299	10826	11698	19112	19301	54203	51520	
6.8	7.7	13.6	12.3	44.5	42.8	1.1	1.6	.3	3.8	1.6	1.3	2.2	4.2	1.2	2.8	10.3	12.3	15.5	16.4	19.9	18.9	
	97.9		98.5		97.6		84.4		79.9		80.7		88.6		88.2		90		95.5		99.8	
	98.8		98.9		96.5		84.9		82.6		80.5		90.3		89.6		91.7		96.2		99	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																		
		World Service And Conference Benevolences											Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings			
	District	Accepted	Apportioned	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Dallas Central	89601	91333	79602	32097	11188	15000	5704	10312	6812	1499	887	27201	4983	23	1818	1363	852	557
2	Dallas-Denton	123047	130379	123289	37441	32042	17464	15481	12030	10673	1752	1623	56249	1291	50	3287	1598	408	247
3	Dallas Northeast	179573	183482	177691	53510	44654	25011	20509	17194	15828	2502	2048	34135	863	81	3804	1775	585	616
4	Dallas South	95497	95497	90244	27838	23705	13009	11082	8948	7988	1303	1129	16493	647	400	2159	1911	853	778
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	57176	58351	56016	17018	15755	7952	6841	5468	5143	795	775	11221	2759		1620	987	641	216
6	Sherman-McKinney	56412	59189	54983	17261	15878	8067	6606	5546	4874	807	701	3217	1555	158	1633	1268	465	231
7	Wichita Falls	65314	65314	65314	19238	19238	9003	9003	6184	6184	900	899	16971	7379	28	4902	2169	798	303
	Total	666620	683545	647139	204403	162460	95506	75226	65682	57502	9558	8062	165487	19477	740	19223	11071	4602	2948
	Total Last Year	675544	707347	652186	202159	162343	94431	77347	64974	56722	9469	7920	171648	11634	563	20089	10075	4715	3624
	Increase				2244	117	1075		708	780	89	142		7843	177		996		
	Decrease	8924	23802	5047				2121					6161			866		113	676
	% of Increase				1.1	.1	1.1		1.1	1.4	.9	1.8		67.4	31.4		9.9		
	% of Decrease	1.3	3.4	.8				2.7					3.6			4.3		2.4	18.7
	% of Apprnt. Pd. in 1977	96.5		92.2		80.3		81.9		87.3		83.6							
	% of Apprnt. Pd. in 1978	97.1		94.7		79.9		78.8		87.6		84.4							

BENEVOLENCES

Annual Conference Special Day Offering																							
Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	
545	7496	20	5507	3117	3227	2524	27545	8780	20466	8665	15324	29912	14446	9446	6025	15119	5375	247	1760	34431	3057133	1
10	5323		6426	5689	3729	4850	32139	27567	23868	20579	18753	34885	29802	11017	9304	43297	4459	270	1795	25547	5989999	2
45	4842		9185	7526	5382	4821	45921	36915	34115	26693	22927	49862	40435	15747	13883	34091	9644	350	500	15681	6735576	3
112	4322		4783	4286	2803	2489	23981	19100	17754	14594	11227	25954	22896	8200	7303	17377	2505	348	1681	23810	2807041	4
77	2981		2922	2840	1711	1938	14604	13089	10849	10236	10404	15856	13738	5007	4862	4424	1935	304	254	15235	1801942	5
103	1930		2981	2746	1735	1739	14814	13148	11004	9788	8848	15992	14502	5079	4519	2050	932	341		7514	1819598	6
636	2423		3325	3325	1891	3268	16534	16538	12252	12252	30822	17633	17605	5661	5661	6764	1520	428	229	15702	2711355	7
528	29317	20	35129	29449	20478	21629	175458	135137	130308	102807	118305	190094	153424	60157	57557	123122	26370	2288	6219	137920	24922644	
644	31981	169	34652	29338		9581	173409	135371	129822	107165	99750	113991	92889	59478	52375	120035	25962	1973	220271		22102302	
			477	111	20478	12048	2049		486		18555	76103	60535	678		87	408	315			2820342	
116	2664	149						234		4358					818				214052			
			1.4	.4		125.8	1.2		.4		18.6	66.8	65.2	1.1		.1	1.6	18			12.8	
7.1	8.3	88.1						.2		4.1					1.5				97.2			
				84.7				78.1		82.6			81.5		88.1							
				83.8		105.6		77		78.9			80.7		85.7							

XVI. Index

A

dult Ministries 138
genda Committee 23, 143
lienation Problems, Division of 101, 145, 146, 147
ppointments, 1979 (Blue Section) 107, 121, 127, 189
rchives and History 20, 92, 140, 195
rea Counseling Committee 93

B

eyond the Local Church ministers salaries 208
ishop W. McFerrin Stowe 2, 6
udget for 1980 ..... 105, 185, 189
usiness of the Annual Conference 120

C

abinet Composite Report 93
amping and Retreat Centers 21, 92, 141, 196
ampus Ministries 20, 132, 140, 164, 166
ertificates of Ordination 66
ertification of Conference 211
ertified Professional Educators 63
ertified Professional Musicians 63
haplains 117
hild Care Resolution 154
hildren's Ministries 138, 161
hronological Roll 83
hristian Ethics, Division of .....
hurch and Society, Board of 14, 101, 137, 145, 147
hurch Development 18, 139, 149
hurch Lay Leaders 40
hurch School: 200th anniversary 92, 166
lergy Roster (pink) 48
ommunications Council 141
ommunity and Global Ministries,
Council on 100, 147
onference Council Staff 7

Conference Councils, Boards, etc. (Green) 10, 120, 14
Conference Lay Leader 12
Conference Officers 6, 1
Connectional Institutions 12
Courtesy Resolutions 23, 90, 143, 1
Credit Union 102, 1

D

Daily Proceedings (minutes) 8
Deacons ordained 4, 66, 94, 98, 1
Deceased: Our Beloved Dead 2
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences .....
Diaconal Ministers 11, 63, 93, 127, 135, 1
Discipleship: Council on 92, 1
Disciplinary Questions 1

E

Ecumenical Relations, Division of 138, 1
Education, Division of 137, 1
Elders ordained 3, 66, 94, 98, 1
Environmental Concerns, Division of 137, 145, 1
Episcopal Committee 22, 105, 1
Equalization of lay-clergy 1
Equitable Salaries 95, 99, 121, 136, 145, 171, 1
Evangelism, Division of 137, 145, 146, 149, 1

F-G

Fielder, B. C. "Dutch": Resolution of appreciation 91, 1
Finance and Administration, Council on 11, 97, 1
General Minutes 1

H

Health and Welfare 101, 138, 150, 1
Higher Education 20, 132, 1
Histories .....
Huston-Tillotson Trustees 7, 1

I-J

ournal Committee 23, 143

K-L

.ay Leaders 40
.ay Leadership Skills Development 166
.ay Life and Work 165, 167
.ay Members and Roster 26
.ay Speaking, Division of 142, 165
.icensing Day Care Centers: A
Resolution 154
.ocal Pastors 48, 67, 122, 125, 136, 168

M

Memoirs 213
Memoirs Committee 23, 143
Memorial Committee 212
Methodist Home:
Report 100, 101, 151
Directors 153
Methodist Hospitals Trustees 101, 153
Methodist Mission Home:
Report 100, 101, 102, 150
Directors 153
Ministerial Relations 122, 126
Minister's Chronological Roll 83
Minister's Service Records 67
Ministers' Wives Organization 25
Minutes 88, 120
Missional Concerns 132

N

ational, World Outreach 138
ominating Committee 91, 96, 99, 101

O-P

lder Members: Study of 138, 155
fficers of the Conference 6

Parsonage Study Committee 1
Pensions:
Payments and Claimants 1
Division Report 100, 131, 135, 1
Personnel Committee 23, 1
Professional Growth 95, 136, 1
Professional Ministries: Council on .....

Q-R

Religion and Race 19, 1
Resolution: Licensing Child Care 1
Restructure 89, 1
Roll of Deceased Ministers 2

S

Service Records: Ministers .....
Scarritt College Presentation .....
Single Adults, Division of 138, 1
Special Appointments 1
Standing Rules 23, 143, 2
Statistical Report .....
Statistician's Report 105, 2
Status and Role of Women 19, 91, 99, 140, 1
Stewardship, Division of 137, 145, 1
Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin 2

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 1
Texas Wesleyan College: Trustees .....
Transfers: in and out 118, 1
Treasurer's Report 105, 1
Trustee's Report 102, 1

U-V

United Methodist Communications Council 1
United Methodist Men, Division of 22, 142, 1

ıited Methodist Women:
Report 141, 198
Officers 24
ban Community Ministries .....

W

dows of Conference Members 64, 183
›rship, Division of 137, 145, 163
›men, Status and Role of 146

X-Y-Z

ung Adults-Family Ministries,
Division of 145, 146, 162, 167
ung Adults-Campus Ministries, Board of 164
ung Married Adults, Division of 145, 146, 164
uth Ministries, Division of 138, 142, 162

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
		WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE		
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
		NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE		
(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce